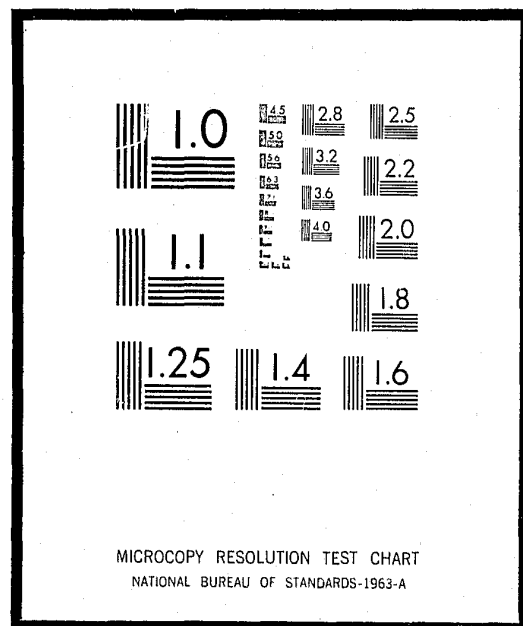


NCJRS

This microfiche was produced from documents received for inclusion in the NCJRS data base. Since NCJRS cannot exercise control over the physical condition of the documents submitted, the individual frame quality will vary. The resolution chart on this frame may be used to evaluate the document quality.



Microfilming procedures used to create this fiche comply with the standards set forth in 41CFR 101-11.504 .

Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the author(s) and do not represent the official position or policies of the U.S. Department of Justice.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
LAW ENFORCEMENT ASSISTANCE ADMINISTRATION
NATIONAL CRIMINAL JUSTICE REFERENCE SERVICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20531

Date filmed. 8/1/75

CRIME

IN THE UNITED STATES

1973

ISSUED BY—CLARENCE M. KELLEY, DIRECTOR—FBI

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTS



FOR RELEASE
FRIDAY AM, SEPTEMBER 6, 1974
PRINTED ANNUALLY

14803

UNIFORM

CRIME

REPORTS

for the United States

PRINTED ANNUALLY—1973

ADVISORY: Committee on Uniform Crime Records
International Association of Chiefs of Police
Carl V. Goodin, Chief of Police, Cincinnati Police
Department, Cincinnati, Ohio, Chairman



Clarence M. Kelley
Director, Federal Bureau of Investigation
U.S. Department of Justice, Washington, D.C. 20535

Contents

	Page
Foreword.....	vi-vii
Crime factors.....	viii
Crime index totals.....	1-2
Crime and population.....	2
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	2-10
Aggravated assault.....	11-13
Forcible rape.....	13-15
Robbery.....	15-19
Burglary.....	19-22
Larceny.....	22-26
Auto theft.....	26-28
Clearances.....	28-30
Persons arrested.....	30-34
Persons charged.....	34-35
Law enforcement employee data.....	35-37
Law enforcement officers killed data.....	37-48
Summary of Uniform Crime Reporting Program.....	50-56
The Index of Crime, 1973.....	57-95
United States, 1973 (table 1).....	58
United States, 1960 to 1973 (table 2).....	59
United States, 1972-1973, by regions, geographic divisions, and states (table 3).....	60-65
States (table 4).....	66-76
Standard metropolitan statistical areas (table 5).....	77-95
General United States crime statistics, 1973.....	97-120
Crime trends, 1972-1973, by population groups (table 6).....	98-99
Crime trends, 1972-1973, suburban and nonsuburban cities, by population groups (table 7).....	100
Crime trends, 1972-1973, suburban and nonsuburban counties by population groups (table 8).....	101
Crime trends, 1972-1973, offense breakdown, by population groups (table 9).....	102-103
Crime rates, by population groups (table 10).....	104-105
Crime rates, suburban and nonsuburban cities, by population groups (table 11).....	106
Crime rates, suburban and nonsuburban counties, by population groups (table 12).....	107
Crime rates, offense breakdown, by population groups (table 13).....	108
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, by population groups (table 14).....	109-110
Offenses known, cleared by arrest, by geographic divisions (table 15).....	111
Offenses cleared by arrest of persons under 18 years of age (table 16).....	112-113

General United States crime statistics, 1973—Continued		Page
Offenses known breakdown, cleared by arrest, by population groups (table 17).....	114-115	
Disposition of persons formally charged by the police (table 18)....	116	
Persons charged—percent arrested or summoned (table 19).....	117	
Offenses known, cleared, persons arrested, charged, and disposed of (table 20).....	118	
Police disposition of juvenile offenders taken into custody (table 21).....	119	
Offense analysis (table 22).....	120	
Type and value of property stolen and recovered (table 23).....	120	
Arrests, 1973.....	121-161	
Total estimated arrests, United States, 1973 (table 24).....	121	
Number and rate by population group (table 25).....	122-123	
Arrest trends, 1960-1973 (table 26).....	124	
Arrest trends, 1968-1973 (table 27).....	125	
Arrest trends by sex, 1960-1973 (table 28).....	126	
Total arrest trends, 1972-1973 (table 29).....	127	
Total arrests by age group (table 30).....	128-129	
Total arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 31).....	130	
Total arrests, distribution by sex (table 32).....	131	
Total arrest trends by sex, 1972-1973 (table 33).....	132	
Total arrests by race (table 34).....	133-135	
City arrest trends, 1972-1973 (table 35).....	136	
City arrests by age (table 36).....	137-138	
City arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 37).....	139	
City arrests, distribution by sex (table 38).....	140	
City arrest trends by sex, 1972-1973 (table 39).....	141	
City arrests by race (table 40).....	142-144	
Suburban arrest trends, 1972-1973 (table 41).....	145	
Suburban arrests by age (table 42).....	146-147	
Suburban arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 43).....	148	
Suburban arrests, distribution by sex (table 44).....	149	
Suburban arrests by race (table 45).....	150-152	
Rural arrest trends, 1972-1973 (table 46).....	153	
Rural arrests by age (table 47).....	154-155	
Rural arrests of persons under 15, under 18, under 21, and under 25 (table 48).....	156	
Rural arrests, distribution by sex (table 49).....	157	
Rural arrests by race (table 50).....	158-160	
Suburban and rural arrest trends by sex, 1972-1973 (table 51)....	161	
Law enforcement employee data, 1973.....	163-222	
Full-time law enforcement employees; number, rate, and range (table 52).....	164	
Full-time law enforcement officers; number, rate, and range (table 53).....	165	
Percent distribution of law enforcement employees by male and female (table 54).....	166	
Law enforcement officers patrol and shift assignments (table 55)....	167	

Law enforcement employee data, 1973—Continued		Page
Law enforcement employees and patrol assignments (table 56).....	168	
Law enforcement officer shift assignments (table 57).....	168	
Law enforcement officer patrol types (table 58).....	168	
Law enforcement officer patrols, type and shift (table 59).....	169	
Civilian employees, percent of total (table 60).....	169	
Assaults on law enforcement officers by geographic divisions and population groups (table 61).....	170	
Assaults on law enforcement officers, percent distribution of weapons used (table 62).....	170	
Assaults on law enforcement officers; activity by type of weapon (table 63).....	171	
Assaults on law enforcement officers, type of weapon and activity (table 64).....	172	
Assaults on law enforcement officers by time of day (table 65).....	173	
Assaults on law enforcement officers, type of activity by percent of officer assignment (table 66).....	174	
Assaults on law enforcement officers, type of assignment by activity (table 67).....	175	
Assaults on law enforcement officers and percent cleared (table 68)...	176	
Full-time state police and highway patrol employees, and police killed (table 69).....	177	
Law enforcement employees in individual cities, universities, and suburban and rural counties with 25,000 or more inhabitants (tables 70, 71, 72, 73 and 74).....	178-222	
Offenses in individual areas 10,000 and over, by population groups, and universities (tables 75 and 76).....	223-266	
Offenses in individual suburban and rural counties with 25,000 or more inhabitants (tables 77 and 78).....	267-282	

Foreword

Crime is a social problem of vital concern to society and all levels of government. Each citizen of this country must become involved if we are to successfully combat this menace.

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program was initiated in 1930 by the law enforcement community to better identify the crime problem. In order to develop a national Program which would be practical and meaningful, certain standards and procedures were established. At the inception of the Program the impossibility of identifying the occurrence of every criminal act was recognized; therefore, the Uniform Crime Reporting Program is based upon those criminal acts which actually come to the attention of law enforcement either through information received from citizens or through the observations of law enforcement officers.

In order to insure uniformity of information, standard criminal act definitions were adopted to overcome the variances in criminal offense definitions which exist in the legal codes from state to state. To maintain the concept of practicality seven criminal acts were selected to be used in measuring crime in the United States. These seven crimes are known as the Crime Index offenses and consist of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. The remaining criminal offenses are placed in a separate category.

The Crime Index offenses were selected because of the inherent seriousness of the criminal act and/or because the volume of such offenses caused a serious problem for law enforcement. In addition, consideration was given to the probability of society reporting specific criminal acts to law enforcement.

Since the Program's inception, 44 years ago, more and more law enforcement agencies have joined in this common effort to present data not only for the use of law enforcement, but also for the use of mayors; governors; legislators; the Congress of the United States; other Government officials at all levels; the academic and research communities; and other persons seriously concerned with the crime problem. Today almost 11,000 city, county, and state law enforcement agencies contribute to Uniform Crime Reports. This is definitely a tribute to the professional nature of law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation. In addition, 22 states have implemented state Uniform Crime Reporting Programs. These state programs furnish data directly to the national Program. It should be emphasized that information collected in connection with the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program is a by-product or residual of the information which a law enforcement administrator needs for the daily operation of his agency. Every effort is made on a continuing basis to improve the overall quality of the information collected in connection with the Uniform Crime Reporting Program.

Recently the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration and the Bureau of Census embarked upon a victimization survey in certain cities throughout the United States. This was the first concentrated national effort ever made in

this country to measure the volume of unreported crime—the number of criminal acts which do not come to the attention of law enforcement. This first effort furnished some valuable information as to why members of our society do not report certain criminal acts to law enforcement authorities. These reasons will be closely reviewed by law enforcement agencies in an effort to resolve the impediments which may exist as to the reporting of crime. Law enforcement administrators accordingly have a substantial challenge to develop methods through which the total volume of unreported crime can be reduced. These first efforts in connection with victimization studies have encountered problems. However, one by one the problem areas will be resolved and these studies will undoubtedly develop more useful information relating to the causes and nature of crime.

Federal Bureau of Investigation.

Crime Factors

Crime is a social problem and the concern of the entire community. The law enforcement effort is limited to factors within its control.

Uniform Crime Reports gives a nationwide view of crime based on police statistics voluntarily contributed by local law enforcement agencies. The factors which cause crime are many and vary from place to place throughout the country. The reader of this publication is cautioned against comparing statistical information of individual communities solely based on a similarity in their population counts. Population is only one of many factors which must be considered in a comparative study of crime. Some of the conditions which affect the volume and type of crime that occurs from place to place are briefly outlined as follows:

- Density and size of the community population and the metropolitan area of which it is a part.
- Composition of the population with reference particularly to age, sex, and race.
- Economic status and mores of the population.
- Stability of population, including commuters, seasonal, and other transient types.
- Climate, including seasonal weather conditions.
- Educational, recreational, and religious characteristics.
- Effective strength of the police force.
- Standards of appointments to the local police force.
- Policies of the prosecuting officials.
- Attitudes and policies of the courts and corrections.
- Relationships and attitudes of law enforcement and the community.
- Administrative and investigative efficiency of law enforcement, including degree of adherence to crime reporting standards.
- Organization and cooperation of adjoining and overlapping police jurisdictions.

CRIME CLOCKS 1973

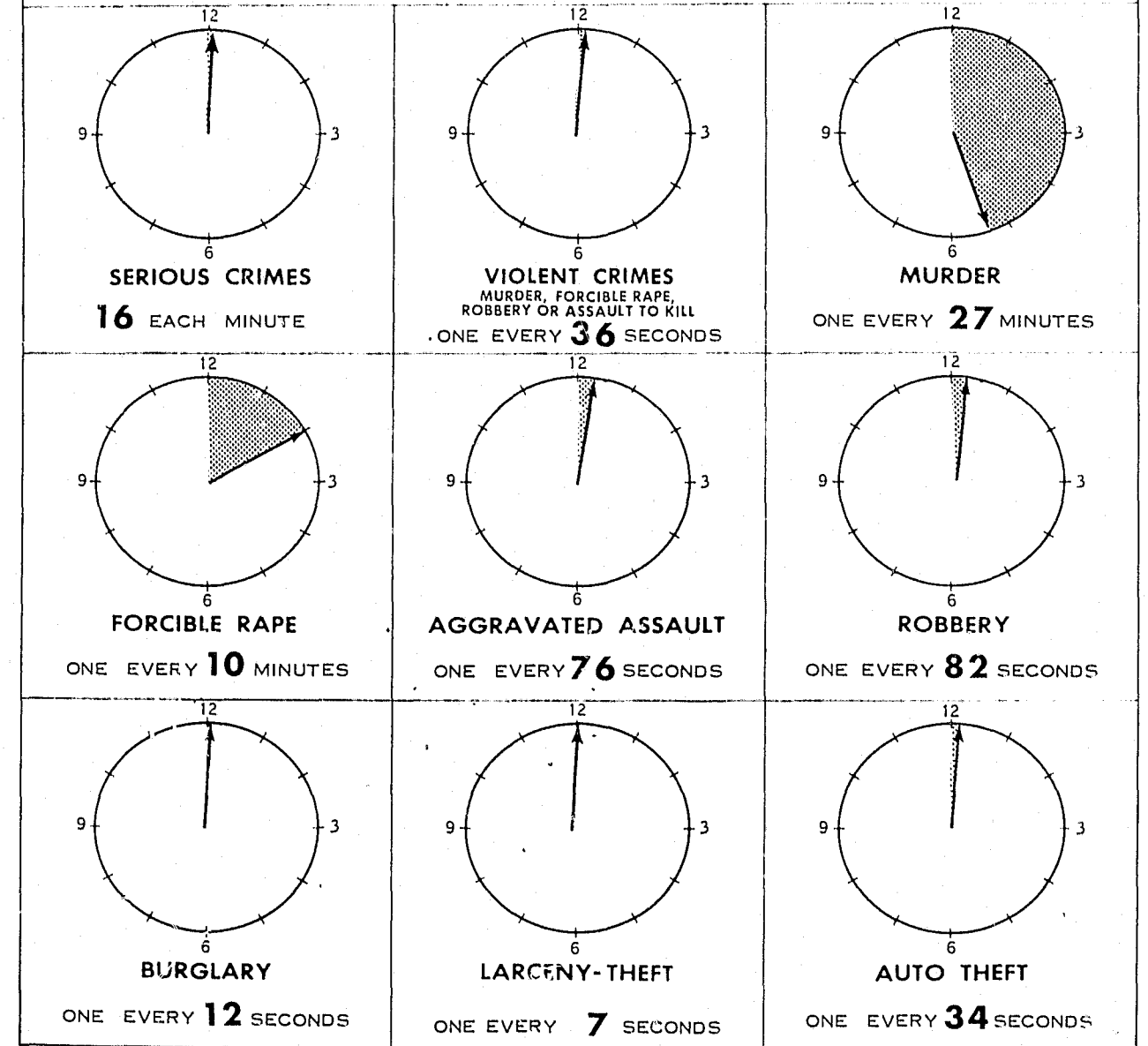


CHART 1

FBI CHART

CRIME INDEX TOTALS

The offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft are used to establish an Index in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, to measure the trend and distribution of crime in the United States. These crimes are counted by law enforcement agencies as they become known and are reported on a monthly basis. The Crime Index offenses were selected as a measuring device because, as a group, they represent the most common local crime problem. They are all serious crimes, either by their very nature or due to the volume in which they occur. The offenses of murder, forcible rape, aggravated assault, and robbery make up the violent crime category. The offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft make up the property crime category.

Law enforcement does not purport to know the total volume of crime, because of the many criminal actions which are not reported to official sources. Estimates as to the level of unreported crime can be developed through costly victim surveys but this does not eliminate the reluctance of the victim to report all criminal actions to law enforcement agencies. In light of this situation, the best source for obtaining useable crime counts is the next logical universe which is the offenses known to the police. The crimes used in the Crime Index are those considered to be most constantly reported and provide the capability to compute meaningful crime trends and crime rates.

The crime counts used in the Crime Index and set forth in this publication are based on actual offenses established by police investigation. When

the law enforcement agency receives a complaint of a criminal matter and the follow-up investigation discloses no crime occurred it is "unfounded." On a national average, police investigations "unfounded" 4 percent of the complaints concerning Crime Index offenses ranging from 2 percent in the larceny classification to 15 percent in the forcible rape classification. These unfounded complaints are eliminated from the crime counts.

During calendar year 1973, an estimated 8,638,400 Crime Index offenses were reported to law enforcement agencies. This includes total larceny-theft which was used as an Index offense in 1973. Total larceny-theft replaces the "larceny \$50 and over" offense category which was previously utilized as an Index offense. All data in this publication uses total larceny-theft for comparative periods. There is a 6 percent increase in estimated volume of Index offenses, 1973 over 1972. The violent crime category made up 10 percent of the Crime Index total and increased 5 percent in volume over 1972. Murder increased 5 percent, forcible rape 10 percent, and aggravated assault 7 percent. Robbery increased 2 percent. The voluminous property crimes as a group increased 6 percent. Auto theft increased 5 percent, larceny-theft increased 5 percent, and burglary was up 8 percent.

Since 1968, the violent crimes as a group have increased 47 percent and the property crimes 28 percent. Crime, as measured by the Crime Index offenses' has risen 30 percent in volume during this five-year period.

The estimated 1973 crime figures for the United States are set forth in the following table titled, "National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change."

National Crime, Rate, and Percent Change

Crime Index Offenses	Estimated crime 1973		Percent change over 1972		Percent change over 1968		Percent change over 1960	
	Number	Rate per 100,000 Inhabitants	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
Total.....	8,638,400	4,116.4	+5.7	+4.9	+20.7	+23.5	+157.6	+120.2
Violent.....	869,470	414.3	+4.3	+4.1	+47.2	+40.2	+203.8	+159.6
Property.....	7,768,900	3,702.1	+5.8	+5.0	+28.0	+21.0	+153.3	+116.5
Murder.....	19,510	9.3	+5.2	+4.5	+42.2	+34.8	+115.6	+86.0
Forcible rape.....	51,000	24.3	+0.7	+0.0	+62.4	+54.8	+199.2	+165.8
Robbery.....	382,650	182.4	+2.1	+1.3	+46.2	+39.2	+256.3	+204.5
Aggravated assault.....	416,270	198.4	+7.0	+6.2	+46.7	+39.7	+172.6	+132.0
Burglary.....	2,540,900	1,210.8	+8.0	+7.2	+38.0	+31.4	+181.3	+140.3
Larceny-theft.....	4,304,400	2,051.2	+4.7	+3.9	+24.8	+18.9	+134.3	+100.3
Auto theft.....	923,600	440.1	+4.7	+3.9	+18.6	+12.0	+183.0	+141.8

A study of the volume of crime, as measured by the Crime Index, reveals the large core cities having population in excess of 250,000 recorded a 1 percent increase while the suburban areas recorded a 9 percent increase over 1972. The rural areas of the United States registered a 10 percent increase. The cities over 1,000,000 population reported a decrease of one-half of one percent from the previous year.

Regionally, in 1973, the Western States reported a 2 percent increase in crime while the North-eastern States registered a 4 percent increase, the North Central States a 6 percent increase, and the Southern States recorded an increase of 9 percent.

CRIME AND POPULATION

Crime rates relate the incidence of reported crime to population. A crime rate should be considered a victim risk rate. Crime rates used are based on Crime Index offenses. The change in the level of the crime rates published in prior years is due to the utilization of total larceny-theft in 1973 rather than larceny \$50 and over as an Index offense. Table 2 shows crime rates each year, 1960-1973, using total larceny-theft as an Index crime.

The Crime Index rate of the United States in 1973 was 4,116 per 100,000 inhabitants. This was a 5 percent increase from the crime rate of 3,925 per 100,000 inhabitants in 1972. The national crime rate, or the risk of being a victim of one of these crimes, has increased 24 percent since 1968. Many factors influence the nature and extent of crime in a particular community. A number of these factors are shown on page viii of this publication. A crime rate takes into consideration only the numerical factor of population and does not incorporate any of the other elements which contribute to the amount of crime in a given area. Tables disclose that the varying crime experiences, especially in large cities and suburban communities, are affected by a complex set of involved factors and are not solely related to numerical population differences.

The tables set forth on these pages reveal the variations in crime experience by geographic region, large cities, suburban, and rural areas.

The crime rates set forth in the National Crime Rate and Percent Change table for each of the Crime Index offenses show a variation from a 9 percent increase in forcible rape to a 1 percent increase in robbery. The number of crimes per

Crime Rate by Region, 1973

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Crime Index Offenses	North-eastern States	North Central States	South-ern States	Western States
Total.....	3,738.5	3,922.2	3,636.8	5,801.5
Violent.....	453.8	353.3	411.8	461.4
Property.....	3,284.7	3,568.9	3,225.1	5,340.1
Murder.....	7.6	7.6	12.9	7.8
Forcible rape.....	19.1	22.3	23.8	35.4
Robbery.....	253.7	166.8	141.6	183.5
Aggravated assault.....	173.4	156.7	233.4	234.6
Burglary.....	1,123.8	1,040.4	1,117.4	1,766.1
Larceny-theft.....	1,579.3	2,132.0	1,702.2	3,032.3
Auto theft.....	581.6	396.6	315.4	541.7

Crime Rate by Area, 1973

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Crime Index Offenses	Area			
	Total U.S.	Cities over 250,000	Subur-ban	Rural
Total.....	4,116.4	6,582.8	3,562.6	1,471.8
Violent.....	414.3	1,003.4	248.5	147.4
Property.....	3,702.1	5,579.5	3,314.1	1,324.4
Murder.....	9.3	20.7	5.1	7.5
Forcible rape.....	24.3	51.4	17.8	12.0
Robbery.....	182.4	571.5	76.1	17.7
Aggravated assault.....	198.4	359.9	149.5	110.2
Burglary.....	1,210.8	1,949.3	1,054.4	564.0
Larceny-theft.....	2,051.2	2,651.8	1,952.4	677.6
Auto theft.....	440.1	978.4	307.4	82.8

unit of population is highest in the large metropolitan centers.

The accompanying charts illustrate the trend of crime in the United States from 1968 through 1973 by showing percent changes in volume and crime rate together with the population increase. Separate charts provide similar information relative to crimes of violence and crimes against property. Since 1968, the violent crime rate has increased 40 percent and the property crime rate increased 22 percent. The violent crime group includes murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault offenses. The property crime category is made up of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft offenses.

MURDER AND NONNEGLIGENT MANSLAUGHTER

This Crime Index offense is defined in Uniform Crime Reporting as the willful killing of another.

CRIME AND POPULATION

1968 - 1973

PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1968

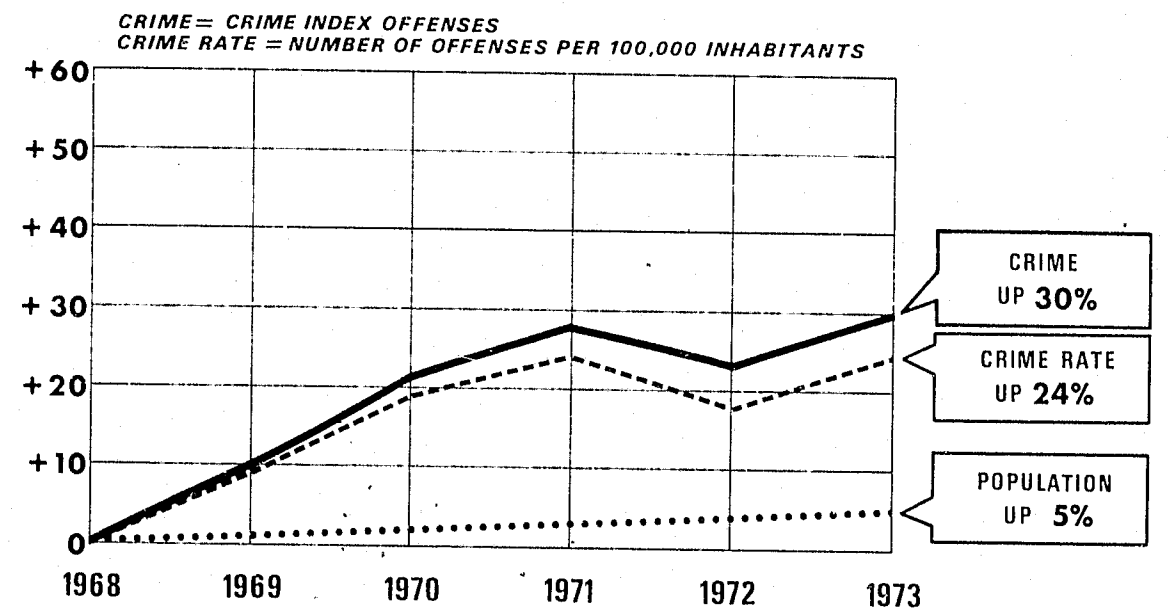


CHART 2

FBI CHART

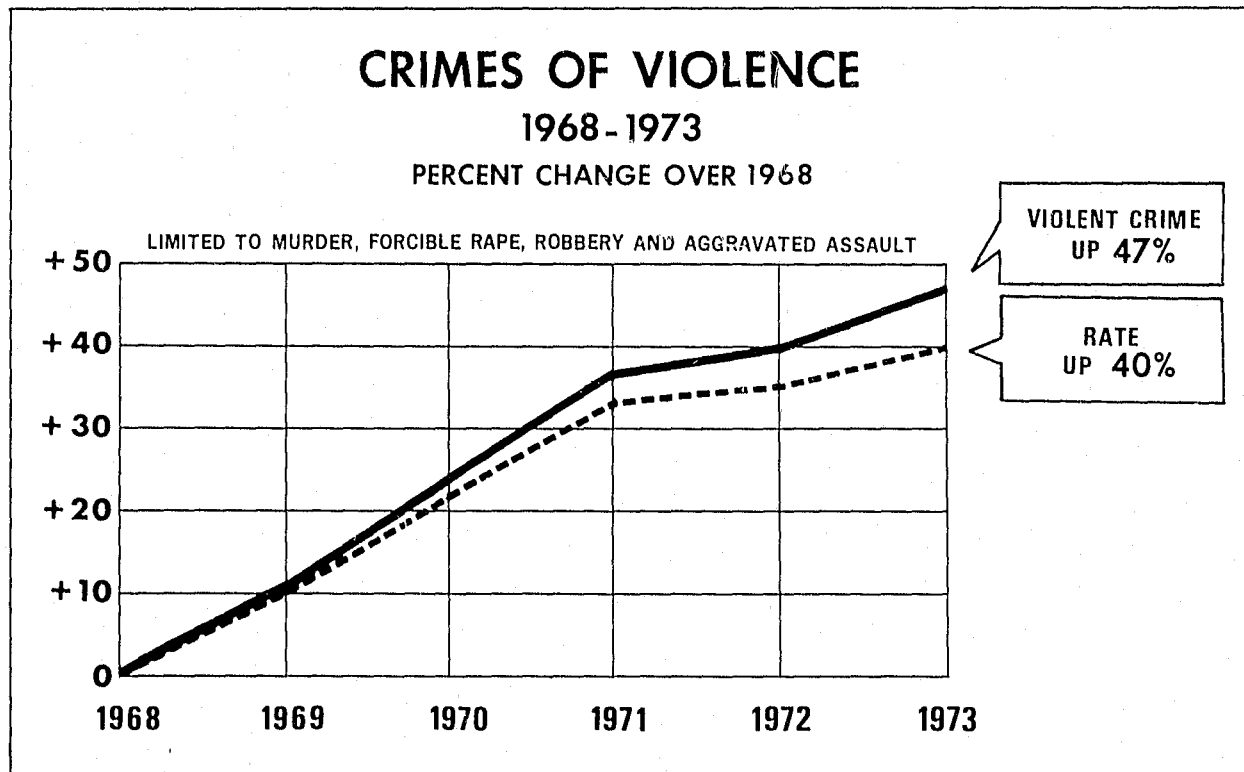


CHART 3

FBI CHART

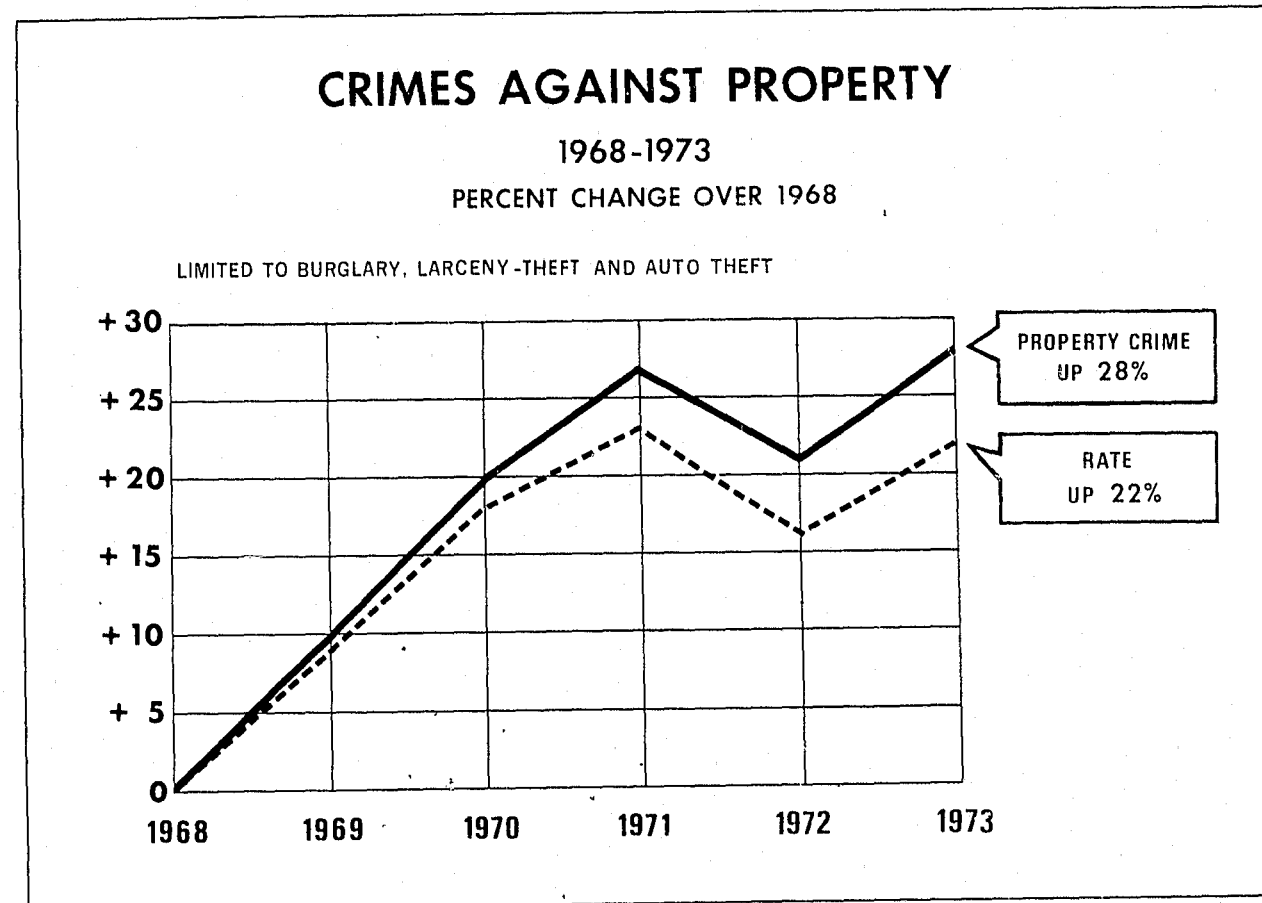


CHART 4

FBI CHART

The classification in this offense, as in all of the other Crime Index offenses, is based solely on police investigation as opposed to the determination of a court, medical examiner, coroner, jury, or other judicial body.

Deaths caused by negligence, suicide, accident, or justifiable homicide are not included in the count for this offense classification. Attempts to murder or assaults to murder are scored as aggravated assaults and not as murder.

Volume

In 1973 there were an estimated 19,510 murders committed in the United States. This represents a numerical increase of 960 over the 18,550 estimated homicide offenses for 1972. The number of murders in 1973 is approximately 2 percent of the total for violent crime and less than one-half of one percent of the total of the seven Crime Index offenses.

An analysis of murder by month in 1973 shows that the summer months had the greatest frequency of murder as compared to any other period of the year.

A geographical breakdown of murder by region showed 44 percent of the murders occurred in the Southern States, 22 percent in the North Central States, 19 percent in the Northeastern States, and 15 percent in the Western States.

Trend

The number of murders increased 5 percent in 1973 over 1972. The trend in this crime classification reveals an increase from 13,720 in 1968 to 19,510 in 1973. This is an increase of 42 percent.

Regionally, the number of murder offenses in 1973 increased 4 percent in the Western States, 4 percent in the Northeastern States, and 3 percent in the Southern States. The number of murders increased approximately 11 percent in the North Central States.

An analysis, by population grouping, of murder shows that large core cities of 250,000 or more inhabitants had a 5 percent increase in the number of murders in 1973, the suburban areas experienced a 9 percent increase in murder offenses, and the rural areas had a 0.2 percent increase.

Murder Rate

In 1973, there were 9.3 victims of murder for every 100,000 inhabitants in the Nation. This was an increase of 4 percent over the murder rate of 8.9 per 100,000 inhabitants recorded in 1972.

By population grouping, the cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants reported a murder rate of 20.7

victims per 100,000 inhabitants, the suburban areas showed a rate of 5.1 and the rural areas a rate of 7.4 per 100,000 inhabitants.

The number of murder victims in proportion to population was highest in the Southern States with 12.9 murders per 100,000 inhabitants. This is an increase of 2 percent over the murder rate of that Region in 1972. In 1973, the Western States showed a murder rate of 7.8, an increase of 1 percent over the rate in 1972 for that Region. The Northeastern States had a rate of 7.6, which was a 4 percent increase over the 1972 rate for those states. The North Central Region had a rate of 7.6, an increase of 12 percent in comparison to the 1972 rate.

Nature of Murder

The law enforcement agencies which participate in Uniform Crime Reporting cooperate in providing additional information regarding homicide so that a more in-depth analysis of this offense can be made. Through a supplemental reporting system, information is provided regarding the age, sex, and race of the victim; the weapon used in the murder; and the circumstances surrounding the offense.

The victims of murder in 1973 were male in approximately three out of four instances. This ratio of male to female victims is similar to the experience in the last several years. Approximately 47 out of 100 murder victims were white, 52 were Negro, and 1 percent other races. The largest number of murders occurring in any ten year age bracket was in the 20 to 29 group with three of every ten murder victims.

In 1973, firearms again predominated as the weapon most often used in homicide in the nation. The accompanying chart illustrates a breakdown by type of weapon used in the commission of murder in the nation. Firearms were used more frequently in the Southern States than in any other region with firearms used in more than seven of every ten murders. Nationwide, 67 percent of the homicides were committed through the use of firearms and 53 percent were committed with handguns. In 1972, 54 percent of the murders were through the use of handguns.

Cutting or stabbing weapons were used in 18 percent of the murders in the Nation. The Northeastern States reported the greatest use of knives or cutting instruments with three out of every ten murders being committed with this type of weapon. The North Central and Southern States

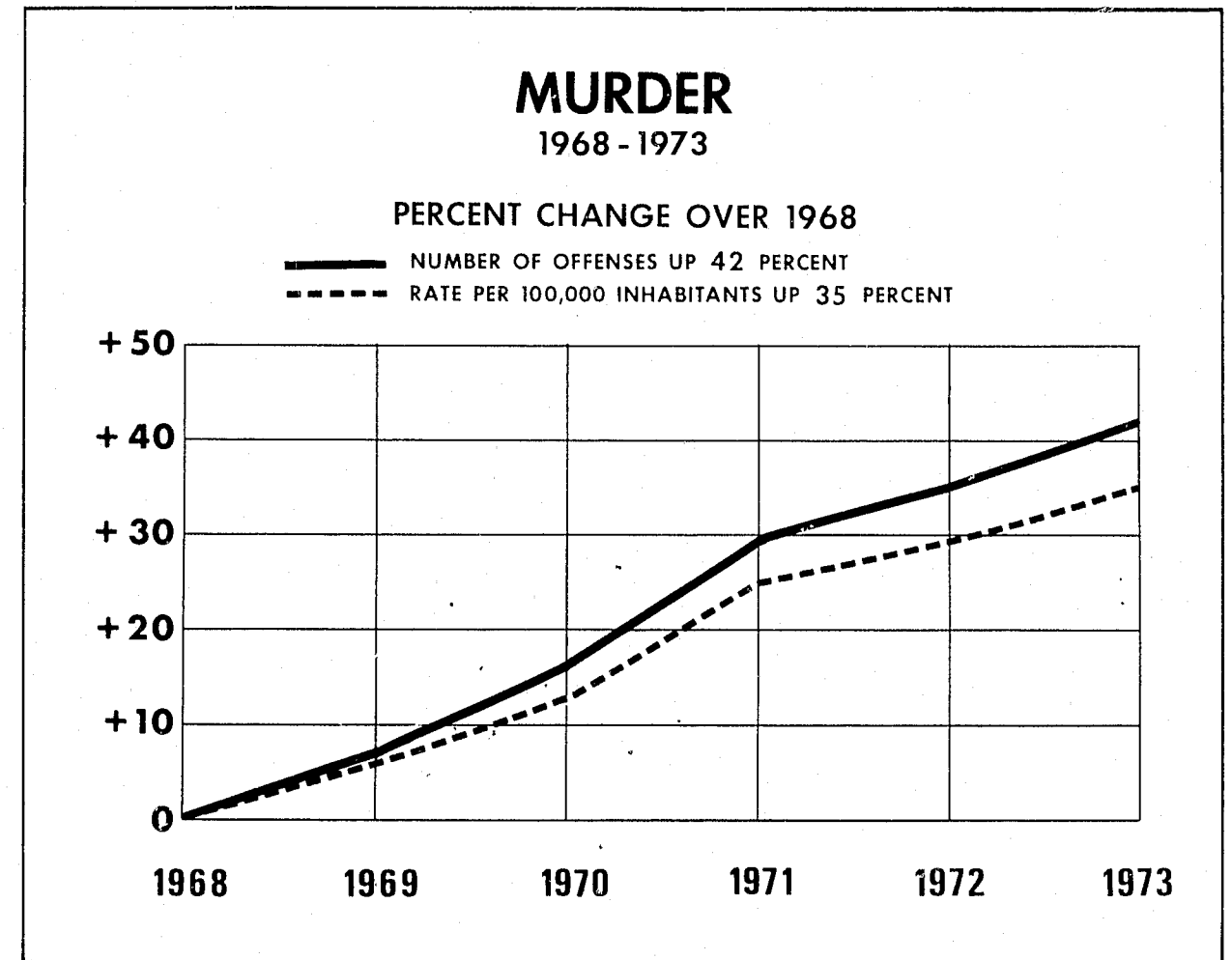


CHART 5

FBI CHART

Age, Sex, and Race of Murder Victims, 1973

Age	Number	Percent	Sex		Race					
			Male	Female	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
Total.....	17,123	100.0	13,125	3,998	8,031	8,863	94	28	11	96
Percent.....			76.7	23.3	46.9	51.8	.5	.2	.1	.6
Infant (under 1).....	131	.8	71	60	82	42	1			0
1-4.....	329	1.9	183	146	182	139	4			4
5-9.....	150	.9	86	64	91	59				3
10-14.....	259	1.5	160	99	141	118				7
15-19.....	1,476	8.6	1,073	403	699	758	6	5	1	7
20-24.....	2,686	15.7	2,054	632	1,102	1,494	16	5	2	7
25-29.....	2,454	14.3	1,978	476	1,040	1,370	21	4		13
30-34.....	1,951	11.4	1,564	387	809	1,114	12	2	1	13
35-39.....	1,587	9.3	1,218	369	675	891	10	2		9
40-44.....	1,462	8.5	1,150	312	646	796	9	4	2	5
45-49.....	1,177	6.9	937	240	555	607	5	3	3	4
50-54.....	993	5.8	813	180	508	482	2			1
55-59.....	725	4.2	588	137	397	318	4	2		4
60-64.....	501	2.9	396	105	290	204	1		1	5
65-69.....	380	2.2	277	103	232	142	2			4
70-74.....	282	1.6	198	84	164	114		1	1	2
75 and over.....	334	2.0	184	150	256	76	1			1
Unknown.....	246	1.4	195	51	96	142				8

1 Because of rounding percentages may not add to total.

Murder Victims—Weapons Used, 1973

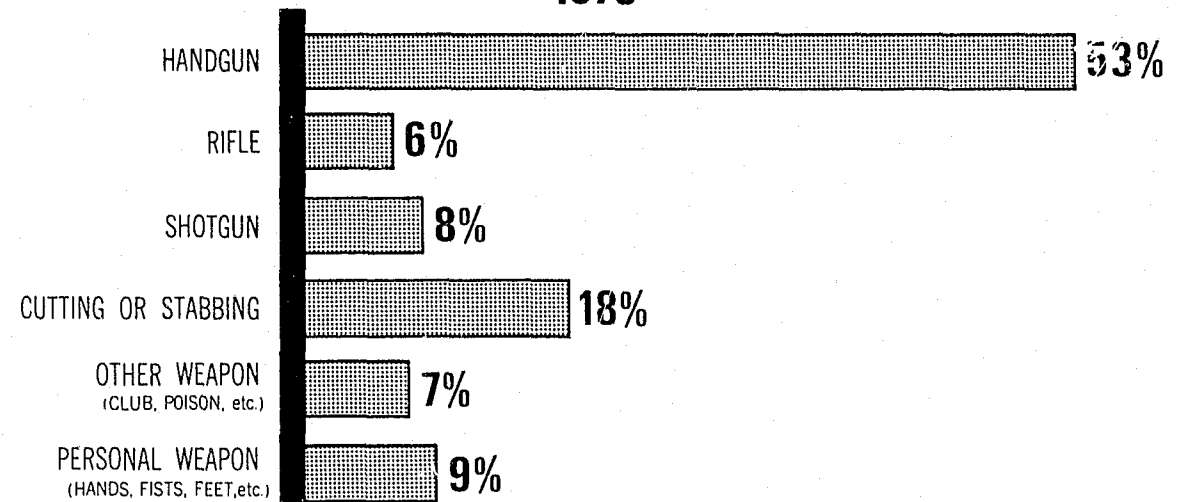
Age	Number	Weapons										
		Gun	Cutting or stabbing	Blunt object (club, hammer, etc.)	Personal weapons (hands, fists, feet, etc.)	Poison	Explosives	Arson	Narcotics	Strangulation	Asphyxiation	Unknown weapon or weapon not stated
Total.....	17,123	11,249	2,985	848	1,064	8	11	173	24	381	41	339
Infant (under 1).....	131	9	6	11	66	1		3		7	0	22
1-4.....	329	44	14	25	177		2	26	1	15	4	21
5-9.....	150	55	19	12	20			12	3	21	4	4
10-14.....	259	151	33	12	17	1	1	9	1	20	1	13
15-19.....	1,476	1,005	271	58	46	2	2	4	3	50	2	33
20-24.....	2,686	1,934	487	78	58	1		14	7	56	7	44
25-29.....	2,454	1,797	416	75	81		3	11	5	31	2	32
30-34.....	1,951	1,431	326	69	74		1	10		21	1	18
35-39.....	1,587	1,136	273	67	62			12	1	18	2	10
40-44.....	1,462	1,006	278	61	66	2	1	9	1	22	2	14
45-49.....	1,177	757	220	81	56	1		13		25		24
50-54.....	993	630	169	75	74			7	1	13	2	22
55-59.....	725	421	146	63	55			5	1	17	1	16
60-64.....	501	285	110	38	44			4		9	2	9
65-69.....	380	202	68	35	44			9		12	1	9
70-74.....	282	137	53	28	32		1	7		15		9
75 and over.....	334	95	58	47	82			15		17	4	16
Unknown.....	246	154	38	12	10			3		12		17

had the least incidence of use of this type of weapon with less than two out of every ten murders. Other weapons (blunt objects, poisons, explosives, arson, drowning, etc.) were used in 7 percent of the homicides and the remaining 9

percent of the murders were the result of use of personal weapons such as hands, fists, feet, etc.

A comparative study for the past six years shows an increase from 65 percent of all homicides through use of firearms in 1968 to 57 percent of

MURDER BY TYPE OF WEAPON USED 1973



DUE TO ROUNDING, DOES NOT ADD TO 100%

CHART 6

FBI CHART

Murder, Type of Weapon Used, 1973

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons used	Fire-arms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States.....	100.0	51.3	29.0	8.4	11.3
North Central States.....	100.0	72.5	13.5	6.0	8.0
Southern States.....	100.0	74.0	14.0	5.3	6.7
Western States.....	100.0	61.9	18.7	8.5	10.9
Total.....	100.0	67.0	17.8	6.6	8.6

all homicides in 1973. A comparative analysis of weapons used to commit murder for 1968 through 1973 is shown in tabular form.

The circumstances which result in murder vary from family arguments to felonious activities. Criminal homicide is largely a societal problem which is beyond the control of police. The circumstances of murder serve to emphasize this point. In 1973, murder within the family made up approximately one-fourth of all murder offenses. Over one-half of these family killings involved

Murder, Type of Weapon Used, 1968-1973

[Percent distribution]

Year	Total		Fire-arms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
	Number	Percent				
1968.....	13,720	100.0	65.4	18.7	8.3	7.6
1969.....	14,670	100.0	64.5	19.9	7.4	8.2
1970.....	15,890	100.0	65.4	18.9	7.6	8.1
1971.....	17,670	100.0	65.1	19.8	6.5	8.6
1972.....	18,550	100.0	66.2	19.0	6.6	8.2
1973.....	19,510	100.0	67.0	17.8	6.6	8.6

spouse killing spouse. The remainder were parents killing children and other in-family killings. Felony murder in Uniform Crime Reporting is defined as those killings resulting from robbery, burglary, sex motive, gangland and institutional slaying, and all other felonious activities. Felony type and suspected felony type murders in 1973 constituted 29 percent of all murders, whereas these two categories accounted for 25 percent of total murder in 1968. An analysis of felony murder reveals that 52 percent of these killings occurred

in connection with robbery offenses. Prostitution and commercialized vice, rape, and sex offenses accounted for 9 percent of the total, while Narcotic Drug Law offenses comprise 6 percent of felony murder. Tables showing breakdown by geographical region for murder in 1973 and murder breakdown by circumstances for 1968-1973 accompany this section.

During 1973, 7 percent of the murders were the result of romantic triangles or lovers' quarrels. In murders involving husband and wife, the wife was the victim in 52 percent of the incidents and the husband the victim in the remaining 48 percent. In these incidents involving spouses, 49 percent of the victims were Negro, 50 percent white, and the remaining victims were of other races.

The victims of felony type murder were 62 percent white, 37 percent Negro, and the remaining 1 percent of other race or race not reported.

Clearances

Nationally, police continue to be successful in clearing or solving by arrest a greater percentage of homicides than any other Crime Index offense. In 1973, 79 percent of the homicides were solved; however, in 1972, 82 percent of all murder offenses were solved. Persons under 18 years of age were involved in 6 percent of the willful killings solved by police.

Since 1968, the clearance rate, nationwide, in homicide has decreased from 86 per 100 offenses to 79 per 100 offenses in 1973.

Persons Arrested

Based on reports submitted by law enforcement agencies, 10 percent of all persons arrested for murder were under 18 years of age and 45 percent were under 25. During the period 1968-1973, there was a 59 percent increase in the number of persons under 18 years of age arrested for murder. The increase in adult arrests for murder offenses during this period was 39 percent. Numerically, the 20 to 24 year age group had the heaviest involvement during 1973 with 25 percent of the total arrests coming from within this age group. Negroes made up 58 percent of the arrests for murder in 1973 and 52 percent of the victims of homicide were also Negroes.

Persons Charged

Law enforcement agencies' reports disclose that 66 percent of all adults arrested for murder in 1973 were prosecuted during the year. Forty-five percent of the adults prosecuted were found guilty as charged, and 23 percent were convicted on some lesser charge. The remaining won release by acquittal or dismissal of the charges against them. Of all individuals processed for murder, 11 percent were juveniles who had their cases referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

Murder Circumstances, 1968-1973
[Percent distribution]

Year	Total		Spouse killing spouse	Parent killing child	Other family killings	Romantic triangle and lovers' quarrels	Other arguments	Known felony type	Suspected felony type
	Number	Percent							
1968.....	13,720	100.0	13.7	3.3	8.7	7.2	42.2	17.4	7.5
1969.....	14,670	100.0	13.1	3.7	8.4	7.0	41.3	19.3	7.2
1970.....	15,890	100.0	12.1	3.1	8.1	7.1	40.8	20.4	8.4
1971.....	17,670	100.0	12.8	3.5	8.4	6.3	41.5	20.4	7.1
1972.....	18,560	100.0	12.5	2.9	8.0	7.1	41.2	22.1	5.3
1973.....	19,510	100.0	12.3	3.2	7.7	7.5	40.3	21.6	7.4

Murder Circumstances, 1973
[Percent distribution]

Region	Total	Spouse killing spouse	Parent killing child	Other family killings	Romantic triangle and lovers' quarrels	Other arguments	Known felony type	Suspected felony type
Northeastern States.....	100.0	9.7	3.1	5.6	5.7	41.1	26.6	8.2
North Central States.....	100.0	10.2	3.1	7.8	6.5	36.7	25.6	10.1
Southern States.....	100.0	14.1	2.6	9.3	9.2	43.2	16.4	5.2
Western States.....	100.0	14.1	4.9	5.9	6.0	36.8	24.0	8.3
Total.....	100.0	12.3	3.2	7.7	7.5	40.3	21.6	7.4

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

Aggravated assault is defined as an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or other means likely to produce death or serious bodily harm. Attempts are included since it is not necessary that an injury result when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime were successfully completed.

Volume

In calendar year 1973, there were an estimated 416,270 aggravated assaults in the Nation. This is a 7 percent increase, or 27,300 additional offenses over 1972. This crime against the person made up 5 percent of the Crime Index offenses in 1973 and comprised 48 percent of the crimes of violence. Regionally, the Southern States reported 37 percent of the total count of these crimes followed by the North Central States with 22 percent, the Northeastern States with 21 percent, and the Western States reported the remainder. As has been the experience in previous years, the summer months recorded the highest frequencies of aggravated assault during 1973.

Trend

In 1973, the volume of aggravated assault offenses increased 7 percent over 1972 and 47 percent over 1968. Cities with over 250,000 inhabitants had an increase of about 1 percent. The suburban areas reported an increase of 14 percent and the rural areas an increase of 5 percent.

The North Central States had an increase of 10 percent, the Western States an increase of 9 percent, the Northeastern States had a 7 percent increase, and the Southern States an increase of approximately 4 percent.

Aggravated Assault Rate

For each 100,000 persons in the United States during 1973, there were 198 victims of aggravated assault. Large core cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants recorded a victim rate of 360 aggravated assaults per 100,000 inhabitants, suburban areas had 150, and rural areas 110. The victim rate for the Nation for aggravated assault increased 6 percent over 1972 and 40 percent over 1968. (See Chart 6.) The Western States were highest with a rate of 235 per 100,000 followed by the Southern

States with 233, the Northeastern States with 173, and the North Central States 157.

Nature of Aggravated Assault

Most aggravated assaults occur within the family unit and among neighbors or acquaintances. The victim-offender relationship, as well as the nature of the attack, makes this crime similar to murder. In 1973, 26 percent of the serious assaults were committed with the use of a firearm. A knife or other cutting instrument was used in 25 percent of the assaults, 23 percent were committed with blunt objects or other dangerous weapons. The remaining assaults were with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet. A comparison of the weapons used to commit assault from 1968 to 1973 indicates that assaults with firearms have increased 63 percent; assaults with a knife or other cutting instrument have risen 16 percent; assaults where blunt objects or other dangerous weapons are used increased 37 percent, and those assaults through use of personal weapons have climbed 83 percent. The table which follows demonstrates the regional experience of aggravated assault in 1973 by type of weapon used.

Clearances

Law enforcement agencies were successful in solving 63 of each 100 cases of aggravated assault in 1973. This clearance rate decreased from 66 of each 100 cases in 1972. This relatively high solution rate is consistent with high solution rates in other crimes against the person. Persons under 18 years of age were identified in 10 percent of these clearances. Due to the nature of these crimes, arrests are frequently made upon the response of patrol units. This type of patrol call is hazardous to the officers. Since 1964, 125 officers have lost their lives responding to disturbance-type calls,

Aggravated Assault, Type of Weapon Used, 1973
[Percent distribution]

Region	Total all weapons	Fire-arms	Knife or other cutting instrument	Other weapon; club, poison, etc.	Personal weapons
Northeastern States.....	100.0	20.1	30.6	26.1	23.2
North Central States.....	100.0	27.5	23.1	21.6	27.8
Southern States.....	100.0	29.6	24.3	20.1	26.0
Western States.....	100.0	23.7	20.4	24.0	31.9
Total.....	100.0	25.7	24.6	22.6	27.1

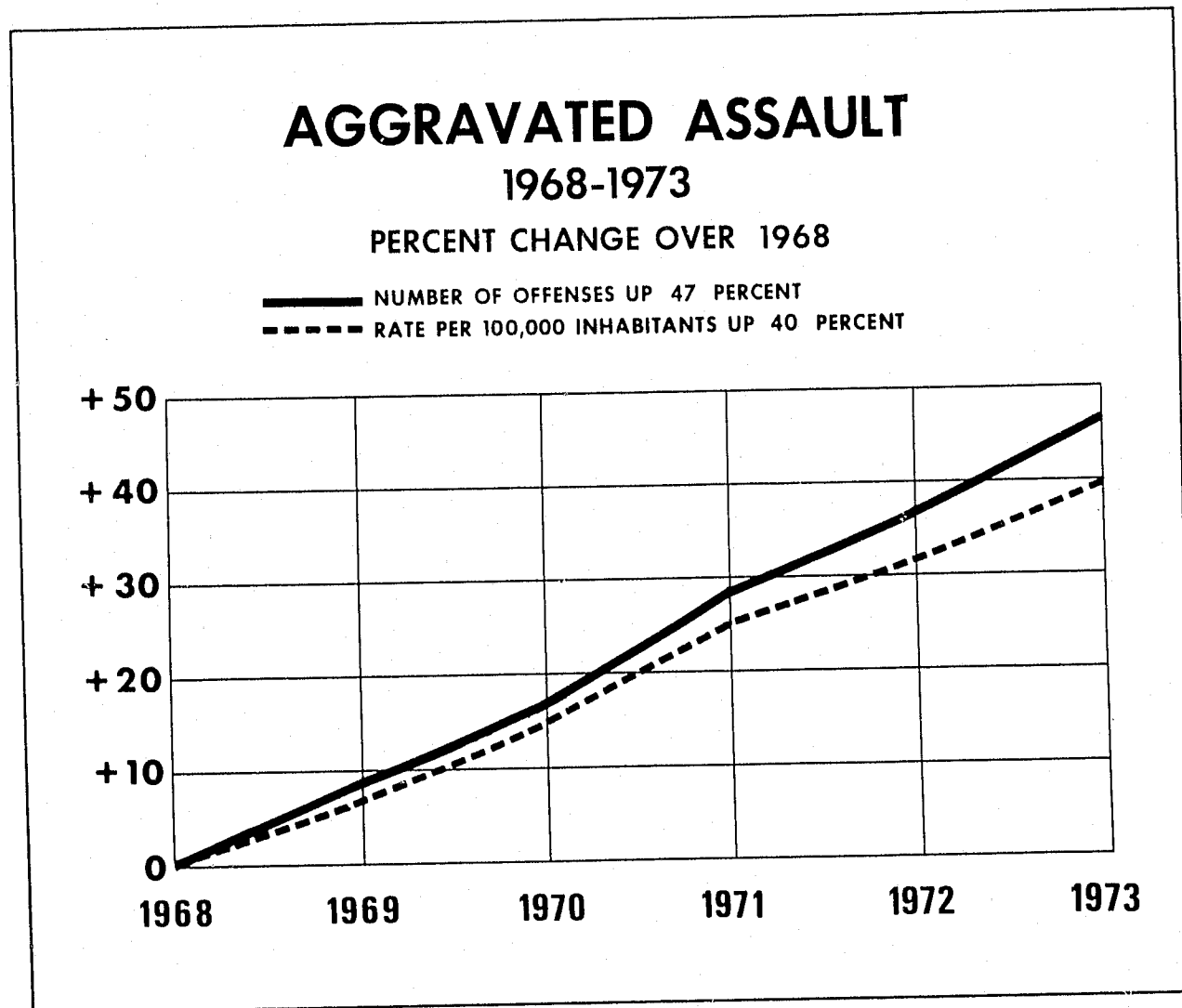


CHART 7

FBI CHART

which frequently involve family or neighborhood arguments.

Persons Arrested

Arrests for aggravated assault in 1973 increased 36 percent over 1968. Since 1968, arrests of persons 18 years of age and over for aggravated assault have increased 35 percent and arrests of persons under 18 years of age for this offense have increased 42 percent. As a group, persons 21 years of age and over accounted for 69 percent of the arrests for aggravated assault in 1973 and those under age 21 accounted for 31 percent. Arrests of males outnumbered females by about 7 to 1.

Persons Charged

Law enforcement agencies have difficulty in obtaining convictions based on the original charge in the aggravated assault category. The close family or other relationship which exists between victims and assailants in this category accounts for the victims' frequent unwillingness to testify for the prosecution. Acquittals and dismissals therefore continue to run high, accounting for 44 percent of the dispositions. Eighty-two out of every 100 adults arrested for aggravated assault in 1973 were prosecuted. Seventeen percent of the adults prosecuted for this offense were convicted of lesser charges. Seventeen percent of all persons processed were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

FORCIBLE RAPE

Forcible rape, as defined under this Program, is the carnal knowledge of a female through the use of force or the threat of force. Assaults to commit forcible rape are also included; however, statutory rape (without force) is not counted in this category. Crime counts in this offense classification are broken down by actual forcible rapes and attempted forcible rapes.

Volume

During 1973, there was an estimated total of 51,000 forcible rapes. Numerically, the volume increased by 4,520 offenses over 1972. Forcible rape continues, as in prior years, to comprise less than 1 percent of the Crime Index total. It makes up nearly 6 percent of the volume of crimes of violence. When viewed geographically, the Southern States recorded 31 percent of the total volume while the Western and North Central States each reported 25 percent. The Northeastern States reported 19 percent of the volume.

A comparison of the month-to-month variations of forcible rape in 1973 with the long-term seasonally adjusted trend followed the pattern set for many years. Chart 18 reflects the month-to-month variations of forcible rape during 1973, as well as a comparison with the prior average 5-year experience.

Trend

The volume of forcible rape offenses in 1973 increased 10 percent over 1972, and 62 percent over 1968. During 1973, this crime occurred most frequently in large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants, which accounted for 44 percent of the forcible rapes. Forcible rape increased 8 percent in this group of cities and 7 percent in the suburban areas surrounding the large core cities. The rural areas registered a 6 percent increase. Geographically, all regions of the United States reported increases in this offense. The Northeastern and Southern States each reported increases of 12 percent in this offense followed by the North Central States with a 10 percent increase and the Western States with a 5 percent increase.

Forcible Rape Rate

A crime rate, in its proper perspective, is a victim risk rate since it equates the number of crimes per unit of population. In 1973, 47 out of every 100,000 females in this country were reported rape victims. Since 1968, the forcible rape rate has increased 55 percent. In calendar year 1973, the forcible rape rate increased 9 percent over 1972.

The 58 core cities with populations in excess of 250,000 experienced a victim risk rate of 100 per 100,000 females. This is in marked contrast to the suburban areas of the country where the risk rate for females was 35 per 100,000 and the rural area with a risk rate of 23. In the Western States, a rate of 69 per 100,000 females was recorded. Females residing in the Southern States were victims of forcible rape at the rate of 46 per 100,000. The North Central and Northeastern States recorded rates of 43 and 37 per 100,000 females respectively.

Nature of Offenses

In 1973, 73 percent of all forcible rape offenses were actual rapes by force while the remainder were attempts or assaults to commit forcible rape. This offense is a violent crime against the person, and of all the Crime Index offenses, law enforce-

FORCIBLE RAPE

1968-1973

PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1968

— NUMBER OF OFFENSES UP 62 PERCENT
 - - - RATE PER 100,000 INHABITANTS UP 55 PERCENT

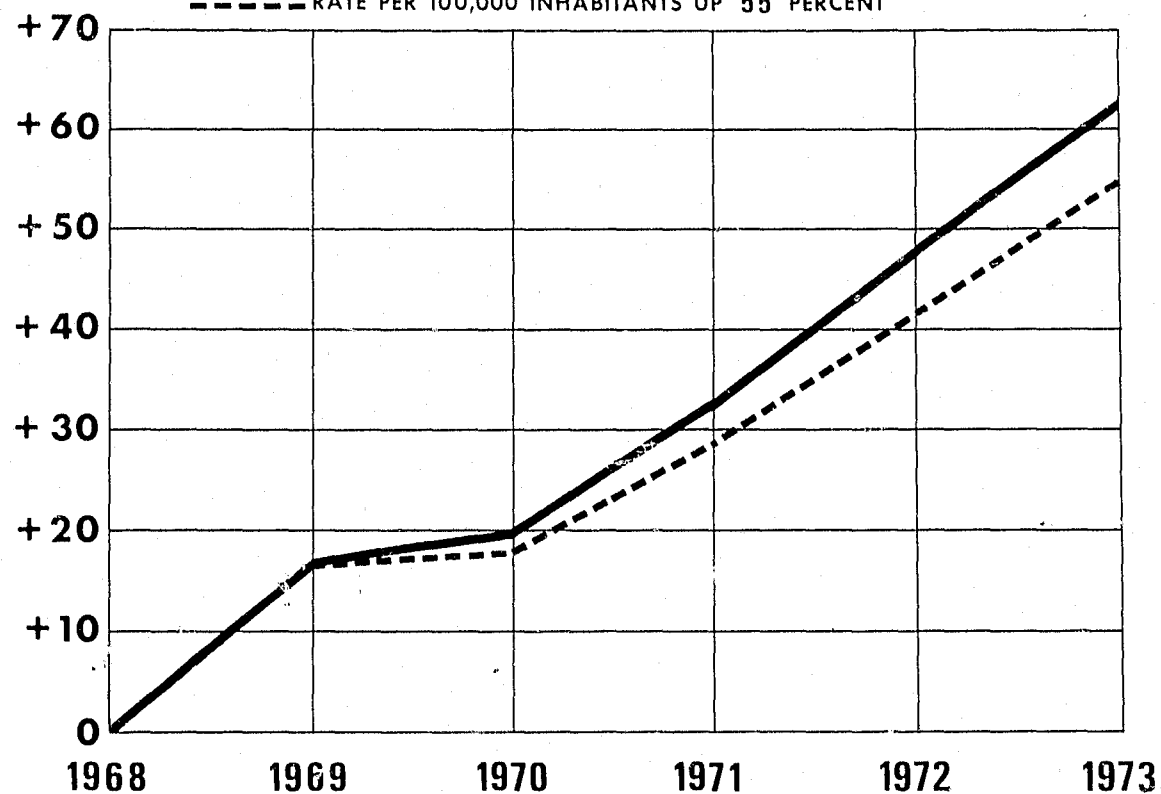


CHART 8

FBI CHART

ment administrators recognize that this offense is probably one of the most under-reported crimes due primarily to fear and/or embarrassment on the part of the victims. As a national average, 15 percent of all forcible rapes reported to police were determined by investigation to be unfounded. In other words, the police established that no forcible rape offense or attempt occurred. This is caused primarily due to the question of the use or threat of force frequently complicated by a prior relationship between victim and offender. Crime counts in this publication are limited to actual offenses established by police investigation.

Clearances

Of the total forcible rapes reported in 1973 to law enforcement, 51 percent were cleared by arrest. This is a 9 percent decrease over the clearance rate for 1972. The large cities with 250,000 or more people had a clearance rate of 50 percent. The suburban areas of the country reported a 52 percent rate while the rural areas had a 66 percent clearance rate. Of the total clearances for forcible rape, 11 percent were by the arrest of persons under the age of 18.

Persons Arrested

The age grouping of males 16 to 24 years of age constituted the greatest concentration of arrests for forcible rape in 1973. Total arrests for this offense increased 12 percent with the arrest of persons under 18 years of age up 13 percent over 1972. Sixty-one percent of the arrests for forcible rape during the year were of persons under the age of 25. All arrests for forcible rape in 1973 compared to 1968 indicate an increase of 53 percent. Figures for the same years indicate that arrests of persons under 18 years of age have increased 52 percent. In 1973, 47 percent of the persons arrested for forcible rape were Negroes, 51 percent whites, and all other races comprised the remainder.

Persons Charged

Of all adults arrested for forcible rape in 1973, 76 percent were prosecuted for this offense. Prosecutive problems accounted for acquittals and/or dismissals in 47 percent of the cases. Thirty-six percent of the adults prosecuted were found guilty of the substantive offense and 17 percent were convicted of lesser offenses. Juvenile referrals amounted to 22 percent of the persons processed on forcible rape charges in 1973.

ROBBERY

Robbery is a vicious type of crime which takes place in the presence of the victim to obtain property or a thing of value from a person by use of force or threat of force. Assault to commit robbery and attempts are included. This is a violent crime and frequently results in injury to the victim. For crime reporting purposes, information concerning robbery is collected for armed robbery where any weapon is used, and strong-arm robbery where no weapon other than a personal weapon is used. The latter category includes crimes such as mugging, yoking, etc.

Volume

The volume of estimated robberies increased in 1973 by 7,890 offenses from the prior year. There was an estimated total of 382,680 robbery offenses committed in the United States in 1973. This offense makes up 4 percent of the total Crime Index and comprises 44 percent of the crimes of violence. In 1973, these offenses occurred most frequently during the month of December.

The heaviest volume of robbery offenses occurred in the Northeastern States with 33 percent of the total. The North Central States experienced 25 percent, the Southern States 24 percent, and the remainder were reported in the Western States.

Trend

When the total robbery offenses occurring in 1973 is compared with the 1972 total, a 2 percent increase is noted. Since 1968, robbery has increased 46 percent.

Large core cities over 250,000 population reported a 2 percent decrease in robbery offenses in 1973 when compared to the reported volume in 1972. Suburban areas surrounding the large core cities reported a 10 percent increase while the rural areas recorded an upward trend of 6 percent.

Geographically, the Southern States experienced an 11 percent increase in robbery offenses. The Western and North Central States reported 5 percent and 1 percent increases respectively. The Northeastern States reported a 4 percent decrease in robbery offenses.

The accompanying chart depicts the trend in the volume of robbery and the robbery rate, 1968-1973. (Chart 9)

Robbery Rate

The 1973 robbery rate of 182 per 100,000 inhabitants was 1 percent above the 1972 rate. Robbery is primarily a large city crime. American

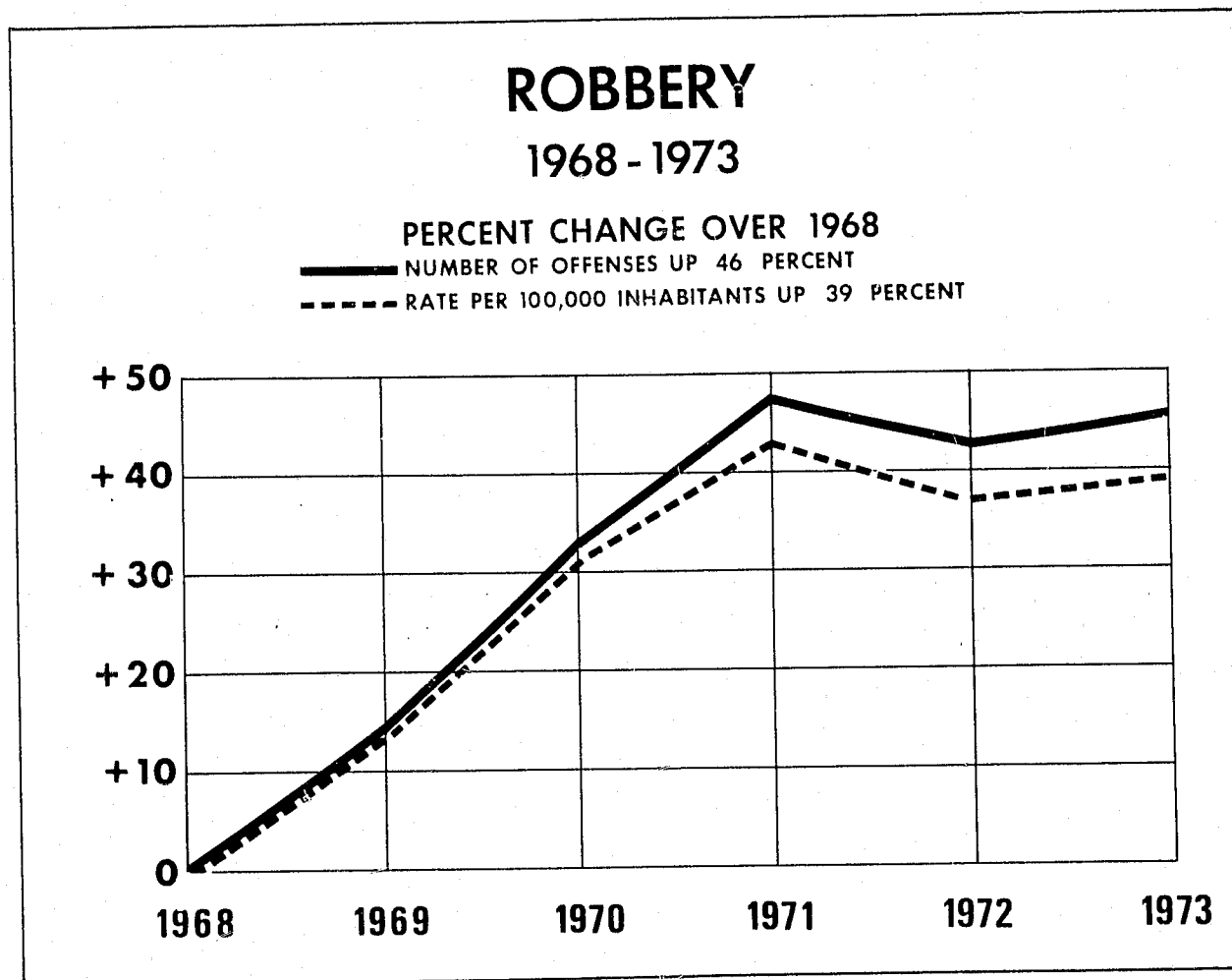


CHART 9

FBI CHART

cities with more than 250,000 inhabitants accounted for two-thirds of all robberies which occurred in the United States during 1973.

Cities with over 250,000 inhabitants had a robbery rate of 571 victims per 100,000 people. There were 76 robbery victims per 100,000 in the suburban areas, up 5 percent over the preceding year. The rural areas experienced a rate of 18 victims per 100,000 people. Robbery rates in the larger cities were about eight times greater than the rates in the suburban areas.

This crime occurred most frequently in relation to population in the Northeastern States where the rate was 254 per 100,000 inhabitants. The Western States had a rate of 183, the North Central States 167, and the Southern States 142 per 100,000 people.

Nature of Robbery

Supplemental robbery information is obtained from law enforcement agencies as a part of the monthly collection of statistical data under this Program. In 1973, these figures disclosed that half of the robberies were committed in the street. Nationally, bank robbery offenses decreased from 2,618 offenses in 1972 to 2,521 in 1973. The average bank robbery dollar loss increased from \$3,529 in 1972 to \$4,653 in 1973.

The 1968-1973 trends in robbery by type, as illustrated by the following charts, show bank robbery has increased 37 percent. During this same period, gas or service station holdups have decreased 6 percent; chain store robberies increased 167 percent; street robberies 35 percent; robberies in residences 64 percent; and holdups of other commercial or business establishments rose 31 percent.

Armed perpetrators were responsible for 66 percent of the robbery offenses during 1973, while 34 percent were muggings, yokings, or other violent confrontations where personal weapons were used by the offender to subdue or overcome the victim. Since 1968, armed robbery has increased 60 percent and strong-arm robbery 24 percent.

Robbery by Geographic Region

	Total	North-eastern States	North Central States	South-ern States	West-ern States
Armed—any weapon.....	65.9	67.4	65.2	67.6	61.8
Strong-arm—no weapon..	34.1	32.6	34.8	32.4	38.2
Total.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

Special surveys have indicated that approximately 63 percent of all armed robbery is committed with a firearm, 24 percent with a knife or other cutting instrument, and 13 percent with blunt objects such as clubs, etc.

As it has been pointed out in prior issues of this publication, the full impact of this violent crime on the victim cannot be completely measured in terms of dollar loss alone. While the object of the attack is money or property, many victims of the mugger and the strong-arm robber, as well as the armed robber, suffer serious personal injury as a result of the attack. During 1973, the average value loss in each robbery incident was \$261 for a total loss of \$100 million.

Clearances

In 1973, law enforcement agencies were successful in clearing 27 percent of the robbery offenses reported. Eighty-two percent of the robberies which were cleared by arrest involved adults. Arrests of persons under 18 years of age figured in the clearance of 12 percent of the armed robberies and 29 percent of the strong-arm type.

Persons Arrested

Nationally, arrests for robbery increased 4 percent in 1973 when compared to 1972. The greatest volume of arrests occurred in cities and were up 3 percent. In the rural areas, arrests increased 21 percent and in the suburban areas arrests increased 17 percent.

Examination of arrest data discloses that 76 percent of the persons arrested for robbery were under 25 years of age and 56 percent were under 21 years of age. Of all persons arrested for robbery, 34 percent were under the age of 18. This greater proportion of youthful arrests, compared to clearances, is accounted for in part by the fact the young-age offenders frequently act in groups. Robbery arrests for this young-age group recorded a 12 percent increase in 1973 over 1972. In the suburban areas young persons made up 30 percent of the arrests for this offense. The rural areas reported young offenders made up 18 percent of the total arrests for robbery.

In 1973, 7 of every 100 persons arrested for robbery were females. Arrests of women for this offense rose 5 percent in 1973 when compared to 1972.

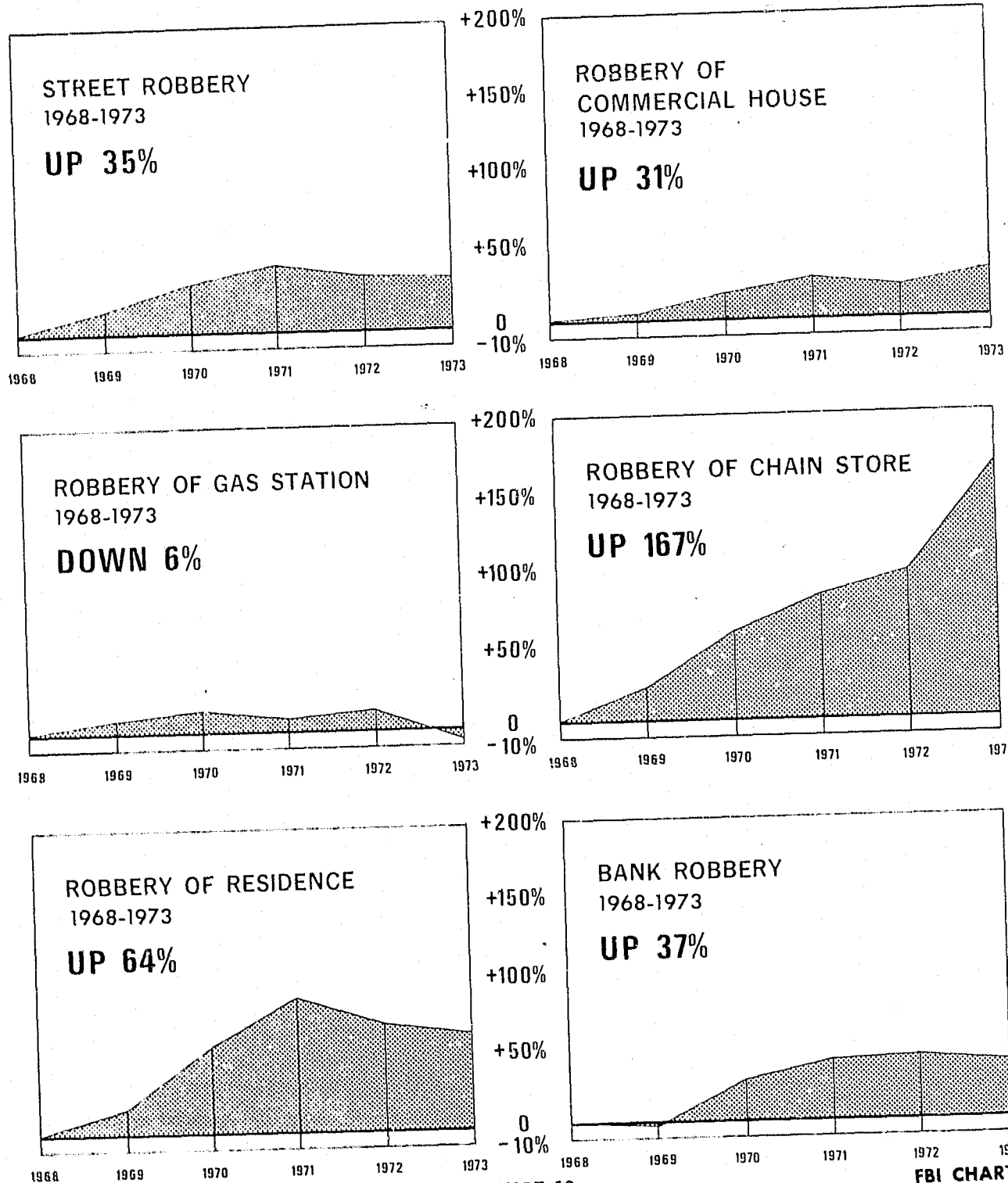


CHART 10

FBI CHART

From a standpoint of race, 63 percent of those arrested were Negro, 35 percent were white, and all other races made up the remainder.

Persons Charged

In 1973, 72 percent of all adults arrested for robbery were prosecuted. Thirty-five percent of the persons processed for this crime were juveniles whose cases were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction. Of the adults prosecuted in 1973, 46 percent were convicted of the substantive offense, 16 percent were convicted for lesser charges, and the remainder were acquitted or their cases were dismissed.

BURGLARY

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program defines burglary as the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or theft. The use of force to gain entry is not required to classify the crime as a burglary. The offense of burglary in this Program is broken down into three subclassifications: forcible entry, unlawful entry where no force is used, and attempted forcible entry.

Volume

An estimated total of 2,540,900 burglaries occurred during 1973. The increase in the number of offenses from 1972 to 1973 was 188,100. In 1972, the large core cities over 250,000 inhabitants recorded 35 percent of the total burglary figure. For calendar year 1973, this decreased to 33 percent. Of the Crime Index offenses, burglary makes up 29 percent of the total. When viewed as a segment of property crime, burglary is found to comprise 33 percent of the total. Geographically, the Southern States reported 29 percent of the total volume, the Western States 25 percent, with the North Central States 24 percent and the Northeastern 22 percent.

Viewed monthly the highest volume of burglary occurred in December of 1973.

Trend

The five-year trend, 1968-1973, indicates burglary offenses have risen 38 percent during the period. In 1973, burglary increased 8 percent from 1972 as compared to a decrease of 1 percent 1972 over 1971. Cities over 250,000 population reported an increase of 4 percent. In 1972, these cities experienced a decrease of 7 percent in volume. In 1973, the suburban and rural areas of the nation reported increases of 10 and 8 percent respectively. Viewed regionally, the South-

ern States reported a 12 percent increase and the North Central States a 9 percent increase in burglary offenses. The Western States experienced a 6 percent increase and the Northeastern States a 4 percent increase for this offense.

Burglary Rate

The burglary rate in 1973 was 1,211 per 100,000 inhabitants. During the period of 1968-1973, this rate increased 31 percent. The burglary rate for 1973 increased 7 percent when compared with 1972. The large core cities with over 250,000 inhabitants reported a rate of 1,949 burglaries per 100,000 people. The suburban areas experienced a rate of 1,054 offenses per 100,000 population in 1973. The rural areas recorded a rate of 564 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants.

The Western States again recorded the highest burglary rate in 1973 with 1,766 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants followed by the Northeastern States with a rate of 1,124, the Southern States 1,117, and the North Central States 1,040.

Nature of Burglary

Burglary is generally accepted as a crime of stealth and opportunity. It is committed by both amateurs and professionals. In 1973, 75 percent of the burglaries involved forcible entry, 18 percent were unlawful entry (without force) and 7 percent were recorded as forcible entry attempts. Residential burglaries decreased from 63 percent of the total burglaries in 1972 to 62 percent in 1973. Nonresidential offenses increased from 37 percent in 1972 to 38 percent in 1973. Daytime burglaries of residences increased 9 percent in 1973 and accounted for over half of the residential burglaries. Considering the period 1968-1973, there has been an increase of 56 percent in the volume of daytime residential burglaries.

Prevention and detection of the burglary offense poses a most difficult problem to law enforcement. Volume alone is an overriding factor, particularly as related to the number of officers available for this type investigation. Viewed as a group, nighttime burglary represents 61 percent of all burglaries.

Economically, the offense of burglary represents a substantial sum. Victims suffered a loss of \$856 million in 1973 through the offense of burglary;

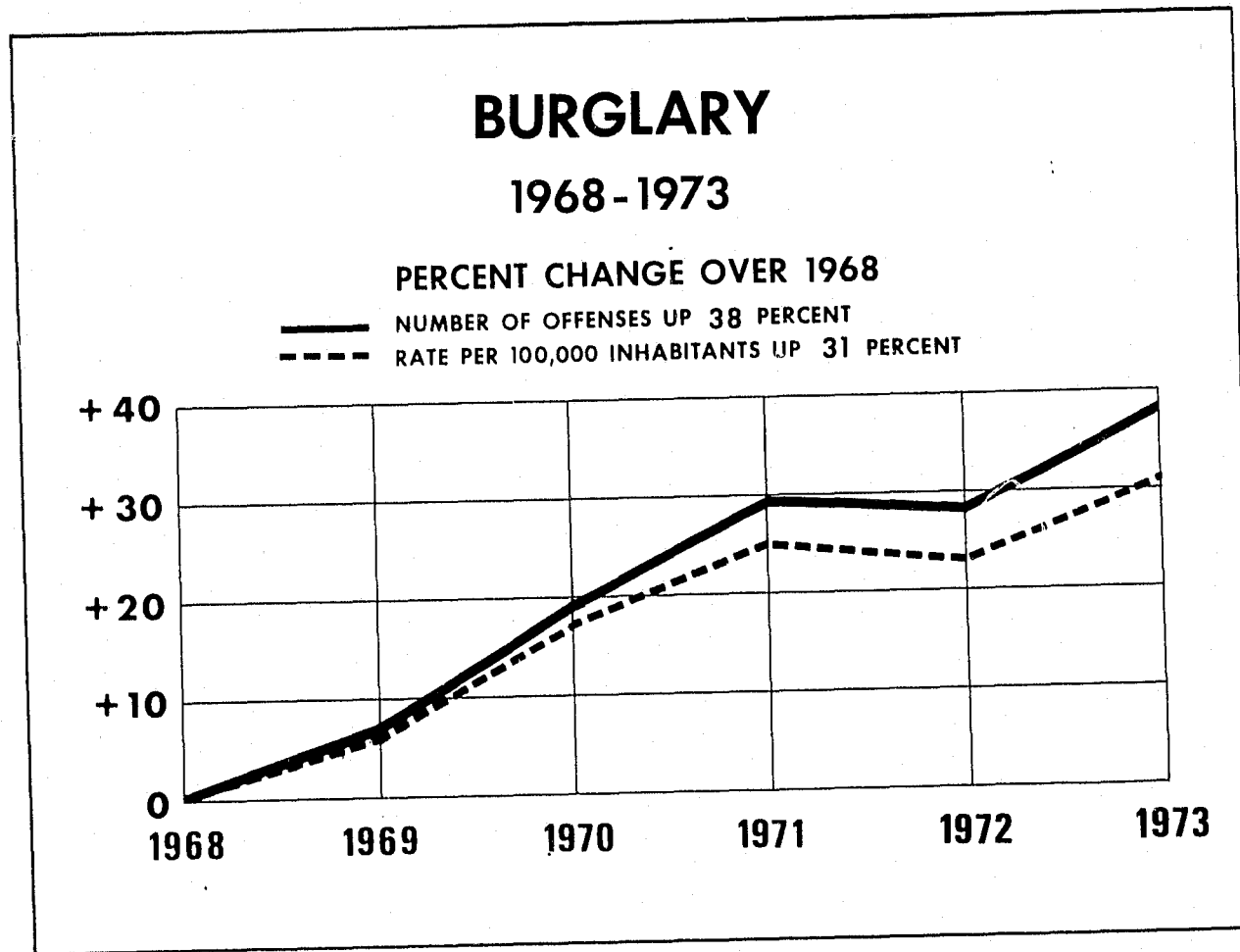
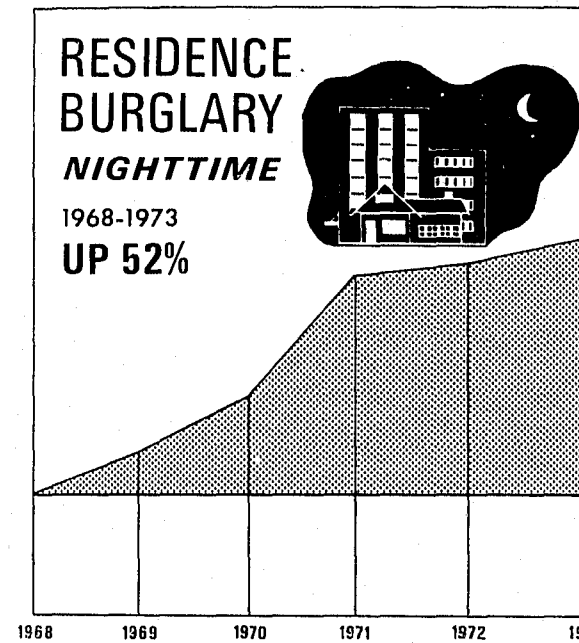
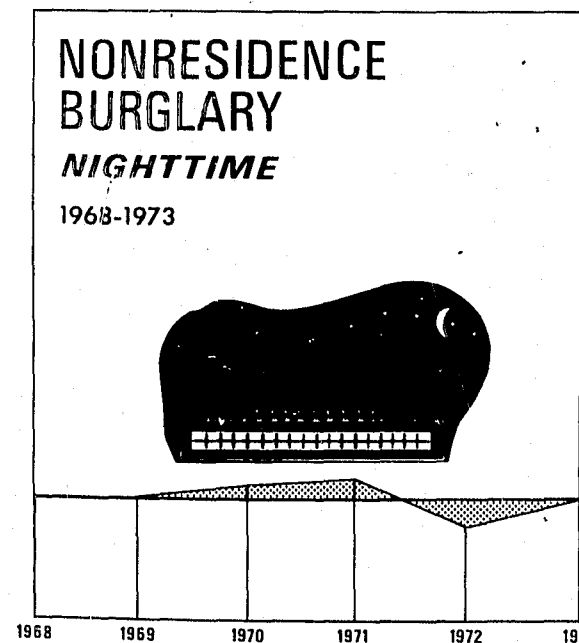


CHART 11

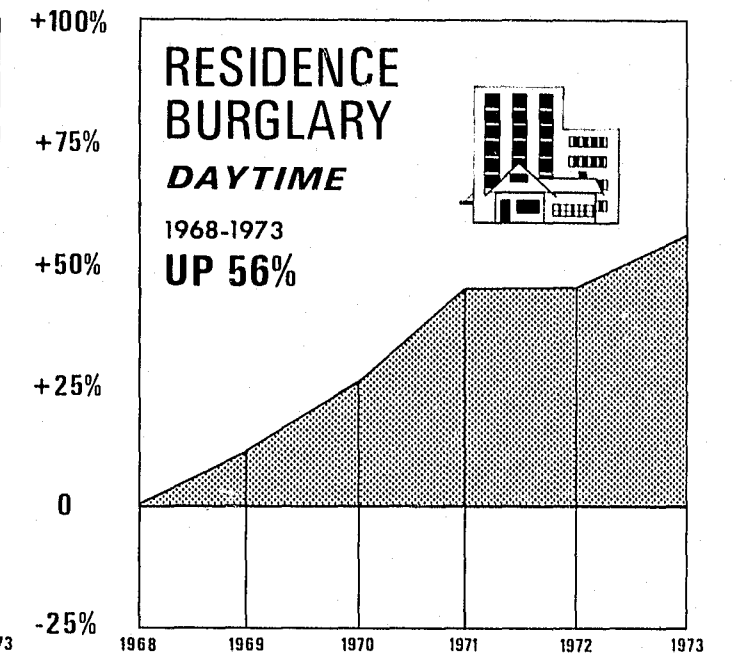
FBI CHART



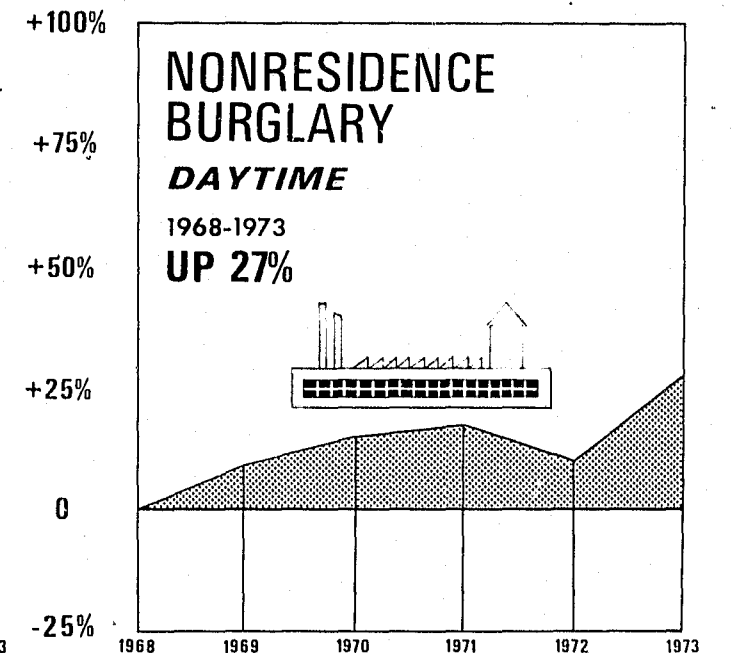
1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973



1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973



1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973



1968 1969 1970 1971 1972 1973

CHART 12

FBI CHART

this is an increase of about \$134 million from the 1972 loss. During 1973, residential losses amounted to \$543 million. In 1972, that loss amounted to \$465 million. Nonresidential losses due to burglaries amounted to \$313 million in 1973 and \$258 million in 1972. In 1973, the average dollar loss per burglary was \$337.

Clearances

As suggested earlier, burglary is a crime of stealth. This characteristic tends to make the detection of the perpetrator more difficult. In 1973, law enforcement was successful in clearing 18 percent of the total burglary offenses. (Chart 16)

Adults were involved in 67 percent of all cases cleared while young persons under 18 years of age were involved in 33 percent. Law enforcement agencies in cities 250,000 and above cleared 19 percent of these crimes in 1973. In the suburban areas 17 percent were solved while 19 percent were cleared in the rural areas.

Persons Arrested

In this Program, the arrest of one person may account for the clearance of numerous offenses. Likewise, the arrest of several may clear only one offense. In the offense of burglary, it has been the experience of law enforcement that the arrest of one person frequently clears several reported offenses. In 1973, total arrests for burglary increased by 11 percent. Arrests of persons under the age of 18 increased 17 percent while arrests of persons 18 years and over increased 4 percent. In the cities and suburban areas, increases of 9 and 17 percent respectively were reported. The rural areas experienced a 14 percent increase in total arrest for burglary.

In analyzing the 1968-1973 period, a 19 percent increase in burglary arrests is seen. Arrests of individuals under the age of 18 increased 18 percent, while the arrests of adult burglary offenders increased 20 percent.

Nationally, persons under 25 accounted for 84 percent of all arrests for burglary in 1973. Young persons under 18 accounted for 54 percent of all arrests for this crime. Females were involved in five of every 100 arrests for burglary during 1973. Arrests of whites outnumbered Negroes by 2 to 1.

Persons Charged

In 1973, 82 percent of the adults arrested for burglary were prosecuted. In 1972, this figure was 80 percent. Of the adults prosecuted, 49 percent were found guilty as charged. Conviction for lesser

offenses accounted for 18 percent and 33 percent were freed through acquittal or dismissal of charges. Juveniles referred to juvenile court jurisdiction accounted for 55 percent of all persons processed for burglary in 1973.

LARCENY-THEFT

Larceny-theft is the unlawful taking or stealing of property or articles without the use of force, violence, or fraud. It includes crimes such as shoplifting, pocket-picking, purse-snatching, thefts from autos, thefts of auto parts and accessories, bicycle thefts, etc. In the Uniform Crime Reporting Program this crime category does not include embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, and worthless checks. Auto theft, of course, is excluded from this category for crime reporting purposes inasmuch as it is a separate Crime Index offense.

Volume

In 1973, there were 4,304,400 offenses of larceny-theft which is an increase from 4,109,600 such crimes in 1972. This offense makes up 50 percent of the Crime Index total. From a seasonal standpoint, the volume of larceny was highest during the summer months of 1973.

Geographically, the volume of larceny-theft was highest in the North Central States which reported 29 percent of the total number followed by the Southern States with 27 percent, the Western States with 26 percent, and the Northeastern States with 18 percent.

Trend

Larceny-theft increased 5 percent in 1973 when compared to the previous year. The large cities with over 250,000 inhabitants reported a decrease of less than 1 percent in the volume of this offense. The suburban areas reported an 8 percent increase in this offense and the rural areas showed an 11 percent increase. Nationwide, this offense has increased 25 percent since 1968.

Geographically, the Western States reported an increase of less than 1 percent and the Northeastern States reported a 4 percent increase. The North Central States had an increase of 6 percent and the Southern States recorded an increase of 8 percent.

Larceny Rate

During 1973, the larceny crime rate was 2,051 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants, an increase of 4 percent from the 1972 rate. The rate has in-

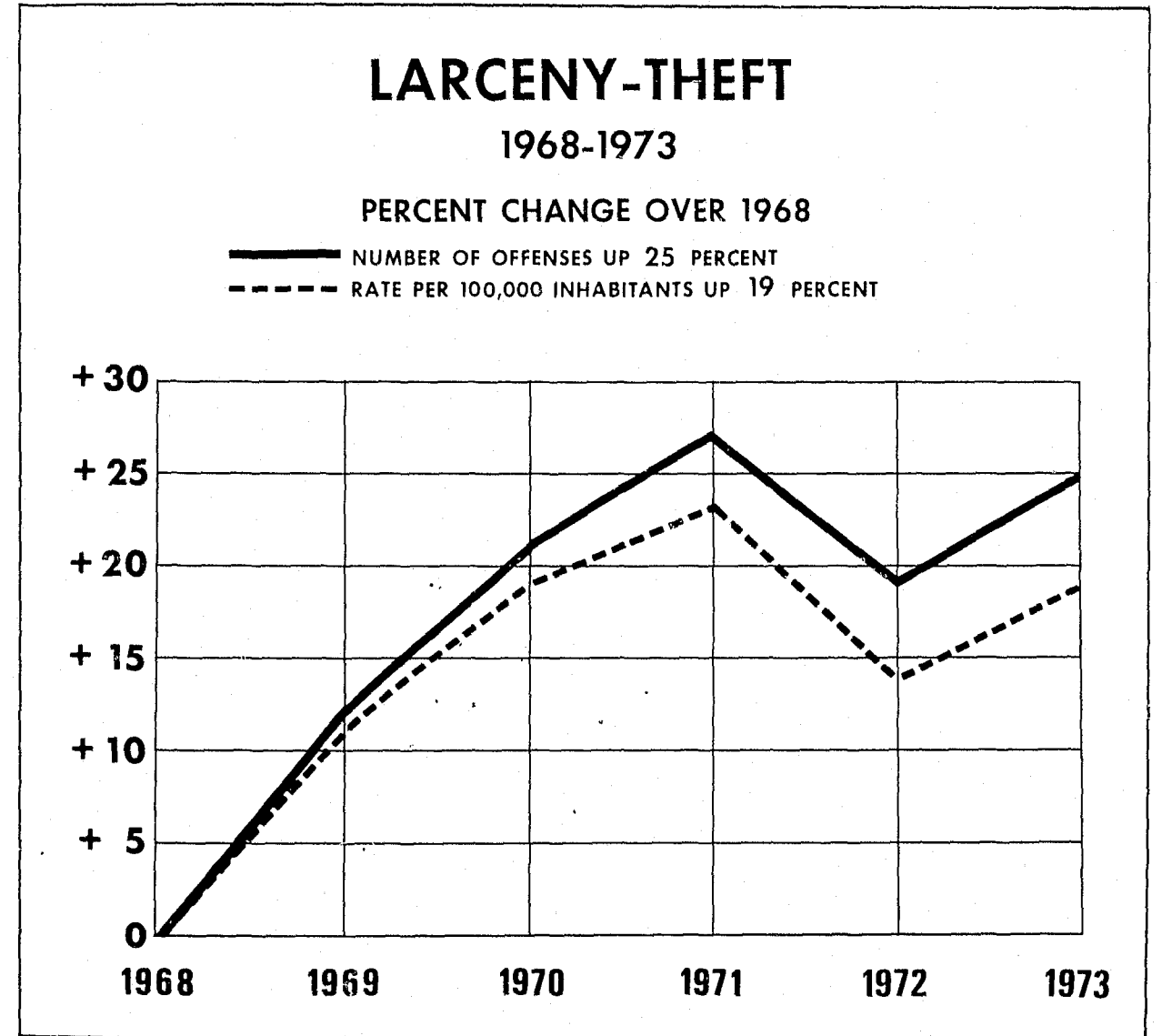


CHART 13

FBI CHART

creased 19 percent since 1968. In 1973, the large core cities registered a larceny rate of 2,652 per 100,000 inhabitants. The suburban larceny rate was 1,952 and the rural rate was 678. Viewed geographically, the Western States reported the highest larceny rate with 3,032 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants which was 1 percent below 1972. The North Central States had a rate of 2,132 up 6 percent; the Southern States 1,792 up 6 percent; and the Northeastern States 1,579 reported an increase of 5 percent in the rate.

Nature of Larceny-Theft

The average value of property stolen in each larceny in 1973 was \$140, up from \$100 in 1968 and \$74 in 1960. When average value is applied to the estimated crimes in this category, the dollar loss to victims was \$603 million. It is true that a portion of the goods stolen was recovered and returned to victims but the relatively low percentage of these crimes cleared by arrest and the lack of specific identification characteristics on such property indicates these recoveries did not materially reduce the overall loss. In addition, many offenses in this category, particularly where the value of the stolen goods is small, never come to police attention.

In 1973, the average value of goods and property reported stolen from victims of pickpockets was \$101, by purse-snatchers \$62, by shoplifters \$23, by thefts from autos \$160, and by miscellaneous thefts from buildings \$246.

The accompanying table presents distribution of larceny by type for large cities, suburban, and rural areas. Cities and suburban areas appear to

Larceny Analysis, 1973

[Percent distribution]

Classification	Area			
	Total United States	Cities over 250,000	Suburban	Rural
Pocket-picking	1.0	2.1	0.4	0.3
Purse-snatching	2.2	4.0	0.9	0.4
Shoplifting	10.8	11.3	7.5	3.8
From autos (except accessories)	17.4	18.0	10.2	15.3
Auto accessories	16.0	18.8	17.1	11.2
Bicycles	16.9	11.7	17.3	5.3
From buildings	16.8	17.8	13.9	16.4
From coin-operated machines	1.3	1.0	1.4	1.3
All others	17.6	14.7	25.3	46.0
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

have similar experience except for pocket-picking and purse-snatching which are considerably less in the suburban areas. This, of course, is to be expected as these theft opportunities flourish where population and business houses are highly concentrated. Thefts from autos made up 19 percent of larceny offenses in large cities over 250,000 in population, 16 percent in suburban areas, and 15 percent in rural areas.

From year to year, the distribution of larceny as to type of theft remains relatively constant. As in prior years, a major portion of these thefts, 33 percent, represented thefts of auto parts and accessories and other thefts from automobiles. Other major types of thefts which contributed to the large number of these crimes were thefts from buildings and stolen bicycles with 17 percent each. Miscellaneous types of larcenies, not falling into any of the specific categories for which data were collected, made up 18 percent of the total. The remainder was distributed among pocket-picking, purse-snatching, shoplifting, and thefts from coin-operated machines.

Clearances

The nature of larceny, a crime of opportunity, sneak thievery, and petty unobserved thefts, makes it an extremely difficult offense for law enforcement officers to solve. A lack of witnesses and the tremendous volume of these crimes work in the offender's favor. In 1973, 19 percent of all larceny offenses brought to police attention were solved. Involvement of the young-age group is demonstrated by the fact that 37 percent of these crimes which were cleared in the Nation's cities were solved by arrest of persons under 18 years of age. Juvenile clearance figures for suburban areas and rural areas were 40 percent and 27 percent respectively.

The larceny clearance percentage for the cities over 250,000 inhabitants was 20 percent. The suburbs and rural areas reported a 17 percent clearance rate.

Persons Arrested

Forty-seven percent of the total arrests for Crime Index offenses in 1973 were for larceny. Arrests for this crime increased 3 percent, 1973 over 1972. Forty-eight percent of these arrests were of persons under 18 years of age and when

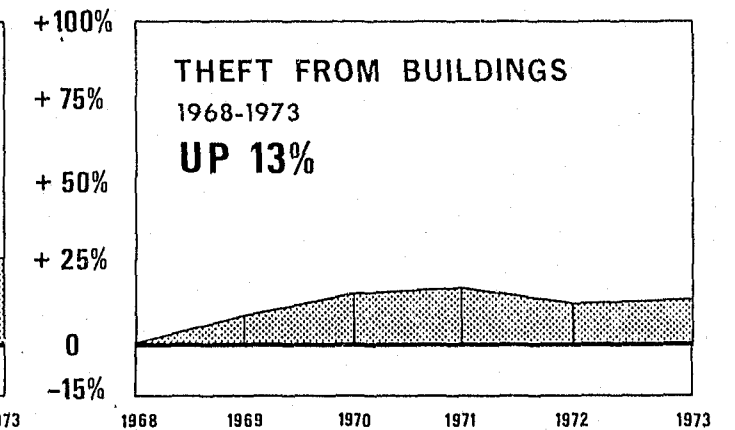
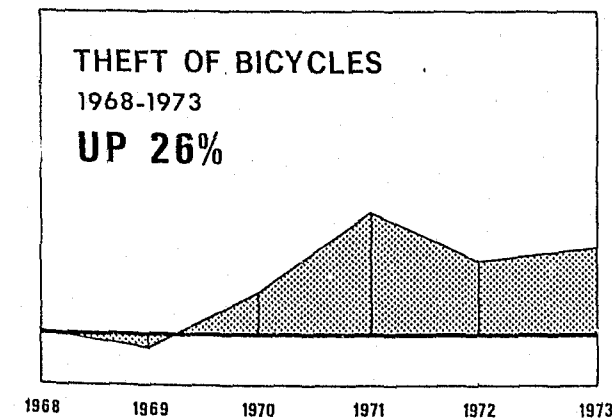
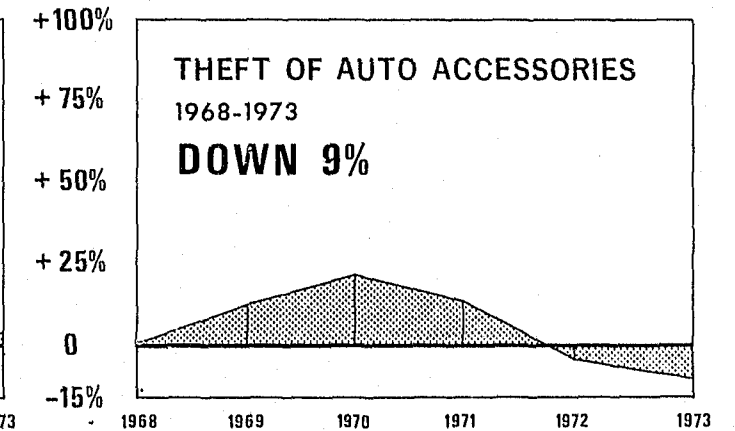
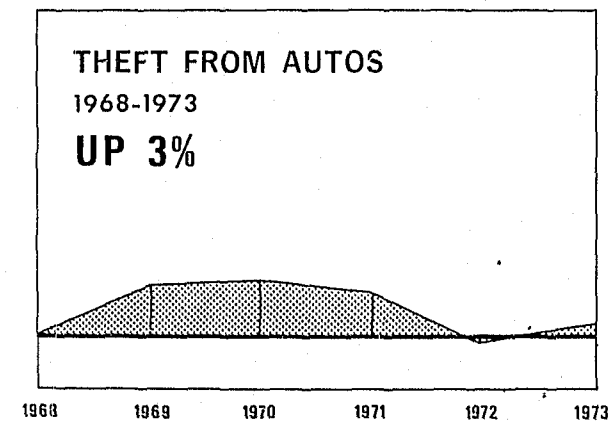
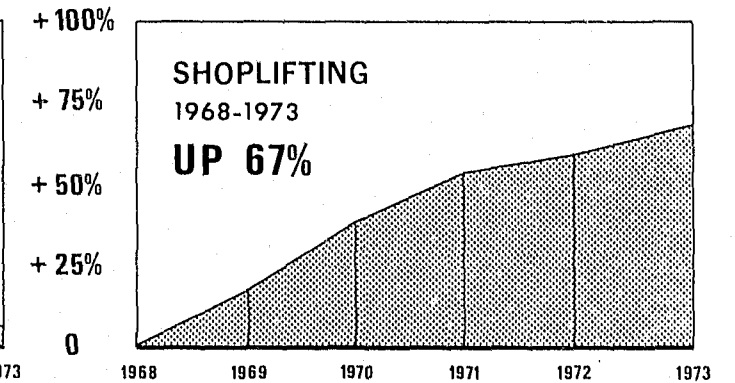
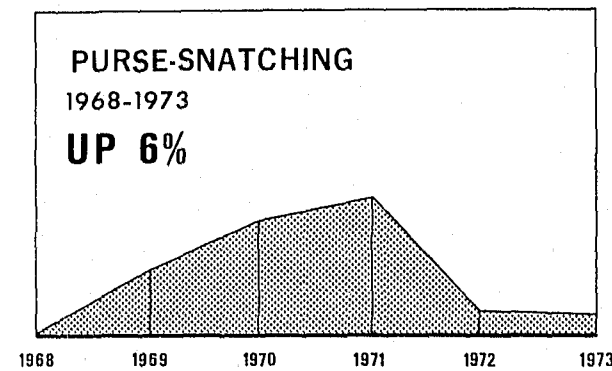


CHART 14

FBI CHART

individuals under 21 were considered, the ratio rose to two-thirds. When examined by sex of arrested persons, it was determined that females comprised 32 percent of all arrests for larceny-theft and had a higher involvement in this offense than for any of the other Index offenses. In fact, women were arrested more often for larceny than any other offense in 1973.

Arrests of females rose 8 percent in 1973; while arrests of males increased 2 percent. Arrests of whites outnumbered Negroes by more than 2 to 1 with all other races comprising about 2 percent of the arrests for larceny-theft. The total volume of arrests for larceny-theft in 1973 as compared with the 1968 figures indicates a 29 percent increase. Arrests of individuals under 18 were 12 percent greater than 1968. The number of adult arrests rose 50 percent over the number of arrests for this offense in 1968.

Persons Charged

As in prior years, law enforcement agencies nationally charged more offenders for larceny-theft than for any other Crime Index offense. Sixty-nine percent of the adults prosecuted for larceny-theft were found guilty of this offense, 6 percent were found guilty of a lesser charge, and 25 percent had their cases dismissed or were acquitted. Thirty-nine percent of persons processed in 1973 for larceny were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

AUTO THEFT

In Uniform Crime Reporting, auto theft is defined as the unlawful taking or stealing of a motor vehicle, including attempts. This definition excludes taking for temporary use by those persons having lawful access to the vehicle.

Volume

In 1973, 923,600 motor vehicles were reported stolen. This is a 5 percent increase compared to 1972 when 882,200 motor vehicles were reported stolen.

Geographically, the volume of auto theft in 1973 was highest in the Northeastern States which reported 31 percent of the total number followed by the North Central States with 25 percent. The Southern States reported 23 percent and the Western States reported the remainder. This crime made up 11 percent of the total Crime Index offense volume. Seasonal variations during

1973 disclosed the volume of auto theft was highest during the month of October.

Trend

The number of auto thefts in 1973 increased 5 percent compared to 1972. The number of auto thefts has increased 19 percent since 1968.

Auto theft increased 1 percent in large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants during 1973. The rural areas reported an increase of 15 percent in auto thefts while the suburban areas had an increase of 10 percent.

Geographically, auto thefts were up 8 percent in the Southern States, the Northeastern States reported an increase of 7 percent, the North Central States an increase of 4 percent, and the Western States reported a decrease of 1 percent. The accompanying chart shows the trend in auto thefts, 1968-1973.

Auto Theft Rate

The 1973 auto theft rate of 440 offenses per 100,000 inhabitants is 4 percent higher than in 1972. Since 1968, the auto theft rate has risen 13 percent. People in cities with over one million population were deprived more often of their motor vehicles in 1973 than in any other population group with 11 thefts per 1,000 inhabitants.

Nationally, the auto theft rate in large core cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants was 978. The suburban areas had an auto theft rate of 307 per 100,000 inhabitants in 1973. The rural areas had an auto theft rate of 83.

Regionally, the Northeastern States had the highest auto theft rate in 1973. This rate was 582, an increase of 8 percent from 1972. The Western States had a rate of 542 per 100,000 inhabitants which was a decrease of 2 percent. The North Central States had a rate of 397 which was 4 percent higher than the prior year and the Southern States reported an increase of 6 percent in the auto theft rate to 315 per 100,000 inhabitants.

Across the Nation in 1973, one of every 128 registered automobiles was stolen. Regionally, this rate was the highest in the Northeastern States where 12 cars per 1,000 registered vehicles were stolen. In the other three regions the figures were 8 in the Western States, 7 in the North Central States, and 5 in the Southern States.

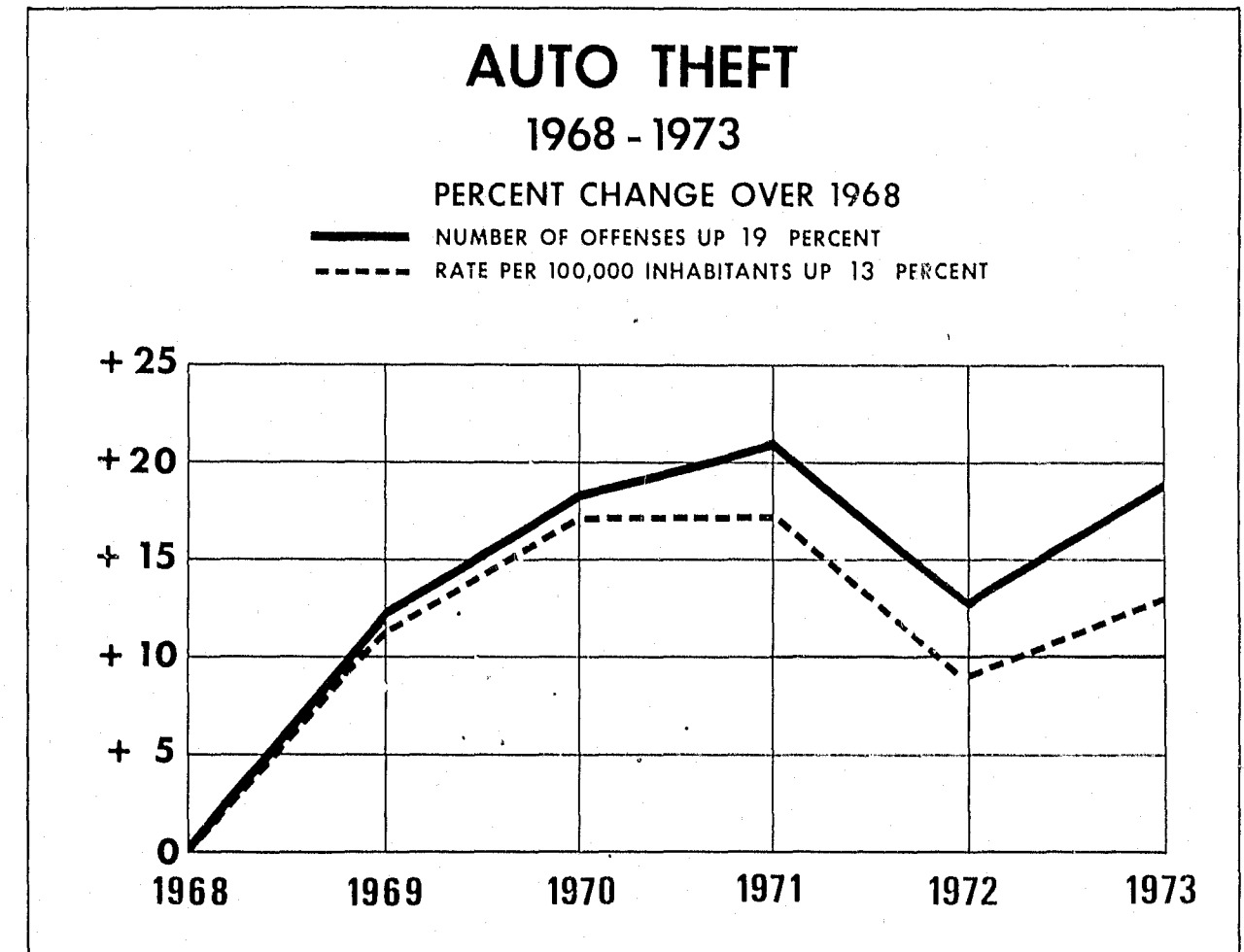


CHART 15

FBI CHART

Nature of Auto Theft

Auto theft rates again clearly indicate that this crime is primarily a large city problem since the highest rates appear in the most heavily populated sections of the Nation. In 1973, the average value of stolen automobiles was \$1,095 at the time of theft.

Clearances

Law enforcement agencies were successful in solving 16 percent of the auto thefts by arrest of the offender.

In the Nation's largest cities, 14 percent of auto thefts were cleared during 1973. Police in the suburban areas were somewhat more successful, clearing 19 percent. Throughout the Nation, auto theft clearance percentages ranged from 22 percent in the South Atlantic States to 11 percent in the New England States.

In all geographic divisions and population groups, the participation of the young age group population is indicated by the high proportion of these clearances which were through the arrest of persons under 18 years of age. In the large core cities, 32 percent of the auto thefts cleared were cleared by arrests in this age group while juveniles accounted for 38 percent of the solutions in the suburbs and 34 percent in the rural areas.

Persons Arrested

As in prior years, persons arrested for auto theft come primarily from the young-age group population. In 1973, 56 percent of all persons arrested for this crime were under 18 years of age. When persons under 21 are included in the computations, the proportion of arrests rises to 74 percent.

The national trend in auto theft arrests disclosed an increase of 5 percent in 1973 when compared to 1972. Adult arrests decreased less than 1 percent while arrests of persons under 18 increased 10 percent. During the period 1968-1973, auto theft arrests decreased 7 percent.

Females under 18 years of age recorded an increase of 14 percent in arrests for auto theft over 1973. White persons made up 66 percent of the arrests for auto theft, Negroes 32 percent, and all other races accounted for the remainder.

Persons Charged

Police reports disclosed that of all persons formally processed for auto theft in 1973, 62 percent were referred to juvenile court jurisdiction.

No other Crime Index offense results in such a high percentage of juvenile referrals. When the remaining adult offenders were considered as a group, 43 percent of those prosecuted on charges of auto theft were found guilty as charged, 15 percent were convicted of lesser charges, and 42 percent were acquitted or their cases were dismissed.

NCIC Stolen Vehicle File

The National Crime Information Center (NCIC) is a computerized system operated by the FBI servicing law enforcement at all levels throughout the United States. The NCIC system's stolen vehicle file provides law enforcement with the ability to immediately enter the auto theft record information. These agencies also have the ability to immediately modify the record in the system when the stolen vehicle is recovered.

The NCIC system generally has on file approximately 869,000 active stolen vehicle records.

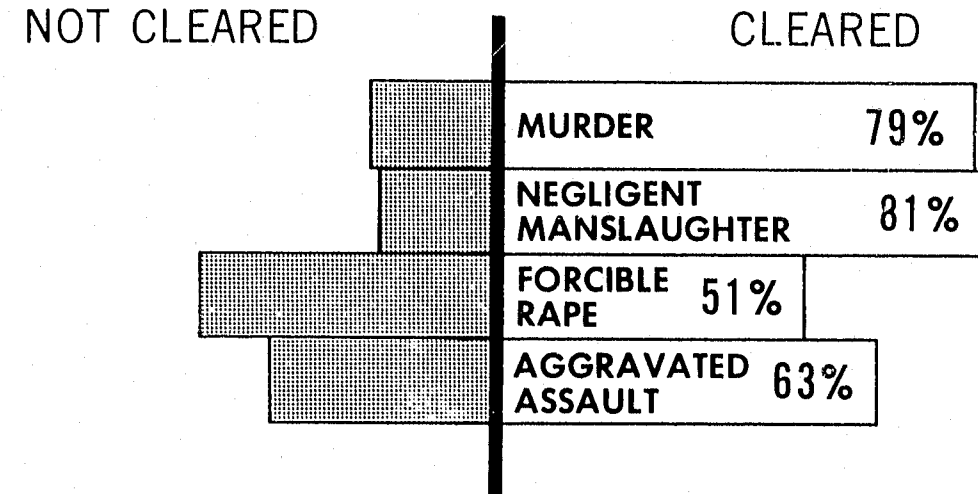
CLEARANCES

Law enforcement agencies clear a crime when they have identified the offender, have sufficient evidence to charge him and actually take him into custody. Crime solutions are also recorded in exceptional instances when some element beyond police control precludes the placing of formal charges against the offender, such as the victim's refusal to prosecute after the offender is identified or local prosecution is declined because the subject is being prosecuted elsewhere for a crime committed in another jurisdiction. The arrest of one person can clear several crimes or several persons may be arrested in the process of clearing one crime.

The nationwide clearance information as reported by law enforcement agencies shows that 21 percent of the Index crimes were cleared during 1973. In 1973 law enforcement agencies cleared 79 percent of the murder offenses down from 82 percent in 1972, 51 percent of forcible rapes compared with 57 percent the prior year, 63 percent of aggravated assaults compared with 66 percent in 1972, and 27 percent of the robberies down from 30 percent the prior year. Solutions in the property crime categories showed police cleared 18 percent of the burglaries in 1973 and 19 percent in 1972, 19 percent of the larcenies compared with 20 percent the prior year, and 16 percent of the auto thefts down from 17 percent in 1972. Police

**CRIMES CLEARED BY ARREST
1973**

AGAINST THE PERSON



AGAINST PROPERTY

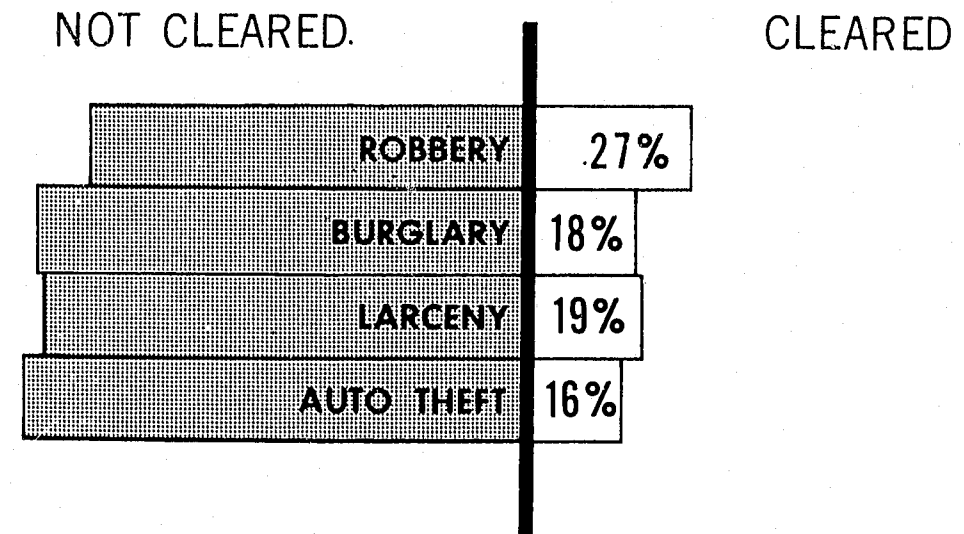


CHART 16

are able to clear a higher percentage of the crimes against the person, not only because of the more intense investigative effort afforded these violent crimes requiring police attention, but more importantly, because witnesses are usually available who can identify the perpetrators.

The highest overall Crime Index clearance rate regionally was recorded by the Southern States with 24 percent, followed by the North Central States with 22 percent, the Western States with 21 percent, and the Northeastern States with 18 percent.

The accompanying chart reveals crime and police clearance experience for the last five years. From 1968 to 1973 the Crime Index offenses rose 30 percent. Police response to this upward trend was a 32 percent increase in the number of Crime Index Offenses cleared and a 25 percent increase in the number of arrests for Crime Index offenses. The clearance rate for Crime Index type offenses for 1968 was 21 of every 100 which is approximately the same rate for 1973. The clearance rate of 21 percent in 1973 was down from 22 percent in 1972.

Offenses Cleared by Arrest of Juveniles

One means of measuring the involvement of the young age group in crime is to identify the number of crimes in which they are the offenders. In 1973, 31 percent of all Crime Index offenses solved involved only persons under 18 years of age, while persons 10 to 17 years of age account for about 16 percent of the total United States population.

PERSONS ARRESTED

In 1973, law enforcement agencies made an estimated 9 million arrests nationally for all criminal acts except traffic offenses. The arrest rate was 42 arrests for each 1,000 persons. In 1972, there were 43 arrests for each 1,000 inhabitants. The arrest rate for big cities as a group was 57 per 1,000 inhabitants, for suburban areas 32, and in the rural areas the arrest rate was 24.

Arrests are primarily a measure of police activity. Arrest practices, policies, and enforcement emphasis will vary from place to place and within a community from time to time. The volume of police arrests for certain unlawful conduct such as drunkenness, disorderly conduct,

and certain local ordinances is particularly influenced by the above. On the other hand, robbery, burglary, and other arrests for serious crimes are more likely the result of standard procedures. Arrests are first a measure of police activity as it relates to crime. Arrests do, however, provide a useful index to indicate involvement in criminal acts by the age, sex, and race of the perpetrators, particularly for those crimes which have a high solution rate. Procedures used in this Program require that an arrest be counted on each separate occasion when a person is taken into custody, notified, or cited. Arrests do not measure the number of individuals taken into custody since one person may be arrested several times during the year for the same or different offenses. As noted above, this happens frequently for certain types of offenses against public order such as drunkenness, vagrancy, disorderly conduct, and related violations.

Arrest Trends

In 1973, police arrests for all offenses except traffic increased 3 percent over 1972. During this time, arrests of persons under 18 years of age increased 5 percent and arrests of persons 18 years of age and over increased 3 percent. When only Crime Index offenses are used to compute this trend, there is a 6 percent increase for all ages.

During the five-year period, 1968-1973, police arrests for all offenses except traffic increased 13 percent with the arrests of persons under 18 years of age up 15 percent and the arrests of persons 18 years of age and over up 13 percent. When only the Crime Index offenses are used in computing this five-year trend, the increase was 25 percent. Arrested persons under 18 years of age increased 13 percent while the adult arrests increased 36 percent. Violent crime arrests for persons under 18 years of age increased 53 percent while the property crime arrests increased 10 percent. Adult arrests for violent crime increased 35 percent and property crimes were up 36 percent.

Age

Nationally, persons under 15 years of age made up 9 percent of the total police arrests; under 18, 26 percent; under 21, 41 percent; and under 25, 55 percent. In the suburban areas, the involvement of the young-age groups in police arrests is again markedly higher than the national figures

CRIME AND CRIMES CLEARED

1968-1973

PERCENT CHANGE OVER 1968

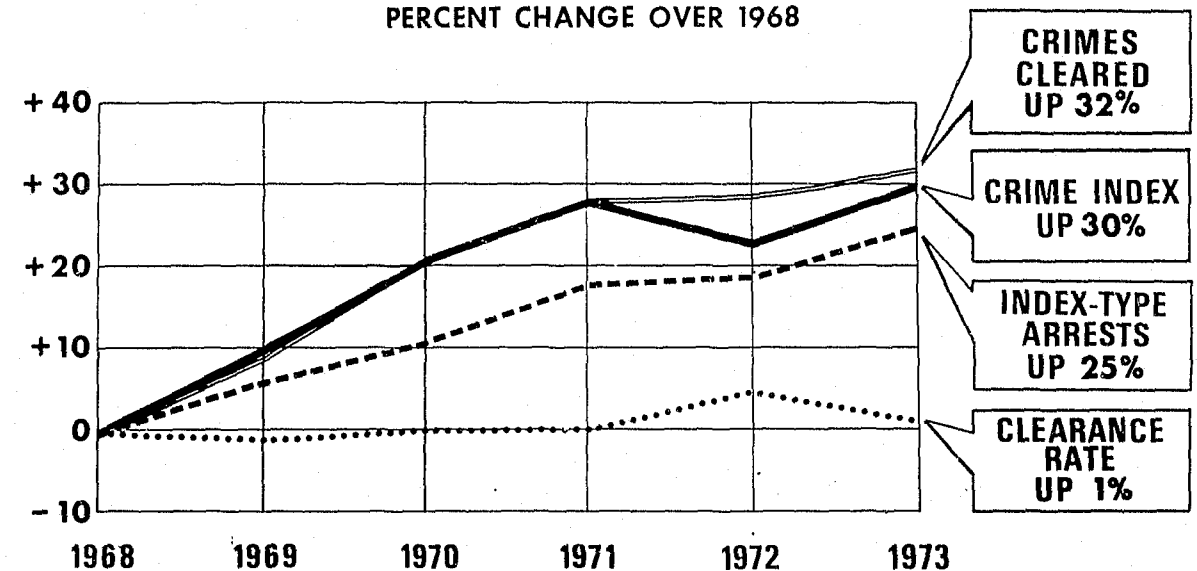


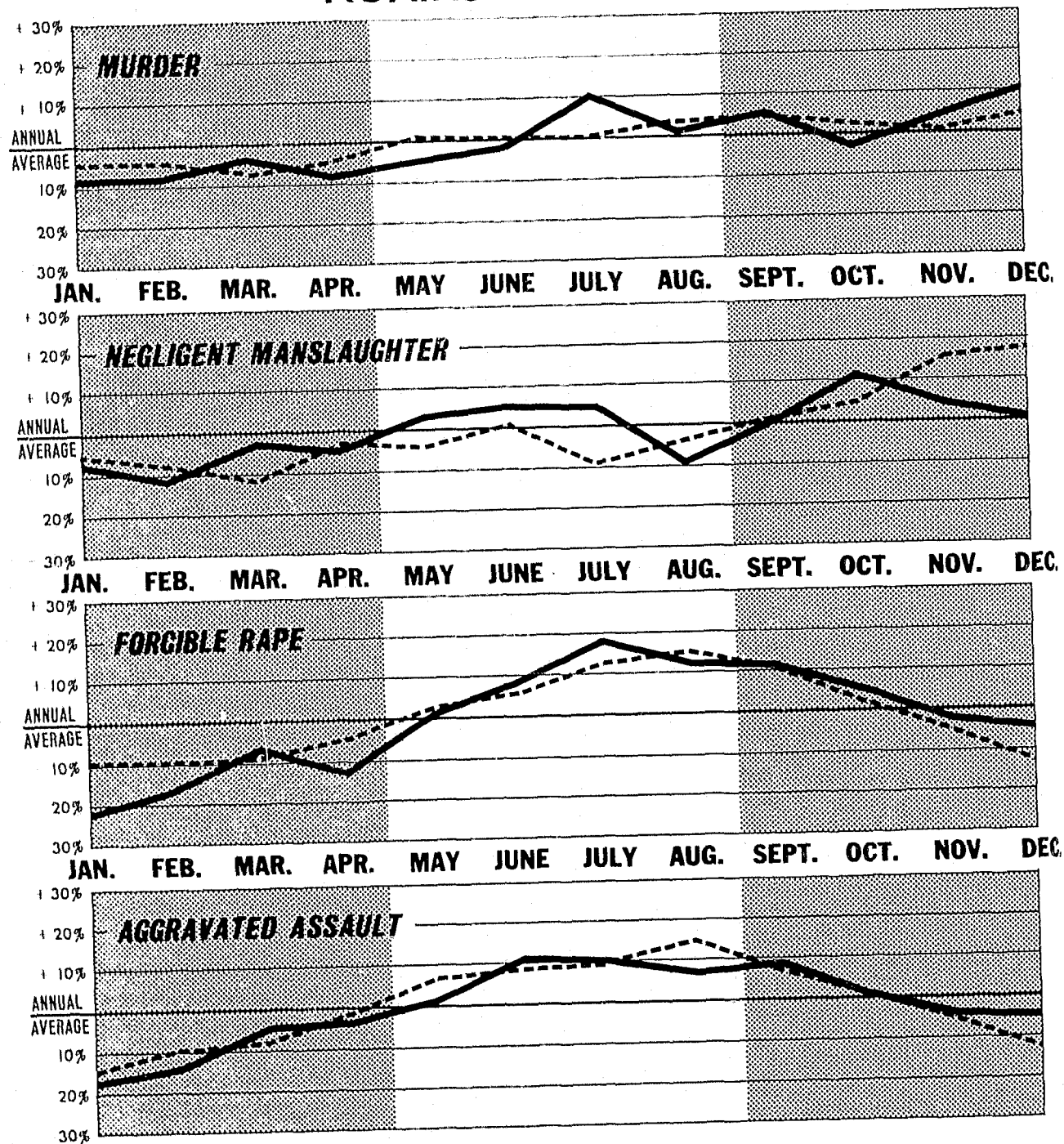
CHART 17

FBI CHART

CRIMES

KEY:-----1968-1972 MOVING AVERAGE

AGAINST THE PERSON



BY MONTH

— VARIATION FROM 1973 ANNUAL AVERAGE

AGAINST PROPERTY

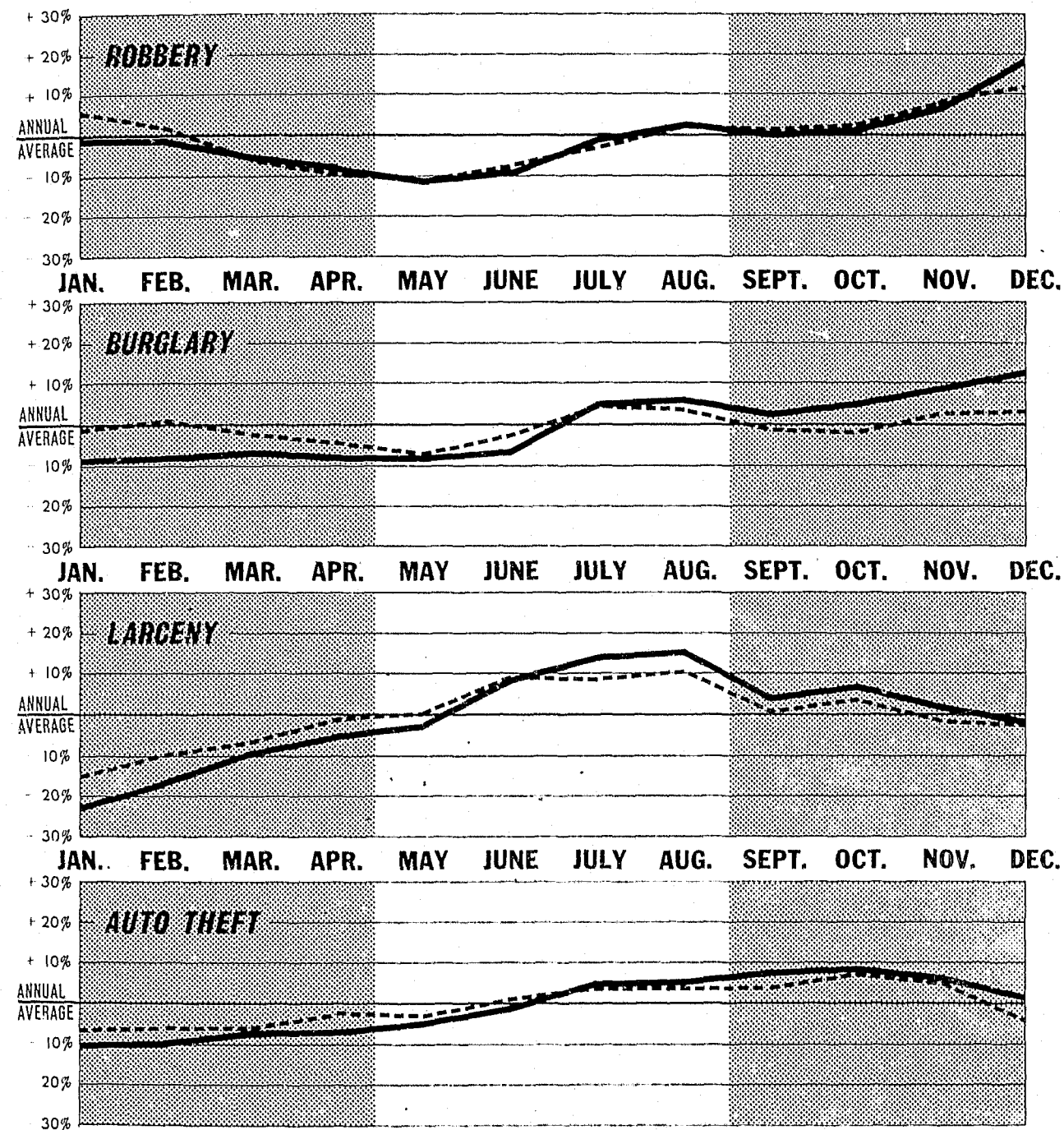


CHART 18

FBI CHART

with the under 15 age group represented in 12 percent; under 18, 33 percent; under 21, 49 percent; and under 25, 63 percent. In the rural areas the distributions were lower for the younger age groups with the under 15 group being involved in 5 percent; under 18 in 20 percent; under 21 in 37 percent; and those under 25 in 54 percent of total police arrests. When only the Index crimes are considered, 19 percent of all arrests in 1973 were for persons under the age of 15 and 45 percent were under 18 years of age.

In reviewing arrest figures, it is important to keep in mind that police arrest practices and emphases vary which account for some variations in these statistics from year to year. It is noted arrests of persons under 18 years of age for Narcotic Drug Law violations have increased sharply in recent years. In fact, in 1973, 57 percent of the individuals arrested for violations of the Narcotic Drug Laws were persons under 21 years of age. Twenty-six percent of the marijuana arrests in 1973 were persons under the age of 18 and 57 percent of the arrests for this offense involved persons under 21 years of age.

Arrests for Narcotic Drug Law violations, 1973 over 1972, were up 19 percent nationally. From 1968 to 1973, arrests for this violation increased 174 percent. There is set forth a tabulation by geographic region showing the type of narcotic drug involved in the arrest of the offender in 1973.

Narcotic Drug Laws

[Percent distribution]

Region	Total	Heroin or cocaine	Marijuana	Synthetic narcotics	Other
Northeastern States....	100.0	10.1	67.7	4.4	8.8
North Central States....	100.0	13.5	68.7	4.7	13.1
Southern States.....	100.0	11.2	69.5	4.7	14.6
Western States.....	100.0	13.0	63.6	6.7	16.7
Total.....	100.0	14.0	66.9	5.3	13.8

Sex

Male arrests outnumbered female arrests by almost 6 to 1 in 1973. Male arrests in 1973 rose by 3 percent while female arrests were up 4 percent. Nineteen percent of arrests for Crime Index offenses were of female persons. Ten percent of the arrests for violent crimes in 1973 involved females and arrests of females for these types of crimes increased 8 percent over 1972. Again, as in prior years, their involvement was primarily

for larceny which accounted for 20 percent of all female arrests. Females accounted for 24 percent of the embezzlement and 14 percent of the narcotics arrests. Over one-half of the runaway—police custody cases—were girls under 18 years of age.

The five-year arrest trends, 1968–1973, revealed that arrests for young females under 18 years of age increased 35 percent while arrests for young males under 18 rose 10 percent. When the serious crimes as a group are considered, arrests of males, 1968–1973, were up 8 percent and female arrests increased 52 percent.

Arrest Rates

The following table sets forth arrest rates by geographic regions for Crime Index type offenses. Arrest rates indicate law enforcement activity in response to crime.

Arrests by Region, 1973

[Rate per 100,000 inhabitants]

Offense	U.S. Total	North-eastern States	North Central States	Southern States	Western States
Murder.....	9.3	7.9	7.0	12.8	9.1
Forcible rape.....	12.4	12.1	9.4	13.5	15.5
Robbery.....	65.7	84.8	41.3	59.3	85.9
Aggravated assault.....	99.9	96.5	58.8	120.2	134.7
Burglary.....	204.1	189.6	154.3	193.9	314.2
Larceny-theft.....	415.6	280.8	424.6	425.7	572.6
Auto theft.....	76.4	77.1	58.9	60.6	126.0
Crime Index total...	883.4	748.9	754.4	886.1	1,257.9

PERSONS CHARGED

Disposition data reveals the results of cases in which law enforcement agencies have made an arrest and subsequently formally charged the offender in a court of jurisdiction. This information is important to the law enforcement administrator in evaluating the quality of investigations and court presentation functions.

In 1973, 89 percent of the adults arrested for Crime Index offenses were prosecuted in the courts. Of the adults prosecuted for Crime Index offenses, 58 percent were found guilty as charged and 11 percent of a lesser charge.

It must be recognized that not all arrested persons are turned over to the courts for prosecution. There are various reasons for this: failure of the victim to cooperate or appear for the prosecution, persons arrested are released with a warning, evidence is obtained which discloses the arrested

person did not commit the offense, or there is not sufficient evidence available to support either a formal charge or a subsequent prosecution.

For example, about one-half of the juveniles arrested are handled by the individual law enforcement agencies without preferring a formal charge or referring them directly to juvenile authorities. All contributors to this Program are urged to obtain and report final disposition in cases involving persons they arrest. Tables containing this data commence on page 119. Keep in mind that police methods of handling juvenile offenders differ widely from place to place. Also, the tables concerning juveniles (local age limit) refer to those who were arrested and turned over to juvenile authorities in connection with specific criminal acts.

Forty-two percent of the persons processed for Crime Index offenses were young persons referred to juvenile court jurisdiction. Similar to prior years, juvenile referrals for auto theft were significant. Sixty-two percent of those processed for auto theft were juveniles. Juvenile referrals for burglary were 55 percent, larceny 39 percent, robbery 35 percent, forcible rape 22 percent, aggravated assault 17 percent, and murder 11 percent.

During 1973, as in past years, auto theft, arson, burglary, and vandalism recorded high percentages of juvenile referrals. When all crime categories are reviewed, it is noted that convictions on original charges remained high in the offenses against public order and decency—driving under the influence, drunkenness, disorderly conduct, and vagrancy. As in prior years, offenses against trust, such as fraud and embezzlement, also recorded a high percentage of conviction on original charges.

Of the adults who were prosecuted for Crime Index offenses, 31 percent were acquitted or their cases were dismissed. In 1973, 33 percent of the murder defendants were either acquitted or their cases dismissed at some prosecutive stage. Forty-seven percent of those charged with forcible rape were acquitted or had their cases dismissed, and 44 percent of the persons charged with aggravated assault were released either through acquittal or dismissal.

Sixty-nine percent of those persons prosecuted for the offense of larceny were found guilty of that offense in 1973. This was followed by burglary with 49 percent found guilty of the original

charge, 46 percent for robbery, 45 percent for murder, 43 percent for auto theft, 39 percent for aggravated assault, and 36 percent for forcible rape.

The offense which had the highest percentage guilty of a lesser charge was murder where 23 percent of the defendants were convicted on some charge other than murder.

LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEE DATA

This publication has a section with tables of Law Enforcement Employee Data which shows average police employee strength by geographic division and population group. This data is subdivided by sex of employees, percentage of civilian employees, number and type of patrol assignments, and an individualized listing of police employees by reporting cities and surrounding suburban counties. Tables containing data relative to law enforcement officers assaulted in the line of duty are published to supplement the following narrative material.

Employee Rates

The average number of law enforcement employees per 1,000 inhabitants (including civilian employees) was 2.4, which has remained constant since 1971. Male employees represented 90.6 percent of total police employee strength.

Many cities in the United States continue to operate with a police employee ratio of less than the national average of 2.4 per 1,000. Fifty percent of all law enforcement agencies in cities had police ratios ranging from 1.4 to 2.4 police employees per 1,000 inhabitants.

Nationally, large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants as a group had an average ratio of 3.4 employees per 1,000 inhabitants.

The average ratio of police employees to population in the suburban areas was 1.9 per 1,000 inhabitants; an increase from the 1.8 rate in 1972. One-half of the suburban police departments had from 1.2 to 2.3 employees per 1,000 inhabitants. The average rate of full-time employees in sheriff's departments was 1.5 per 1,000 inhabitants; however, in three-fourths of the departments the rate was 1.3 or less.

Police departments in the Middle Atlantic and South Atlantic States continued to have the highest average rate with 2.9 employees per 1,000 inhabitants. Cities in the West South Central

POLICE EMPLOYEE DATA

AVERAGE NUMBER OF POLICE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES, AND RANGE IN NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, PER 1,000 INHABITANTS BY POPULATION GROUPS, OCTOBER 31, 1973

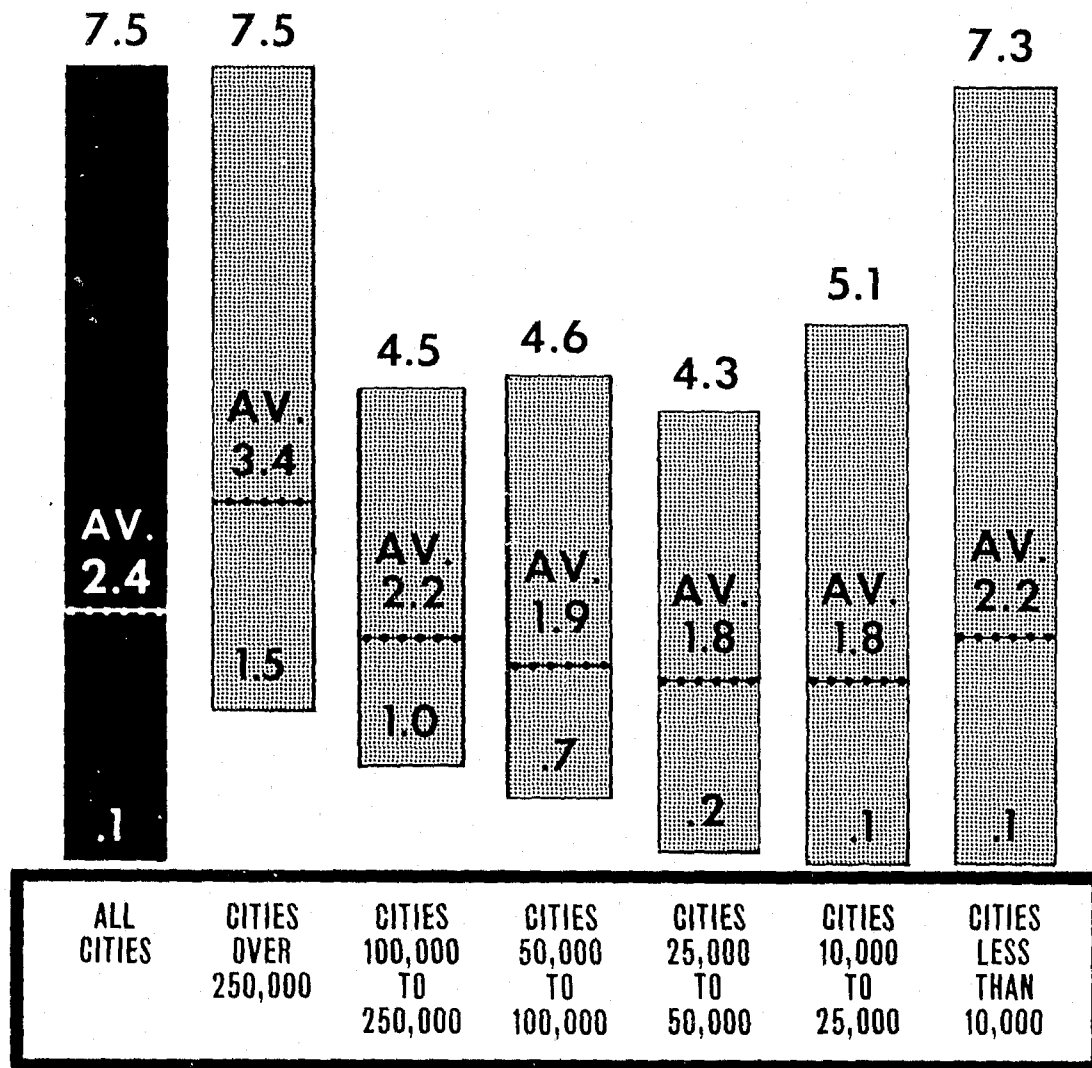


CHART 19

FBI CHART

and West North Central States had the lowest average ratio with 2.0.

Civilian Employees

In Table 60, the percentage of total law enforcement personnel represented by civilian employees is tabulated by population group. On the average during 1973, 14.6 percent of all city police personnel were civilian employees; up from 13.3 percent in 1972. Of all civilian employees, 54 percent were female and 46 percent were male personnel. Law enforcement administrators are continuing to utilize greater numbers of civilian employees, thereby relieving sworn personnel for active police duties.

Sworn Personnel

Law enforcement employee rates based on sworn personnel only (excluding civilian employees) show that the average for all cities was 2.1 in 1973 compared to the 1972 rate of 2.0 per 1,000 inhabitants. The city rates, nationally, range from 0.1 to 7.1 per 1,000 inhabitants. In city agencies, males represented 98 percent of all sworn personnel, while males in suburban agencies constituted 96 percent and in county sheriff and police departments 93 percent. The average ratio of sworn employees in sheriff's departments was 1.2 per 1,000 inhabitants and the rate range for the 2,427 reporting county agencies was 0.1-10.0 per 1,000 inhabitants. Caution should be exercised, however, in using rates for comparative purposes since there is a wide variation in the responsibilities of various law enforcement agencies throughout the country. Just as the conditions which affect the amount and type of crime that occurs vary from place to place, so do the requirements for types of police service based upon the conditions which exist in a given community. For example, the increased need for police service in a community which has a highly mobile or seasonal population, differs from a community which has a relatively stable or fixed population. In addition, a small community situated between two large cities may require a greater number of law enforcement personnel to handle crime conditions based solely on its geographic location.

The functions of the sheriffs also vary widely in different sections of the country. In certain areas the sheriffs' responsibilities are limited almost exclusively to civil functions and/or the administration of the county jail facilities. The sheriffs'

departments used in computing rates, however, are all engaged in law enforcement activity and are responsible for all phases of policing in their jurisdiction.

It is pointed out that the figures set forth in detailed police employee tables (Tables 52 and 53) represent national averages. They should be used as a guide or indicator and not considered as recommended or desirable police strengths. Adequate manpower for a specific place can only be determined after a careful study and analysis of the various factors which contribute to the requirement for police service in that community.

Police Patrols

In 1973, 85 percent of the police patrol assignments utilized in cities were vehicle patrols, and 15 percent were foot patrols. In cities with over 250,000 inhabitants 73 percent were vehicle patrols and 27 percent were foot patrols. In the areas covered by sheriffs and county police departments, 94 percent were vehicle patrols and 6 percent were foot patrols. For all cities, patrol distribution indicated that 35 percent of the patrol activity was during the day, 35 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 30 percent. Large cities over 250,000 inhabitants showed that approximately 40 percent of the patrol activity was during the day, 36 percent during the evening hours, and 25 percent after midnight. In the areas covered by sheriffs and county police, 39 percent of the patrol activity was during the day, 32 percent during the evening hours, and 29 percent after midnight.

The distribution of one- and two-man vehicle patrol assignments for all cities indicated that 86 percent of the vehicle patrols during the day involved one-man cars, 76 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 74 percent. In the large cities with 250,000 or more inhabitants, 74 percent of the daytime patrols involved the use of one-man cars, 62 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 59 percent. In the areas covered by sheriffs and county police departments, 90 percent of the daytime patrols involved the use of one-man cars, 82 percent during the evening hours, and after midnight 79 percent were one-man vehicles.

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

In 1973, a total of 127 local, county, and state law enforcement officers were killed due to feloni-

Number of Law Enforcement Officers Feloniously Killed in 1973

(By geographic division and population groups)

Geographic division	Total	Group I over 250,000	Group II 100,000 to 250,000	Group III 50,000 to 100,000	Group IV 25,000 to 50,000	Group V 10,000 to 25,000	Group VI under 10,000	County, State Police and Highway Patrol
Total.....	127	46	7	3	5	10	13	43
New England.....	3	1		1	1			
Middle Atlantic.....	14	7	1		1	2	1	2
East North Central.....	15	9	1		2	1	1	1
West North Central.....	5	1					1	3
South Atlantic.....	26	7	1			2	4	12
East South Central.....	11	5			1	1	2	2
West South Central.....	23	10	1				2	10
Mountain.....	12		1	2			2	6
Pacific.....	18	6	2			3		7

ous criminal action in the United States. During the ten-year period 1964-1973, 858 officers were killed. Specifically, there were 57 officers killed in 1964; 53 in 1965; 57 in 1966; 76 in 1967; 64 in 1968; 86 in 1969; 100 in 1970; 126 in 1971; 112 in 1972; and 127 in 1973. A greater number of law enforcement officers were killed in 1973 than in any year since 1961, when the FBI began the comprehensive analysis of this data.

The number of law enforcement officers of Puerto Rico feloniously killed has not been tabulated with those in the United States for the ten-year period. An overview of these killings is presented for the three-year period of 1971-1973. Nine officers were killed due to criminal action in Puerto Rico in this time period. Specifically, three officers were killed in 1971; two in 1972; and four in 1973. The killing of eight officers was effected through the use of firearms, and a knife was used to kill one officer. The most frequent types of activity under which these officers were slain were disturbance call situations and civil disorders.

Circumstances Surrounding Deaths

Examination of circumstances under which police officers were slain during the period 1964-1973 continues to disclose that more officers were killed attempting arrests than in any other matter. There remains an urgent need for officers to be more alert in connection with all their assignments, regardless of how routine these assignments may seem or have been in the past. No arrest situation can be considered routine and it is thus essential that officers be extremely alert with all individuals they contact. During 1973, 19 officers were killed while attempting arrest for crimes other than robbery or burglary. Twenty-seven

officers were slain by persons they encountered during the commission of a robbery, or during pursuit of robbery suspects. In connection with the crime of burglary, eight officers were killed at the scene of burglaries or while pursuing burglary suspects.

During the period 1969-1973, 56 officers were slain in ambush situations. Thirty-one of these officers were entrapped and slain through premeditated action. Twenty-five of the officers were killed in unprovoked attacks which did not involve any apparent element of entrapment.

In 1973, three officers were slain by mentally deranged persons. During the period 1964-1973, a total of 38 officers were killed by mentally deranged persons.

Twenty-five officers were slain while making traffic stops in 1973. Nine officers were killed while investigating suspicious persons or circumstances and 29 were slain responding to "disturbance calls" involving such things as family quarrels, man with gun, etc. Six officers were slain while transporting or otherwise engaged in custody of prisoners and one officer was killed while handling a civil disorder.

In 1973, 47 of the slain officers utilized their service firearms when confronted by their assailants. Thirty-four of these officers fired their service firearms while attempting to protect themselves. Fifty-six percent (or 71) of the officers were within five feet of their assailants when slain. Twenty-five officers were six to ten feet from the offenders when they were killed. In summary, 96 of the 127 officers slain were within ten feet of their assailants when they were killed.

In 1973, 60 officers were slain in the Southern States, 30 in the Western States, 20 in the North Central States, and 17 in the Northeastern States.

The following chart shows the number of law enforcement officers killed by region for each of the two five-year periods, 1964-1968 and 1969-1973. An accompanying table shows the officers feloniously killed by geographic division and population grouping in 1973.

Weapons Used

One hundred twenty of the police killings in 1973 were perpetrated through the use of firearms. Eighty-six of these deaths were committed through the use of handguns, 21 with rifles, and shotguns were used to kill 13 of the officers. Seventeen percent (or 21) of the officers slain had their own weapons used against them by the assailants. Two policemen met death as a result of assaults with knives, while two officers were killed through the use of blunt instruments. Three officers were feloniously killed through the use of automobiles while attempting to arrest their assailants.

During the period 1964-1973, firearms were used by felons to commit 95 percent of the police killings. Seventy-one percent of the weapons used were handguns. Specifically, of the 858 law enforcement officers slain by criminal action during this period, 613 were killed through the use of handguns, 104 with rifles, 101 with shotguns, eleven with knives, three with bombs, nine with personal weapons such as hands, fists, and feet, and 17 by other means such as clubs, automobiles, etc. A total of 120 officers, or 14 percent, were slain with their own firearms.

The accompanying table shows the type of weapons used to kill law enforcement officers from 1964 through 1973.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed, 1964-1973

(By type of weapon)

Type of weapons	1964-1973		1964-1968		1969-1973	
	Total Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent	Number	Per cent
Handgun.....	613	71.4	219	71.3	394	71.5
Shotgun.....	101	11.8	37	12.1	64	11.6
Rifle.....	104	12.1	37	12.1	67	12.2
Total firearms..	818	95.3	293	95.4	525	95.3
Knife.....	11	1.3	2	.7	9	1.6
Bomb.....	3	.3			3	.5
Personal weapons.....	9	1.0	6	2.0	3	.5
Other (clubs, etc.).....	17	2.0	6	2.0	11	2.0
Total.....	858	100.0	307	100.0	551	100.0

Due to rounding, percentages may not add to total.

Profile of Victim Officers

During the period 1964-1968, 87 percent of the officers were white, 10 percent were Negro, and 3 percent were of other races. The median year of service was five and one-half. Twelve percent of the victim officers had one year or less service. Forty-one percent had less than five years of service, 29 percent had five to ten years of service, and 30 percent had more than ten years service as law enforcement officers.

During the period 1969-1973, 87 percent of the victims were white, 12 percent were Negro, and 1 percent were of other races. The median year of service was four and one-half. Thirteen percent of the victims had one year or less of service, 48 percent had less than five years of service, 26 percent had five to ten years of service, and 26 percent over ten years of service.

For the entire ten-year period, 1964-1973, 87 percent of the officers were white, 11 percent Negro, and 2 percent of other races. The median year for the entire period was five. Thirteen percent had one year or less service, 45 percent had less than five years of service, 27 percent had five to ten years, and 28 percent had over ten years of service.

Profile of Victim Officers

Law enforcement officers	1964-73	1964-68	1969-73
Percent white.....	87	87	87
Percent Negro.....	11	10	12
Percent other race.....	2	3	1
Median years of service.....	5	5½	4½
Percent with 1 year or less service.....	13	12	13
Percent with less than 5 years service.....	45	41	48
Percent with 5 to 10 years of service.....	27	29	26
Percent over 10 years of service.....	28	30	26

Types of Assignment

Officers who are assigned patrol duties within law enforcement organizations have the most hazardous type of assignment. During the course of his duties the patrol officer is frequently in contact with suspicious individuals. Each of these situations constitutes a threat to the officer's personal safety. The patrol officer is readily identifiable because of his uniform and/or patrol vehicle. He cannot hide his presence or official capacity, and frequently must determine quickly and accurately if a person is involved in a criminal act. If that person constitutes a danger to his, the officer's, personal safety, he must afford himself reasonable protection. The patrol officer must

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

BY REGION

1964-1973

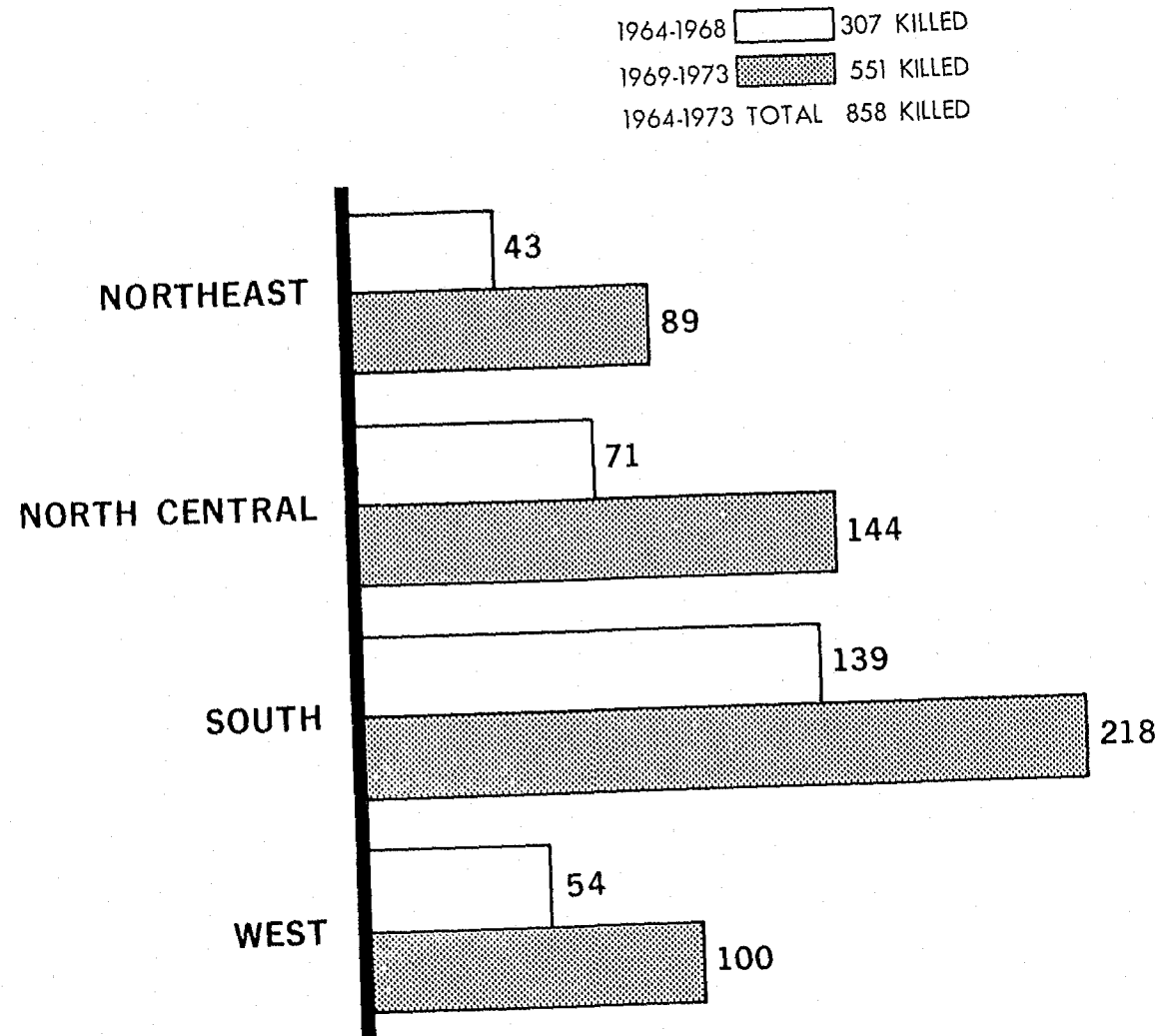


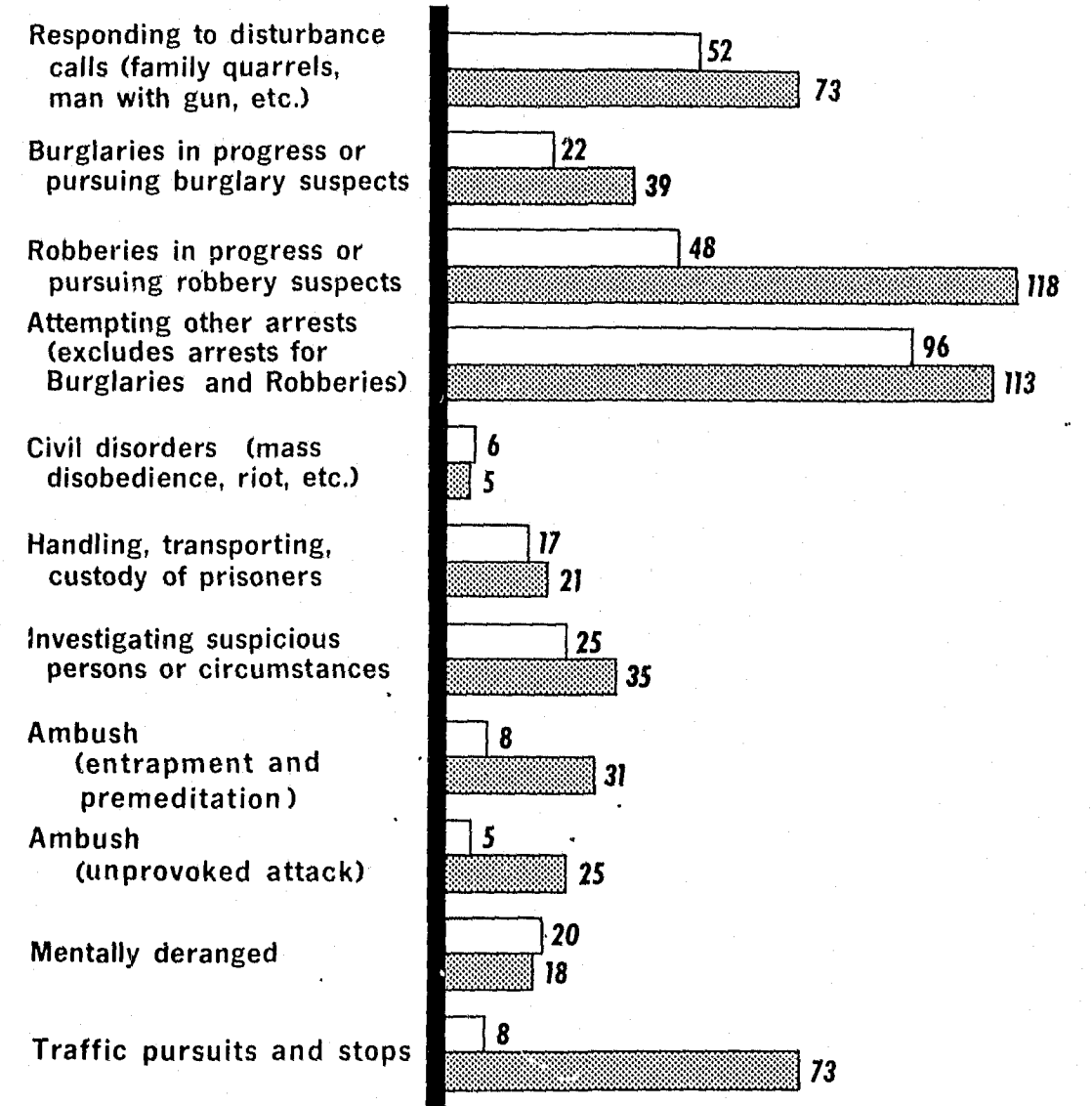
CHART 20

FBI CHART

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED

by Type of Activity

1964-1973



1964-1968 307 KILLED

1969-1973 551 KILLED

1964-1973 total 858 KILLED

CHART 21

FBI CHART

also react to situations as they occur without the benefit of detailed information or planning, and thus, he places himself in a variety of dangerous situations. The patrol officer risks attack through frequent encounters with criminal offenders at or near crime scenes. These perils are substantiated by the fact that officers assigned to patrol duty are the most frequent targets of the police killer. Officers assigned in other capacities are confronted with equally tense and dangerous types of situations while performing their duties, but not with the same frequency.

During 1973, 91 patrol officers were slain. Eighty-eight of these officers were assigned to patrol vehicles while three were foot patrolmen. Twenty-five officers were detectives or officers on special assignments. During 1973, in the highest tradition of the law enforcement profession, eleven officers, while in an off-duty status, were taking appropriate police action concerning crimes committed in their presence when they were slain. Six of the off-duty officers were slain by persons they encountered during the commission of a robbery, or while in pursuit of robbery suspects. During the period 1964-1973, 68 percent (or 587) of the 858 officers slain by felons were

assigned to patrol duties. In 1973, 50 of the on-duty officers were alone and unassisted when killed. During the period 1964-1973, 35 percent (or 299) of the officers were alone and unassisted when they gave their lives for the communities they were sworn to protect. Information is set forth in the following tables concerning types of assignment and circumstances involved in connection with the killings of officers during the periods 1964-1968 and 1969-1973.

Time of Police Killings

The month of January proved to be the most dangerous for law enforcement officers during 1973. During this month 19 officers were feloniously slain.

In 1973, Sunday was the most dangerous day of the week for law enforcement officers. During the period 1964-1973, 140 officers were killed on Friday, 128 on Saturday, 127 on Sunday, 124 on Wednesday, 122 on Monday, 114 on Thursday, and 103 on Tuesday.

During the period 1969-1973, Sunday was the most dangerous day with 92 officers slain followed by Friday with 90, Monday 79, Saturday 78, Wednesday 75, Thursday 73, and Tuesday 64.

Law Enforcement Officers Killed—Percentage of Victim Officers Assisted, 1964-1973

Type of activity	Years	Type of assignment of victim					Percent assisted
		1-man vehicle	Percent assisted	Foot patrol	Percent assisted	Detective or special assignment	
Grand total.....	1964-1973	321	20.0	42	38.1	100	74.7
Five-year period.....	1964-1968	119	31.9	18	22.2	60	72.7
Five-year period.....	1969-1973	202	28.7	24	50.0	124	75.1
Responding to "Disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.).....	1964-1968	17	52.0	1	5.9	12	83.1
	1969-1973	27	48.1	6	33.3	9	81.1
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects.....	1964-1968	13	15.4	1	7.7	3	66.7
	1969-1973	19	26.3	1	100.0	7	85.1
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects.....	1964-1968	20	45.0	2	10.0	6	33.1
	1969-1973	34	41.2	4	50.0	21	57.1
Attempting other arrests (excludes robbery and burglary arrests).....	1964-1968	38	28.9	6	33.3	24	70.1
	1969-1973	32	34.4	2	50.0	49	81.1
Civil disorders (mass disobedience, riot).....	1964-1968	0	0.0	2	50.0	3	100.0
	1969-1973	7	14.3	0	0.0	5	100.0
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners.....	1964-1968	5	40.0	0	0.0	11	72.7
	1969-1973	9	44.4	2	50.0	5	60.1
Investigating suspicious persons and circumstances.....	1964-1968	15	13.3	0	0.0	6	83.1
	1969-1973	2	10.0	0	0.0	6	66.7
Ambush (entrapment and premeditation).....	1964-1968	3	66.7	1	33.3	3	100.0
	1969-1973	7	28.6	3	62.5	7	42.9
Ambush (unprovoked attack).....	1964-1968	6	66.7	0	0.0	7	35.7
	1969-1973	5	60.0	0	0.0	1	100.0
Mentally deranged.....	1964-1968	4	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	1969-1973	55	10.9	0	0.0	0	0.0
Traffic pursuits and stops.....	1964-1968	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
	1969-1973	73	18.9	0	0.0	0	0.0

Law Enforcement Officers Killed—Type of Assignment of Victim Officers, 1964-1973

Type of law enforcement officer activity	Years	Type of assignment					
		Total officers killed	2-man vehicle	1-man vehicle	Foot patrol	Detective, special assignment	Off duty
Grand total.....	1964-1973	858	224	321	42	190	81
Total five-year period.....	1964-1968	307	83	110	18	60	21
Total five-year period.....	1969-1973	551	141	202	24	124	60
Responding to "Disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.).....	1964-1968	52	10	17	1	12	3
	1969-1973	73	27	27	6	9	4
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects.....	1964-1968	22	5	13	1	3	7
	1969-1973	39	8	19	1	7	4
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects.....	1964-1968	48	15	20	2	6	5
	1969-1973	118	25	34	4	21	34
Attempting other arrests (excludes robbery and burglary arrests).....	1964-1968	66	22	38	0	24	0
	1969-1973	113	23	32	2	40	7
Civil disorders (mass disobedience, riot).....	1964-1968	6	1	0	2	3	0
	1969-1973	5	0	0	0	5	0
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners.....	1964-1968	17	4	7	0	5	1
	1969-1973	21	5	5	0	11	0
Investigating suspicious persons and circumstances.....	1964-1968	25	7	0	2	6	2
	1969-1973	35	8	15	0	6	0
Ambush (entrapment and premeditation).....	1964-1968	8	5	2	0	1	1
	1969-1973	31	18	3	3	6	1
Ambush (unprovoked attack).....	1964-1968	5	0	0	1	0	1
	1969-1973	25	3	7	8	3	4
Mentally deranged.....	1964-1968	20	2	6	3	7	2
	1969-1973	18	0	5	0	7	0
Traffic pursuits and stops.....	1964-1968	8	3	4	0	1	0
	1969-1973	73	18	55	0	0	0

During the period 1964-1973, 68 percent of all killings of law enforcement officers occurred between 4:00 p.m. and 4:00 a.m. The most dangerous times were between 10:00 p.m. and 11:00 p.m. when 74 officers were slain, and from 1:00 a.m. to 2:00 a.m. when 72 officers were killed.

Criminal Offenders

Law enforcement agencies cleared 121 of the 127 police killings that occurred in calendar year 1973. One hundred ninety-two offenders were identified in connection with these crimes. Thirty-nine percent of the offenders were white, 60 percent Negro, and 1 percent other races.

During the period 1964-1973, 858 officers were slain; 1,207 offenders were identified, clearing 96 percent of these killings. Seventy-seven percent of the offenders had prior arrests for criminal charges, with 59 percent of the offenders having been convicted of those charges. Forty-two percent had prior arrests for violent types of crime such as murder, rape, armed robbery, aggravated assault, etc. Sixty-one percent of those who had previously been convicted on criminal charges were granted parole or probation. Sixteen percent of the offenders were on parole or probation when

they were involved with the killing of an officer. Fourteen percent of the offenders had a prior arrest for a narcotics charge and 10 percent had prior arrests for police assault.

Ninety-six percent were male and 4 percent female. During this ten-year period, 47 percent of the offenders were white, 52 percent were Negro, and 1 percent other races.

In the period 1961-1971, 1,025 known persons were involved in connection with the killing of 759 law enforcement officers. One hundred twenty-nine subjects, or 13 percent, were killed at the scene of the crime or soon thereafter, 25 committed suicide, and nine subjects are presently fugitives. A total of 862 individuals, or 84 percent, were arrested and charged in connection with these police killings. There were 560 offenders, or 65 percent, found guilty of murder. Available court disposition data regarding the offense related to the officers' deaths disclose that 96 were sentenced to death, 284 were sentenced to life imprisonment, 176 received prison terms ranging from two to 999 years, and four offenders received probation. Seventy-one offenders were found guilty of lesser offenses such as manslaughter, assault, etc. Forty-five offenders were found guilty of other crimes,

LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS KILLED by Hour of Day 1964-1973

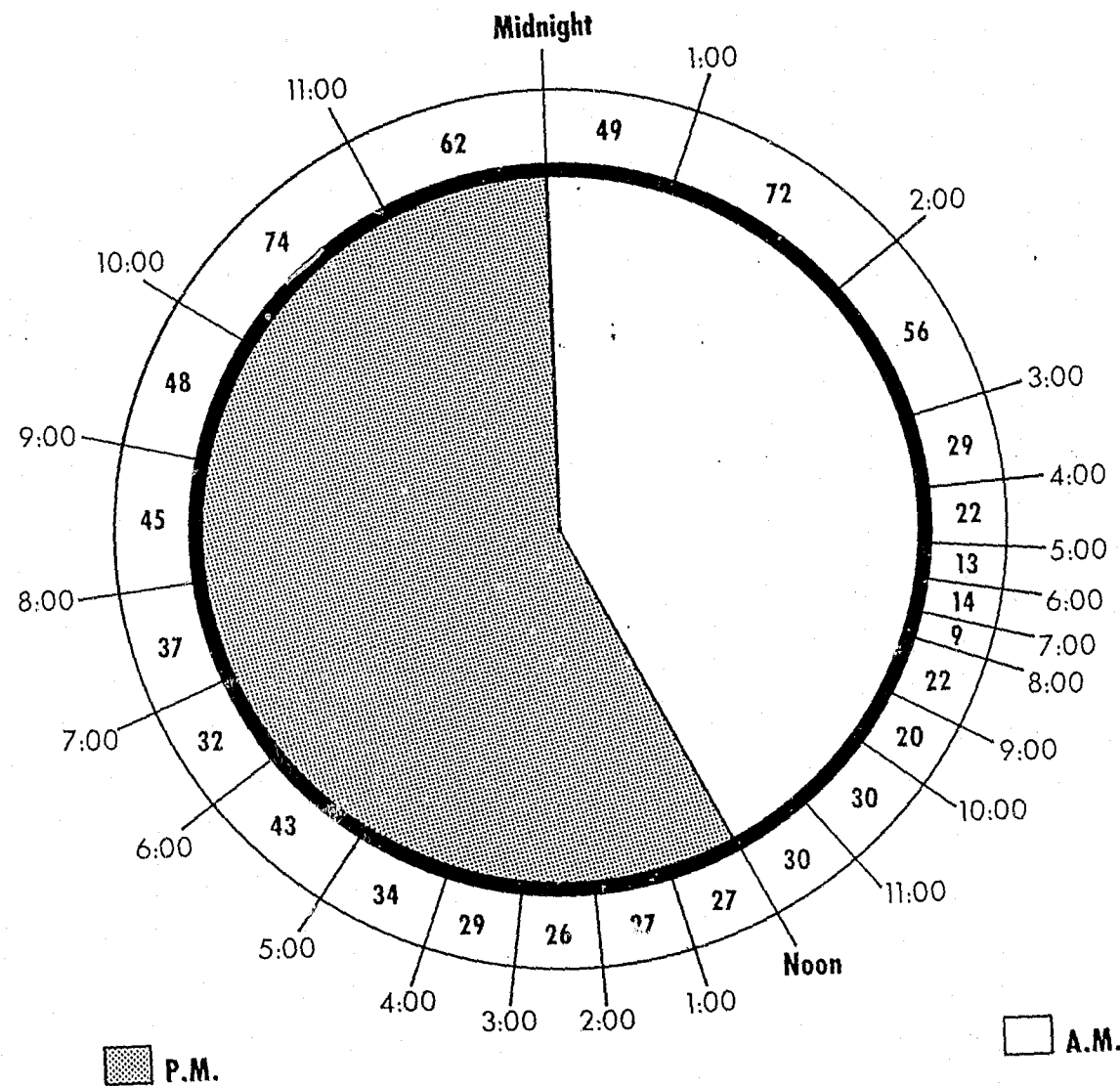


CHART 22

FBI CHA

Profile of Offender

Offenders	Total	Percent of all offenders	1964-1968	Percent	1969-1973	Percent
Total.....	1,207	100	412	100	795	100
Under age 18.....	84	7	30	7	54	7
From 20 to 30 years of age.....	669	55	195	47	474	60
Male.....	1,157	96	397	96	760	96
Female.....	50	4	15	4	35	4
White.....	571	47	233	57	338	43
Negro.....	627	52	178	43	449	56
Other race.....	9	1	1	1	8	1
Prior criminal arrest.....	934	77	311	75	623	78
Convicted on prior criminal charge.....	707	59	259	63	448	56
Prior arrest for crime of violence.....	510	42	178	43	332	42
Convicted on criminal charges—granted leniency.....	432	36	157	38	275	35
On parole or probation at time of killing.....	101	8	73	18	118	15
Arrested on prior murder charge.....	44	4	11	3	33	4
Prior arrest on narcotic drug law violation.....	170	14	33	8	137	17
Prior arrest for assaulting policeman or resisting arrest.....	119	10	30	7	89	11
Prior arrest for weapons violation.....	237	20	58	14	179	23

Disposition of Offenders Involved in Murders of Law Enforcement Officers, 1961-1971

	Total	Percent distribution
Known offenders.....	1,025	100
Fugitives.....	9	1
Justifiably killed.....	129	13
Committed suicide.....	25	2
Arrested and charged.....	862	84
Arrested and charged.....	862	100
Gilty of murder.....	560	65
Gilty of lesser offense related to murder.....	71	8
Gilty of crime other than murder.....	45	5
Acquitted or otherwise dismissed.....	111	13
Committed to mental institution.....	42	5
Case pending.....	23	3
Died in custody.....	10	1

such as robbery, burglary, etc., committed when the police murders occurred. One hundred eleven individuals, or 13 percent, were found not guilty. Further, 42 offenders were committed to mental institutions and ten offenders died while awaiting trial.

In 1973, 28 offenders were killed at the scene of the crime or soon thereafter, and three offenders committed suicide. For the period 1964-1973, 158 assailants were killed at the crime site or within a short time after the police killing was committed;

28 committed suicide shortly after the killing, and six died from other causes.

During the period 1964-1973, the offenders ranged in age from 13 years to 82. The median age of these offenders was 24 years. Fifty-five percent were between the ages of 20 and 30. Seven percent (or 84) were under the age of 18, and 20 was the most common age of the police killers. In 1973, the 192 offenders identified with police killings had a median age of 23. Fifty-eight percent of these persons were between the ages of 20 and 30. Fifteen of the persons committing these fatal attacks were under the age of 18. The most common age of the police killer was 22 in 1973.

Geographic Locations

The 127 law enforcement officers slain during 1973 were from 100 different law enforcement agencies in 31 states and the District of Columbia. Among the agencies, New York City ranked highest with five officers slain in 1973. Four of these were New York City Police Department officers, while one was a New York City Transit Authority policeman. The New Orleans, Louisiana, Police Department followed with four officers killed.

Among the states, California ranked highest with 17 officers killed while performing their duties as law enforcement officers. The State of Texas followed closely with 15 officers killed. The States of Georgia and New York followed with eight officers killed in each state.

Federal Law Enforcement Officers Feloniously Killed

In 1972 and 1973 five Federal law enforcement officers were killed in the line of duty. Two of these officers were killed in 1972 and three in 1973. Two of the five victim officers were Agents of the Drug Enforcement Administration (formerly the Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs), one was an Agent of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, one was a Park Ranger of the National Park Service, and one was a United States Marshal. Four of these officers were killed through the use of handguns and one with a knife.

Accidental Deaths

Three hundred eighty-eight law enforcement officers have reportedly died as a result of accidents occurring in the line of duty during the nine-year period, 1964-1972. In 1973, 40 additional officers died, bringing the total number of such deaths from 1964 through 1973 to 428. These officers are not included in the preceding informa-

CRIMINAL HISTORY OF 1,207 PERSONS IDENTIFIED IN THE KILLING OF LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

(PERCENT OF TOTAL OFFENDERS IDENTIFIED)
1964-1973

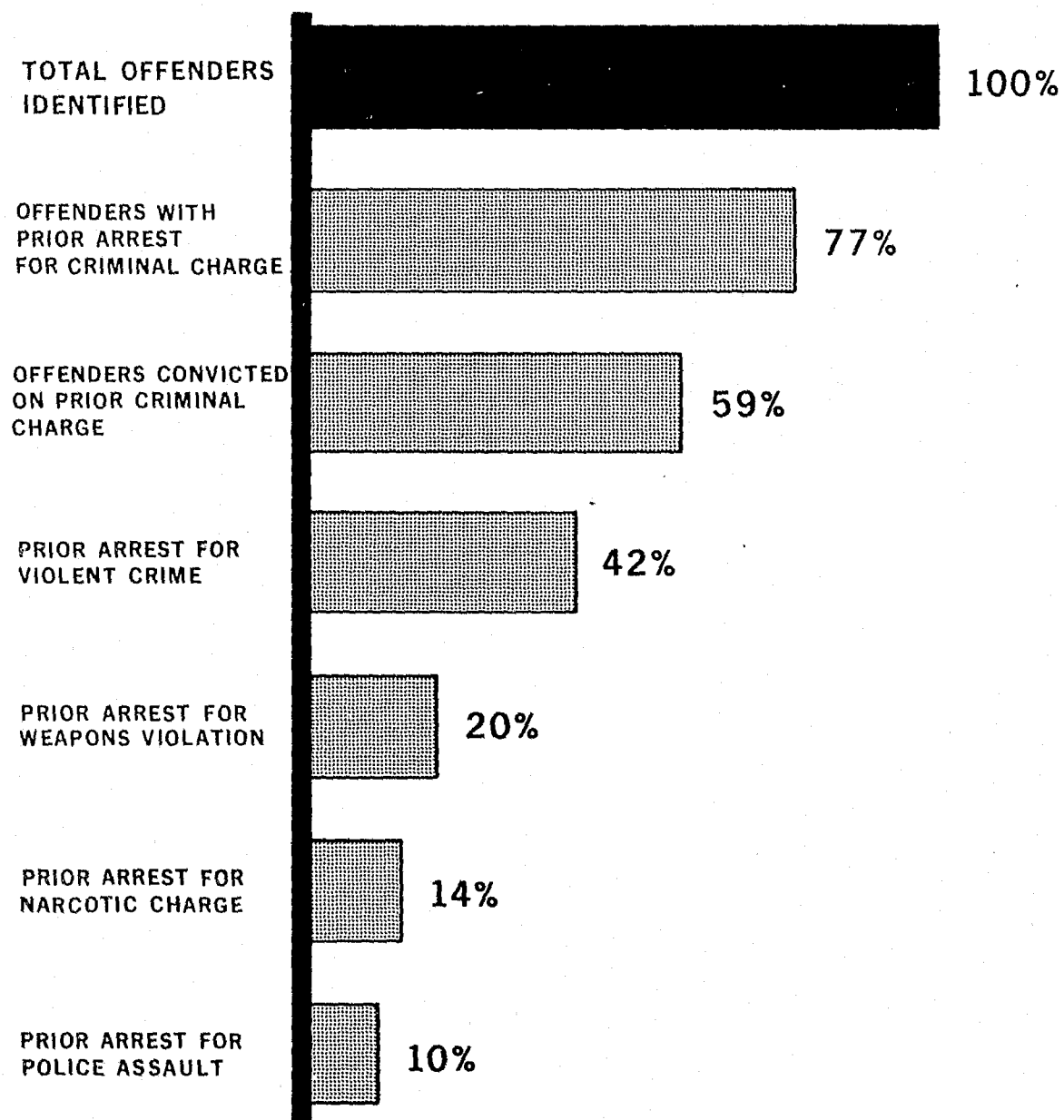


CHART 23

FBI CHART

tion concerning law enforcement officers who were killed as a result of felonious criminal action. The leading cause of accidental deaths in the law enforcement profession is automobile accidents, which have claimed the lives of 196 officers. Sixty-eight officers have been killed in accidents involving motorcycles. Fifty-six officers died as a result of accidents while they were directing traffic or while they were at the scene of a previous accident. The other deaths occurred when firearms were accidentally discharged, helicopter and plane crashes, falls, etc. These latter types of accidents claimed the lives of 16 officers in 1973.

ASSAULTS ON LAW ENFORCEMENT OFFICERS

The following information is based on a detailed monthly collection of data in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program regarding the problem of assaults on local, county, and state law enforcement officers in this Nation. The large number of reported assaults on sworn officers is in part due to a prevalent attitude of disrespect for law enforcement in certain elements of our society.

The uniformed officer is the target of persons with real or imagined grievances against the "system." He also is, in many instances, the first person to render aid to mentally deranged individuals, to calm disturbances and quarrels, to offer protection to those threatened, or rescue those in peril. The officer is the active representative of a society whose members too often forget their individual responsibilities to their fellow human beings. In this role, he suffers a variety of unsolicited and undeserved abuse.

During 1973, 32,535 assaults on police were reported by 4,072 agencies covering an estimated population of 108,532,000. There were, in 1973, an estimated 62,300 assaults on police in the Nation. The rate of assaults on police for the Nation was 15 assaults per 100 officers for the year.

Activity of Police Officers at the Time of Assault

An examination of the activities of law enforcement officers at the time of the assaults (Table 64) discloses that the greatest number of assaults, 26 percent, were in responding to disturbance calls. The second highest incidence activity, 23 percent of the assaults, was "attempting arrests" other than burglary or robbery. Any officer who has answered disturbance calls remembers the situations when he became a substitute target in a husband and wife quarrel or an arbitrator in a

customer-proprietor argument. The high incidence of assaults in these common and often repeated police activities should serve as an impetus for greater alertness to all police personnel. The officer must avoid becoming complacent in his pursuit of any type of police activity. The police administrator or command officer should consider procedures to afford the responding officer the fullest possible support in all activities no matter how menial or routine they might seem.

Weapons Used in Assaults on Police Officers

The distribution of weapons used to assault officers is shown by geographic division, population group, and types of activity in Tables 61 and 62. Nationwide, personal weapons such as hands, fists, feet, etc., were used in 80 percent of the assaults on officers in 1973. Cities with population between 50,000 and 100,000 had the highest incidence of assaults with personal weapons accounting for 89 percent. The greatest percentage of assaults with firearms, 10 percent, occurred in cities with over 250,000 population. These large cities also showed the highest percentage of assaults with knife, 4 percent. By geographic division, the highest incidence of assaults with personal weapons occurred in the Pacific States with 86 percent.

Type of Assignment

Of those officers assaulted in 1973, Tables 66 and 67 show the type of assignment of the officer assaulted as 42 percent in two-man vehicles, 37 percent in one-man vehicles, 7 percent on detective or special assignment, and 14 percent in other assignments. In the highest assault incidence activity of police responding to disturbance calls, 47 percent of the victims were in two-man vehicles, 43 percent in one-man vehicles, 3 percent in detective or special assignment, and 7 percent in other assignments. The vehicle patrol officer is the victim of assault in 79 percent of the total assaults on police.

Injuries to Law Enforcement Officers

Assaults on officers resulted in 40 cases of serious personal injury to every 100 officers assaulted. The rates (Table 61) showed assault with injury to 8 officers per 100 in the Mountain division as contrasted with 4.2 per 100 in the East South Central division. The national rate of injuries to law enforcement officers was 6 per 100 officers. Cities of 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants had the greatest rate of assault with injury with 8 per 100 and

cities under 10,000 inhabitants had the lowest rate with 3.6 per 100.

Time of Assault

Assaults on officers by time and population group are set forth in Table 65. Approximately one-half of the assaults on officers occurred during the hours from 8:00 p.m. to 2:00 a.m. The period with greatest incidence was from 10:00 p.m. to midnight. Nearly one-fifth of the assaults, 18 percent, were recorded for this two-hour period. Cities and counties recorded the largest number of assaults against officers in this time period, with the exception of the cities with under 10,000 inhabitants. Cities in this population group showed the greatest assault incidence from 8:00 p.m. to 10:00 p.m.

Clearances in Assaults on Police

Nationwide in 1973, 91 percent of police assaults were cleared by arrest. In cities 100,000 to 250,000, this clearance percentage was highest of any population group with 94 percent being cleared. Assaults of police in disturbance matters were cleared at the rate of 97 percent in cities 100,000 to 250,000.

By police activity, the highest clearance rate for all agencies was 92.8 percent which occurred in assaults on officers who were attempting arrests other than for burglary or robbery. Ambush attacks accounted for the lowest clearance rate with 50 percent. Table 68 shows the percentage of assaults cleared by type of activity and population group.



Law Enforcement Code of Ethics

As a Law Enforcement Officer, my fundamental duty is to serve mankind; to safeguard lives and property; to protect the innocent against deception, the weak against oppression or intimidation, and the peaceful against violence or disorder; and to respect the Constitutional rights of all men to liberty, equality and justice.

I will keep my private life unsullied as an example to all; maintain courageous calm in the face of danger, scorn, or ridicule; develop self-restraint; and be constantly mindful of the welfare of others. Honest in thought and deed in both my personal and official life, I will be exemplary in obeying the laws of the land and the regulations of my department. Whatever I see or hear of a confidential nature or that is confided to me in my official capacity will be kept ever secret unless revelation is necessary in the performance of my duty.

I will never act officiously or permit personal feelings, prejudices, animosities or friendships to influence my decisions. With no compromise for crime and with relentless prosecution of criminals, I will enforce the law courteously and appropriately without fear or favor, malice or ill will, never employing unnecessary force or violence and never accepting gratuities.

I recognize the badge of my office as a symbol of public faith, and I accept it as a public trust to be held so long as I am true to the ethics of the police service. I will constantly strive to achieve these objectives and ideals, dedicating myself before God to my chosen profession . . . law enforcement.

SUMMARY OF UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

Uniform Crime Reports provides a nationwide view of crime based on the voluntary submission of police statistics by city, county, and state law enforcement agencies throughout the country. The extent of coverage as demonstrated by this publication is a tribute to the cooperative and dedicated spirit of the law enforcement community in this country.

Historical Background

The Uniform Crime Reporting Program is the outgrowth of a need for a national and uniform compilation of law enforcement statistics. A voluntary national Program of collection of crime counts was initiated in 1930 by the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the International Association of Chiefs of Police (IACP). In that same year, the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI) was authorized by the Congress of the United States to serve as the national clearinghouse for statistical information on crime. Crime reports are obtained from law enforcement agencies throughout the Nation based on uniform classifications and procedures of reporting. Information regarding crime is available to law enforcement in a variety of data spheres, e.g., offenses, arrests, prosecutions, convictions, and confinements. In an effort to provide as complete a picture of crime in the United States as possible, the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP chose to obtain data from offenses that became known to police. Greater numbers of these data were available than in any other category of reportable crime information. A meaningful overview of crime was available through examination of seven offenses which were selected because of their seriousness, frequency in occurrence, and likelihood of being reported to police. These offenses, known as the Crime Index offenses, were murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft. To provide for uniformity nationwide in the reporting of these offenses, standardized definitions were adopted. This standardization was necessary to overcome the variations in definitions of crimi-

nal offenses in the states and localities. Reporting agencies are required to interpret local criminal acts and law violations in the context of these definitions prior to submission of their counts to the FBI. The Uniform Crime Reporting definitions of these offenses are set forth later in this section. Because of the differences among the state codes, there is no possibility in a Program such as this to distinguish between crimes by designation such as "felony" or "misdemeanor".

The Committee on Uniform Crime Records, IACP, continues to serve in an advisory capacity to the FBI in the operation of this Program. In this connection, the Field Operations Division of the IACP is also playing an active and effective part in quality control through surveys of police records and crime reporting systems. Dr. Peter P. Lejins, Director, Institute of Criminal Justice and Criminology, University of Maryland, College Park, Maryland, continues as a consultant to the FBI in the conduct of this Program.

The National Sheriff's Association (NSA) in June, 1966, established a Committee on Uniform Crime Records to serve in an advisory capacity to the NSA membership and the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program. This Committee actively encourages sheriffs throughout the country to fully participate in this important Program.

Committees on Uniform Crime Reporting within state law enforcement associations are active in promoting interest in the Uniform Crime Reporting Program, fostering widespread and more intelligent use of uniform crime statistics, and lending assistance to contributors when the need exists.

In recent years, the FBI has actively assisted individual states in the development of statewide programs of police statistics compatible with the national system. These state statistical programs provide the advantage of increased coverage of law enforcement agencies due to state mandatory reporting requirements. The state systems also can provide direct and frequent service to law enforcement agencies in assuring completeness and quality of information provided by them.

Through coordination by the state data collection agency, information is more readily available for the use of the state. The collection and reporting machinery for the national Program also is substantially streamlined.

With the development of state Uniform Crime Reporting Programs, the FBI ceases collection of data directly from individual law enforcement agencies within the state. Completed information from these agencies is forwarded to the national Program through the state Uniform Crime Reporting collection agency. There are 22 states now operating state Uniform Crime Reporting Programs. These include Arkansas, California, Delaware, Florida, Idaho, Illinois, Kentucky, Maine, Michigan, Minnesota, Nebraska, Nevada, New Jersey, New Mexico, North Carolina, Oklahoma, Oregon, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, West Virginia, and Wisconsin. Several other states are in various stages of development. The conditions under which these systems are developed provide for consistency and comparability in the data submitted to the national Program. They also permit regular and timely reporting of the national crime data. These conditions are:

- (1) The state Program must conform to the national Uniform Crime Reports standards, definitions, and information required. This, of course, does not prohibit the state from collecting other statistical data beyond the national collection.
- (2) The state criminal justice agency must have a proven, effective, mandatory, statewide Program and have instituted acceptable quality control procedures.
- (3) Coverage within the state by a state agency must be, at least, equal to that attained by Uniform Crime Reports.
- (4) The state agency must have adequate field staff assigned to conduct audits and to assist local units in record practices and crime reporting procedures.
- (5) The state agency must furnish to the FBI all of the detailed data regularly collected by the FBI in the form of duplicate returns, computer printouts, and/or magnetic tape.
- (6) The state must have the proven capability (tested over a period of time) to supply all the statistical data required to the FBI in time to meet national Uniform Crime Reports publication deadlines.
- (7) The FBI will continue its internal procedures of verifying and reviewing individual agency reports for both completeness and quality.
- (8) The FBI will continue to have direct contact with individual re-

porting units within the state where necessary in connection with crime reporting matters, but will coordinate such contacts with the state agency. (9) Upon request, the FBI will continue its training programs within the state with respect to police records and crime reporting procedures. For mutual benefit these will be coordinated with the state agency. (10) Should circumstances develop whereby the state agency cannot provide the data required by the national Program, the FBI will reinstitute a direct collection of Uniform Crime Reports from law enforcement agencies within the state.

Objectives of Uniform Crime Reporting

The fundamental objective of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program is to produce a reliable set of criminal statistics on a national basis for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management. This compiled data is also intended for the use and information of other professionals and scholars who have an interest in the crime problem. At the same time, this information is important as a reference source for the public as an indicator of the crime factor in our society.

The means utilized to attain these objectives are:

- (1) To measure the extent, fluctuation, distribution, and nature of serious crime in the United States through presentation of data on the seven Crime Index offenses.
- (2) To measure the total volume of serious crime known to police.
- (3) To show the activity and coverage of law enforcement agencies through arrest counts and police employee strength data.

Reporting Procedure

In the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program, contributing law enforcement agencies are wholly responsible for compiling their own crime reports and submitting them to the FBI. The FBI, in an effort to maintain quality and uniformity in the data received, furnishes to the contributing agencies, upon their request, training in Uniform Crime Reporting procedures. All contributors, also, are furnished with the *Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook* which outlines in detail; procedures for scoring and classifying offenses. The Handbook illustrates and discusses the monthly and annual reporting forms as well

as the numerous tally sheets made available to facilitate the periodic tabulation of desired data.

The publication of the Uniform Crime Reporting "Newsletter," which was initiated in October, 1963, has continued with issues published when pertinent. This "Newsletter" is utilized to explain revisions in the Program as well as to present information and instructional material to assist contributors.

A centralized record system is necessary to the sound operation of any law enforcement agency. The record system is an essential basis for crime reporting by the agency. The FBI makes available upon request to any law enforcement agency the *Manual of Police Records*, which can serve as a guide in the establishment or modification of a basic, nonautomated police record system. Special Agents of the FBI are utilized to encourage new Uniform Crime Reporting contributors and to assist them in the established reporting procedures of Uniform Crime Reporting.

On a monthly basis, law enforcement agencies (police, sheriffs, and state police) report the number of offenses that became known to them during the month in the following crime categories: murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, manslaughter by negligence, forcible rape, robbery, assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft. This count is taken from a record of all complaints of crime received by the law enforcement agency from victims, other sources, and/or discovered by officers. Whenever complaints of crime are determined through investigation to be unfounded or false, they are eliminated from the actual count. The number of "actual offenses known" in these crime categories is reported to the FBI whether or not anyone is arrested for the crime; the stolen property is recovered; prosecution is undertaken; or any other restrictive consideration is in effect. Law enforcement agencies, on a monthly basis, report the total number of these reported crimes which they clear either by arrest or exceptional means. A separate count of crimes cleared which involve only persons under the age of 18 is shown. The number of law enforcement officers killed and assaulted and the value of the property stolen and recovered during the month are also reported.

Arrests are reported monthly for all criminal acts, except traffic violations, by crime category and include the age, sex, and race of each person arrested. A report is also submitted on an annual basis concerning the number of persons formally

charged by crime classification and the disposition of such charges.

Law enforcement employee data specifically encompass the number of fulltime sworn officers and other personnel. This information is collected as of October 31 of each calendar year. State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs are encouraged to maintain this same method and scope of data collection for a reasonable period before expanding their efforts. In January, 1972, a monthly collection in the national Program was instituted concerning the number of law enforcement officers assaulted by type of duty assignment. Additional information is collected relative to the type of weapon used, the circumstances of the assault, and whether the victim officer sustained injury.

Reporting Area

During calendar year 1973, crime reports were received from law enforcement agencies representing 97 percent of the United States population living in the standard metropolitan statistical areas, 90 percent of the population in other cities, and 80 percent of the rural population. The combined coverage accounts for 93 percent of the total national population.

Presentation of crime data by areas as used in this publication follows as closely as practical the definitions used by the Office of Management and Budget and the Bureau of the Census for standard metropolitan statistical areas and other cities. There is, however, some deviation insofar as the rural area is concerned. For crime reporting purposes rural is generally the unincorporated portion of a county outside of standard metropolitan statistical areas. In addition, statistics are presented in certain tables relative to "suburban" areas. A suburban area consists of cities with population less than 50,000 together with counties which are within a standard metropolitan statistical area. In this use of suburban, the major core city is, of course, excluded. The suburban area concept is used because of the particular crime conditions which exist in these communities surrounding the major core cities.

Standard metropolitan statistical areas are generally made up of an entire county or counties having at least one core city of 50,000 or more inhabitants, with the whole area having certain metropolitan characteristics. In New England, "town" instead of "county" is used to describe standard metropolitan statistical areas. These towns do not coincide generally with established

reporting units; therefore, metropolitan state economic areas in New England are used in these areas' tabulations since they encompass an entire county or counties. Standard metropolitan statistical areas, as used in this publication, make up approximately 73 percent of the total United States population.

"Other cities" are urban places outside standard metropolitan statistical areas. Most of these places are incorporated and comprise 11 percent of the 1973 population. Rural areas are made up of the unincorporated portions of counties outside of urban places and standard metropolitan statistical areas and represent 16 percent of our national population. Throughout this Program, sheriffs, county police, and many state police report on crimes committed within the limits of the counties but outside cities while local police report on crime committed within the city limits (urban places).

Verification Procedures

Uniformity of crime data collected under this Program is of primary concern to the FBI as the national clearinghouse. With the receipt of reports covering approximately 11,000 jurisdictions, the problems of attaining uniformity are readily apparent. Issuance of instructions does not complete the role of the FBI. On the contrary, it is standard operating procedure to examine each incoming report not only for arithmetical accuracy but also, and possibly of even more importance, for reasonableness as a possible indication of error.

Variations in the level and ratios among the crime classes established by previous reports of each agency are used as a measure of possible or probable incompleteness or changes in reporting procedures. Necessary arithmetic adjustments or unusual variations are brought to the attention of the submitting agency by correspondence. During 1973, 19,200 communications were addressed to contributors primarily as a result of editing and evaluation processes. Correspondence with contributors is the principal tool for supervision of quality. Not only are individual reports studied, but also periodic trends for individual reporting units are prepared. Crime rates for all units are grouped for general comparability to assist in detecting variations and fluctuations possibly due to some reason other than chance. For the most part, the problem is one of keeping the contributors aware of the type of information necessary for the success of this Program.

The elimination of duplication in crime reporting by the various agencies is given constant attention. In addition to detailed instructions as to the limits of reporting jurisdictions between sheriffs and police in urban places, lists of urban places by county are furnished to sheriffs, county police, and in some instances state police organizations.

The FBI schedules Uniform Crime Reporting seminars and workshops throughout the country for law enforcement personnel. Contacts by Special Agents of the FBI are utilized to enlist the cooperation of new contributors and to explain the purpose of this Program and the methods of assembling information for reporting. When correspondence, including specially designed questionnaires, do not elicit a response, Special Agents may be directed to visit the contributor to satisfactorily resolve the misunderstanding.

Variations from the desired reporting standard which cannot be resolved by the steps indicated above are brought to the attention of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP. The Committee may designate a representative to make a personal visit to the local department to cooperatively assist in a needed revision of records and reporting methods.

Regardless of the extent of the statistical verification processes used by the FBI, the accuracy of the data assembled under this Program depends upon the sincere effort exerted by each contributor to meet the necessary standards of reporting. For this reason, the FBI is not in a position to vouch for the validity of individual agency reports.

The Crime Totals

Communities not represented by crime reports are relatively few. An examination of the tables which follow show 1973 crime totals for the Index classifications and the extent of coverage of the data in a particular table. The FBI conducts a continuing Program to further reduce the unreported areas. The continuing development and implementation of mandatory state Uniform Crime Reporting Programs will virtually eliminate unreported areas.

Within each of the three areas—standard metropolitan statistical, other urban, and rural—it is assumed that the unreported portion had the same proportionate crime experience as that for which reports were received. In lieu of figures for the entire year from those agencies, reports for as many as nine months are accepted as a sufficient

data base on which to base estimates for the year. Estimates for unreported areas are based on the reported crime experience of similar areas. Certain refinements are made in this basic estimating procedure as the need arises.

Crime Trends

Crime data for trends are homogeneous to the extent that figures from identical reporting units are used for each of the periods tabulated. In all trend tabulations, only those reporting units are used which have provided comparable data for the period under consideration. National, geographic, and area trends are always established on the basis of two consecutive years. Exclusions from trend computations are made when figures from a reporting unit are obviously inaccurate for any period or when it is ascertained that unusual fluctuations are due to such variables as improved records procedures.

As a matter of standard procedure, crime trends for individual places are analyzed five times a year by the FBI. Any significant increase or decrease is made the subject of a special inquiry with the contributing agency. In 1973, for example, more than 2,500 letters were sent to police administrators of contributing agencies inquiring as to the reason for significant increases or decreases in pertinent crime classifications. The communication containing this inquiry specifically directs attention to possible changes in records or reporting procedures. When it is found that crime reporting procedures are in part responsible for the difference in the level of crime, the figures for specific crime categories or totals are excluded from the trend tabulations. Year-to-year trends in Uniform Crime Reports are valid and may be used to reasonably establish long term trends as well as to reestimate crime volume and reconstruct crime trends for prior years. It can be assumed logically that the current year is the most complete in terms of volume. Trend or percent change as established by comparable units for each two-year period is then applied as the basis for reestimating the volume of crime for prior years.

On the other hand, crime rate tables by state and standard metropolitan statistical area contain the most reliable reports available for the current year, and care should be exercised in any direct comparisons with prior issues. Changes in crime level may have been due in part to improved reporting or records procedures rather than to chance.

Population Data

In computing crime rates by state, geographic division, standard metropolitan statistical area, and the Nation as a whole, population estimates released by the Bureau of the Census on July 1, 1973, were used. Population estimates for individual cities and counties were prepared using special census reports, state sources and estimates, commercial sources, and extrapolation where no other estimate was available. Complete 1973 population estimates for individual cities and counties were used from 14 states while official sources in other states provided limited data which was used selectively. The estimated United States population increase in 1973 was nearly 1 percent over 1972 according to the figures published by the Bureau of the Census.

Recent Developments in Uniform Crime Reporting

Collection of traffic enforcement data by the national Uniform Crime Reporting Program was discontinued during 1972. This decision, upon advisement of the Committee on Uniform Crime Records of the IACP, was made in that this information is in part duplicative of broader and more detailed collections made at the state level and by the National Safety Council.

Since 1958, "larceny \$50 and over in value" has been a Crime Index offense. The problem of dollar valuation of larceny has been the subject of discussion in the Committee on Uniform Crime Records meetings since 1963. During recent years, the Committee has considered modification in the definition of this offense due to problems of evaluation of stolen property and inflation factors in the \$50 value which is basic to the definition of this offense. The Committee and the FBI have had mutual concern in this matter and have jointly discussed a variety of possible solutions including increasing the dollar valuation from \$50 to some higher dollar value. This suggestion was seen as only a temporary solution to the problem. In the latter part of 1972 consideration by the FBI, the Committee, the operating state programs, and several large city police departments resulted in the adoption of "total larceny-theft" as a replacement for the Crime Index offense of "larceny \$50 and over in value." This new classification includes the total number of larceny-theft offenses known to police without regard to value. The Index offense of "total larceny-theft" was instituted as of January, 1973.

In the interest of maintaining comparability of data in this larceny classification, contributing agencies continued reporting larceny offenses with the \$50 breakdown during 1973.

The IACP Committee on Uniform Crime Records adopted certain changes in the Program to be instituted in January, 1974. Due to law enforcement's concern over the robbery problem, an expansion of the sub-breakdowns of robbery incidents was adopted. Prior to 1974, robbery was viewed as either armed or strong-armed. The breakdowns for 1974 information will be firearm, knife or cutting instrument, other dangerous weapons, and strong-arm. The collection of the data in this fashion will enhance the specificity of type of weapon used in this crime.

The category of auto theft has been renamed motor vehicle theft in 1974. To more fully present this problem, law enforcement has been asked to provide the type of vehicle stolen in three categories: autos, trucks and buses, and other vehicles.

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting

Offenses in Uniform Crime Reporting are divided into two groupings designated as Part I and Part II offenses. Crime Index offenses are included among the Part I offenses. Offense and arrest information is reported for the Part I offenses on a monthly basis whereas only arrest information is reported for Part II offenses.

The Part I offenses are as follows:

1. **Criminal homicide.**—(a) Murder and non-negligent manslaughter: All willful felonious homicides as distinguished from deaths caused by negligence. Excludes attempts to kill, assaults to kill, suicides, accidental deaths, or justifiable homicides. Justifiable homicides are limited to: (1) The killing of a person by a law enforcement officer in line of duty; and (2) The killing of a person in the act of committing a felony by a private citizen. (b) Manslaughter by negligence: Any death which the police investigation established was primarily attributable to gross negligence of some individual other than the victim.

2. **Forcible rape.**—The carnal knowledge of a female, forcibly and against her will in the categories of rape by force, assault to rape, and attempted rape. Excludes statutory offenses (no force used—victim under age of consent).

3. **Robbery.**—Stealing or taking anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person by force or violence or by putting in fear, such as

strong-arm robbery, stickups, armed robbery, assaults to rob, and attempts to rob.

4. **Aggravated assault.**—Assault with intent to kill or for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury by shooting, cutting, stabbing, maiming, poisoning, scalding, or by the use of acids, explosives, or other means. Excludes simple assaults.

5. **Burglary—breaking or entering.**—Burglary, housebreaking, safecracking, or any breaking or unlawful entry of a structure with the intent to commit a felony or a theft. Includes attempted forcible entry.

6. **Larceny-theft (except auto theft).**—The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another. Thefts of bicycles, automobile accessories, shoplifting, pocket-picking, or any stealing of property or article which is not taken by force and violence or by fraud. Excludes embezzlement, "con" games, forgery, worthless checks, etc.

7. **Auto theft.**—Unlawful taking or stealing or attempted theft of a motor vehicle. A motor vehicle is a self-propelled vehicle that travels on the surface but not on rails. Specifically excluded from this category are motor boats, construction equipment, airplanes, and farming equipment.

The Part II offenses are:

8. **Other assaults (simple).**—Assaults which are not of an aggravated nature.

9. **Arson.**—Willful or malicious burning with or without intent to defraud. Includes attempts.

10. **Forgery and counterfeiting.**—Making, altering, uttering or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false which is made to appear true. Includes attempts.

11. **Fraud.**—Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks except forgeries and counterfeiting. Also includes larceny by bailee.

12. **Embezzlement.**—Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

13. **Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.**—Buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property and attempts.

14. **Vandalism.**—Willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of property without consent of the owner or person having custody or control.

15. **Weapons, carrying, possessing, etc.**—All violations of regulations or statutes controlling the carrying, using, possessing, furnishing, and manufacturing of deadly weapons or silencers. Includes attempts.

16. **Prostitution and commercialized vice.**—Sex offenses of a commercialized nature and attempts, such as prostitution, keeping a bawdy house, procuring or transporting women for immoral purposes.

17. **Sex offenses (except forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice).**—Statutory rape, offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like. Includes attempts.

18. **Narcotic drug laws.**—Offenses relating to narcotic drugs, such as unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, manufacturing, and making of narcotic drugs.

19. **Gambling.**—Promoting, permitting, or engaging in gambling.

20. **Offenses against the family and children.**—Nonsupport, neglect, desertion, or abuse of family and children.

21. **Driving under the influence.**—Driving or operating any motor vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

22. **Liquor laws.**—State or local liquor law violations, except "drunkenness" (class 23) and "driving under the influence" (class 21). Excludes Federal violations.

23. **Drunkenness.**—Drunkenness or intoxication.

24. **Disorderly conduct.**—Breach of the peace.

25. **Vagrancy.**—Vagabondage, begging, loitering, etc.

26. **All other offenses.**—All violations of state or local laws, except classes 1-25 and traffic.

27. **Suspicion.**—Arrests for no specific offense and released without formal charges being placed.

28. **Curfew and loitering laws (juveniles).**—Offenses relating to violation of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

29. **Runaway (juveniles).**—Limited to juveniles taken into protective custody under provisions of local statutes as runaways.

THE INDEX OF CRIME, 1973

In this section, tabulations are shown to indicate the probable extent, fluctuation, and distribution of crime for the United States as a whole, geographic divisions, individual states, and standard metropolitan statistical areas. The measure used is a Crime Index consisting of seven important offenses which are counted as they become known to the law enforcement agencies. Crime classifications used in the Index are: murder and non-negligent manslaughter, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary-breaking or entering, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

The total number of criminal acts that occur is unknown, but those that are reported to the police provide the first means of a count. Not all crimes come readily to the attention of the police; not all crimes are of sufficient importance to be significant in an index; and not all important crimes occur with enough regularity to be meaningful in an index. With these considerations in mind, the above crimes were selected as a group

to furnish an abbreviated and convenient measure of the crime problem.

It is important to remember in reviewing the tables in this section that the volume of crime in a state or standard metropolitan statistical area is subject to the factors set forth on page vii. Estimates of current permanent population are used to construct crime rates. With our highly mobile population all communities, metropolitan areas, and states are affected to a greater or lesser degree by the element of transient population. This factor is not accounted for in crime rates since no reliable estimates by state are available nationwide.

Tables are presented showing the comparative crime experience by population group of suburban cities having 50,000 or less inhabitants with cities of the same size isolated from suburban areas. The effects of being a part of the metropolitan fringe can be readily discerned by a review of these tables.

Table 1.—Index of Crime—United States, 1973

Area	Population ¹	Total Crime Index	Violent ² crime	Property ² crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
United States Total	209,851,000	8,638,375	869,465	7,768,910	19,509	51,002	382,683	416,271	2,540,907	4,304,363	923,640
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,116.4	414.3	3,702.1	9.3	24.3	182.4	198.4	1,210.8	2,051.2	440.1
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	152,853,000										
Area actually reporting ³	96.8%	7,231,583	768,778	6,472,805	15,396	43,385	363,880	336,117	2,112,775	3,522,049	837,981
Estimated total	100.0%	7,372,041	768,771	6,603,270	15,665	44,146	366,687	342,273	2,166,213	3,594,019	853,038
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,823.0	502.9	4,320.0	10.2	28.9	230.9	223.9	1,410.6	2,361.3	558.1
Other Cities	22,774,000										
Area actually reporting	90.2%	604,625	45,141	640,384	1,130	2,516	9,030	32,465	173,732	437,311	38,341
Estimated total	100.0%	702,616	50,255	712,361	1,285	2,765	9,939	36,266	191,662	478,439	42,260
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,348.7	220.7	3,128.0	5.6	12.1	43.6	159.2	841.6	2,100.8	185.6
Rural	34,225,000										
Area actually reporting	80.1%	421,497	38,897	382,600	1,925	3,262	4,701	29,009	163,220	196,224	23,156
Estimated total	100.0%	503,718	50,439	453,279	2,550	4,091	6,057	37,732	193,032	231,905	28,342
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		1,471.8	147.4	1,324.4	7.5	12.0	17.7	110.2	564.0	677.6	82.8

¹ Population is Bureau of the Census provisional estimate as of July 1, 1973.
² Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault; property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft and auto theft.
³ The percentage representing area actually reporting will not coincide with the ratio between reported and estimated crime totals since these data represent the sum of the calculations for individual states which have varying populations, portions reporting and crime rates.

Table 2.—Index of Crime, United States, 1960-1973

Population ¹	Total Crime Index	Violent ² crime	Property ² crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Number of offenses:										
1960-170,223,175	3,352,800	286,220	3,066,600	9,050	17,050	107,410	152,720	903,400	1,836,800	326,400
1961-182,953,000	3,455,500	287,120	3,168,400	8,680	17,080	106,240	155,130	940,400	1,893,800	334,200
1962-185,822,000	3,717,400	299,150	3,418,200	8,480	17,410	110,410	162,850	984,800	2,068,700	364,800
1963-188,531,000	4,071,200	314,490	3,756,700	8,580	17,510	116,000	172,400	1,076,000	2,274,800	406,000
1964-191,334,000	4,522,300	361,350	4,161,000	9,300	21,250	129,860	200,940	1,201,600	2,480,300	470,200
1965-193,818,000	4,695,500	384,340	4,311,200	9,900	23,230	138,130	215,090	1,270,200	2,546,900	494,100
1966-195,587,000	5,175,200	426,830	4,748,300	10,970	25,620	157,350	232,890	1,396,500	2,793,700	558,100
1967-197,864,000	5,849,200	496,150	5,353,000	12,160	27,410	202,100	254,400	1,616,500	3,080,500	656,100
1968-199,861,000	6,658,900	590,640	6,068,200	13,720	31,410	261,780	283,720	1,841,100	3,447,800	779,300
1969-201,921,000	7,343,300	657,050	6,686,200	14,670	36,880	297,650	307,850	1,992,900	3,849,700	873,600
1970-203,184,772	8,024,100	733,530	7,290,600	15,890	37,690	348,460	331,480	2,183,800	4,183,600	923,200
1971-206,256,000	8,509,800	810,080	7,699,700	17,670	41,940	386,150	364,920	2,376,300	4,379,000	942,000
1972-208,232,000	8,173,400	828,820	7,344,600	18,550	46,480	374,790	389,000	2,352,800	4,109,600	882,200
1973-209,851,000	8,638,400	869,470	7,768,900	19,510	51,000	382,680	416,270	2,540,300	4,304,400	923,600
Percent change 1960-1973 ³	+157.6	+203.8	+153.3	+115.6	+199.2	+256.3	+172.6	+181.3	+134.3	+183.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants:										
1960	1,869.7	159.6	1,710.1	5.0	9.5	59.9	85.2	503.8	1,024.3	182.0
1961	1,888.8	156.9	1,731.8	4.7	9.3	58.1	84.8	514.0	1,035.2	182.7
1962	2,000.5	161.0	1,839.5	4.6	9.4	59.4	87.6	530.0	1,113.3	196.3
1963	2,159.4	166.8	1,992.6	4.5	9.3	61.5	91.4	570.7	1,206.6	215.3
1964	2,363.6	188.9	2,174.7	4.9	11.1	67.9	105.0	628.0	1,301.0	245.7
1965	2,422.6	198.3	2,224.3	5.1	12.0	71.3	109.9	655.4	1,314.0	254.9
1966	2,646.0	218.2	2,427.7	5.6	13.1	80.4	119.1	714.0	1,428.4	285.3
1967	2,956.2	250.8	2,705.4	6.1	13.9	102.1	128.6	817.0	1,550.0	331.6
1968	3,331.8	295.5	3,036.2	6.9	15.7	131.0	142.0	921.2	1,725.1	389.9
1969	3,636.7	325.4	3,311.3	7.3	18.3	147.4	152.5	972.1	1,906.5	432.7
1970	3,949.2	361.0	3,588.1	7.8	18.6	171.5	163.1	1,074.8	2,050.0	454.4
1971	4,125.8	393.0	3,732.8	8.6	20.3	187.2	176.9	1,152.1	2,123.5	457.2
1972	3,925.2	398.0	3,527.1	8.9	22.3	180.0	186.8	1,120.9	1,973.6	423.7
1973	4,116.4	414.3	3,702.1	9.3	24.3	182.4	198.4	1,210.8	2,051.2	440.1
Percent change 1960-1973 ³	+120.2	+159.6	+116.5	+86.0	+155.8	+204.5	+132.9	+140.3	+100.3	+141.8

¹ Population is Bureau of the Census provisional estimates as of July 1, except Apr. 1, 1960 and 1970, census.
² Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault. Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.
³ Percent change and crime rates calculated prior to rounding number of offenses. Revised estimates and rates based on changes in reporting practices.

Table 3.—Index of Crime by Regions, Geographic

(Number and rate per 100,000)

Area	Year	Population 1	Total Crime Index		Violent crime 2		Property crime 2		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
United States total 2	1972	208,232,000	8,173,430	3,925.2	828,818	398.0	7,344,612	3,527.1	18,563	8.9
	1973	209,851,000	8,638,375	4,116.4	869,465	414.3	7,768,910	3,702.1	19,509	9.3
Percent change			+5.7	+4.9	+4.9	+4.1	+5.8	+5.0	+5.2	+4.5
Northeast	1972	49,757,000	1,778,706	3,574.8	223,783	449.8	1,554,923	3,125.0	3,617	7.3
	1973	49,678,000	1,857,218	3,738.5	225,435	453.8	1,631,783	3,284.7	3,765	7.6
Percent change			+4.4	+4.6	+0.7	+0.9	+4.9	+5.1	+4.1	+4.1
Now England	1972	12,099,000	436,049	3,604.0	27,662	228.5	408,387	3,375.5	404	3.3
	1973	12,150,000	477,440	3,929.5	31,790	261.6	445,650	3,667.9	440	3.6
Percent change			+9.5	+9.0	+15.0	+14.5	+9.1	+8.7	+8.9	+0.1
Connecticut	1972	3,082,000	104,883	3,403.1	6,138	199.2	98,745	3,203.9	100	3.2
	1973	3,076,000	112,717	3,664.4	6,421	208.7	106,296	3,455.7	102	3.3
Maine	1972	1,029,000	23,879	2,320.6	1,068	103.8	22,811	2,216.8	65	6.3
	1973	1,028,000	26,156	2,544.4	1,169	113.7	24,987	2,430.6	22	2.1
Massachusetts	1972	5,787,000	237,677	4,107.1	17,086	295.2	220,591	3,811.8	216	3.7
	1973	5,818,000	263,031	4,521.0	20,475	351.9	242,556	4,169.1	256	4.4
New Hampshire	1972	771,000	15,352	1,991.2	491	63.7	14,861	1,927.5	13	1.7
	1973	791,000	18,425	2,329.3	649	82.0	17,776	2,247.3	17	2.1
Rhode Island	1972	968,000	44,073	4,553.0	2,424	250.4	41,649	4,302.6	13	1.3
	1973	973,000	45,520	4,678.3	2,740	282.5	42,771	4,395.8	33	3.4
Vermont	1972	462,000	10,185	2,204.5	445	96.3	9,740	2,108.2	8	1.7
	1973	464,000	11,591	2,498.1	327	70.5	11,264	2,427.6	10	2.2
Middle Atlantic	1972	37,650,000	1,342,657	3,565.3	196,131	520.8	1,146,526	3,044.5	3,213	8.6
	1973	37,628,000	1,379,778	3,676.7	193,645	516.0	1,186,133	3,160.7	3,325	8.9
Percent change			+2.8	+3.1	-1.3	-0.9	+3.5	+3.8	+3.5	+4.7
New Jersey	1972	7,387,000	282,894	3,840.0	27,577	374.3	255,317	3,465.7	481	6.5
	1973	7,361,000	300,512	4,082.5	28,845	391.9	271,667	3,690.6	546	7.4
New York	1972	18,366,000	777,200	4,231.7	136,662	744.1	640,538	3,487.6	2,022	11.0
	1973	18,285,000	786,620	4,306.7	133,561	731.2	653,059	3,575.5	2,034	11.1
Pennsylvania	1972	11,926,000	282,563	2,369.3	31,892	267.4	250,671	2,101.9	712	6.0
	1973	11,902,000	292,646	2,458.8	31,239	262.5	261,407	2,196.3	745	6.3
North Central	1972	57,552,000	2,123,471	3,689.7	192,566	344.6	1,930,905	3,355.1	3,931	6.8
	1973	57,600,000	2,259,199	3,922.2	203,522	353.3	2,055,677	3,568.9	4,377	7.6
Percent change			+6.4	+6.3	+5.7	+5.6	+6.5	+6.4	+11.3	+11.8
East North Central	1972	40,927,000	1,588,886	3,882.2	156,605	387.6	1,432,281	3,499.6	3,239	7.9
	1973	40,896,000	1,690,546	4,133.8	165,112	403.7	1,525,434	3,730.0	3,545	8.7
Percent change			+6.4	+6.5	+5.4	+5.5	+6.5	+6.6	+9.4	+10.1
Illinois	1972	11,251,000	426,539	3,791.1	57,162	508.1	369,377	3,283.1	985	8.8
	1973	11,236,000	485,949	4,324.9	62,457	555.9	423,492	3,769.1	1,163	10.4
Indiana	1972	5,291,000	170,977	3,231.5	12,374	233.9	158,603	2,997.6	318	6.0
	1973	5,316,000	187,847	3,533.6	13,157	247.5	174,690	3,286.1	384	7.2
Michigan	1972	9,082,000	487,118	5,363.6	50,425	555.2	436,693	4,808.3	999	11.0
	1973	9,044,000	496,459	5,489.4	52,921	585.2	443,538	4,904.2	1,006	12.1
Ohio	1972	10,783,000	370,870	3,439.4	32,286	299.4	338,584	3,140.0	811	7.5
	1973	10,731,000	375,140	3,495.9	31,304	291.7	343,836	3,204.1	783	7.3
Wisconsin	1972	4,520,000	133,382	2,950.9	4,358	96.4	129,024	2,854.5	126	2.8
	1973	4,569,000	145,151	3,176.9	5,273	115.4	139,878	3,061.5	119	2.6

See footnotes at end of table.

Divisions and State, 1972-1973

Inhabitants; percent change over 1972)

Foreble rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Auto theft	
Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
46,481	22.3	374,789	180.0	388,995	186.8	2,352,789	1,129.9	4,109,611	1,973.6	882,212	423.7
51,002	24.3	382,683	182.4	416,271	198.4	2,540,907	1,210.8	4,304,363	2,051.2	923,640	440.1
+9.7	+9.0	+2.1	+1.3	+7.0	+6.2	+8.0	+7.2	+4.7	+3.9	+4.7	+3.9
8,498	17.1	131,134	263.5	80,534	161.9	534,693	1,074.6	751,025	1,509.4	269,205	541.6
9,503	19.1	126,045	253.7	86,122	173.4	558,269	1,123.8	784,569	1,579.3	288,945	581.6
+11.8	+11.7	-3.9	-3.7	+7.1	+4.4	+4.6	+4.5	+4.6	+4.6	+7.3	+7.5
1,323	10.9	12,437	102.8	13,488	111.5	127,456	1,053.4	198,447	1,640.2	82,494	168.8
1,579	13.0	14,478	102.8	15,203	125.9	138,576	1,140.5	214,026	1,701.5	93,048	188.8
+10.3	+10.3	+16.4	+16.0	+13.4	+12.9	+8.7	+8.3	+7.9	+7.4	+12.8	+12.3
275	8.0	2,437	79.1	3,326	107.9	29,489	956.8	54,798	1,778.0	14,458	409.1
342	11.1	2,580	84.2	3,388	110.1	31,661	1,029.3	58,742	1,909.7	15,893	326.2
80	7.8	217	21.1	3,716	69.6	31,661	1,029.3	7,182	698.0	14,029	1,600
80	7.8	213	20.7	854	83.1	8,813	857.3	14,404	1,401.2	1,770	172.2
784	13.5	8,840	152.8	7,247	125.2	71,894	1,242.3	92,425	1,597.1	56,272	114.1
949	16.3	10,586	182.0	8,684	149.3	77,395	1,330.3	100,605	1,720.2	64,556	1,109.6
54	7.0	103	13.4	321	41.6	4,600	596.6	9,299	1,206.1	902	124.8
75	9.5	105	13.3	452	57.1	5,418	685.0	10,863	1,873.3	1,495	189.0
80	8.3	791	81.7	1,540	150.1	10,880	1,124.0	22,094	2,282.4	8,075	806.2
81	8.3	944	97.0	1,601	173.8	11,570	1,180.1	22,499	2,312.3	8,702	804.3
50	10.8	40	10.6	338	73.2	3,411	738.3	5,802	1,255.8	572	114.1
52	11.2	41	8.8	224	48.3	3,710	801.5	6,913	1,489.9	632	130.2
7,175	19.1	118,697	315.2	67,046	178.0	407,237	1,081.4	552,578	1,467.3	180,711	495.8
7,024	21.1	111,567	297.3	70,829	188.7	419,693	1,118.3	570,543	1,520.3	195,897	522.0
+10.4	+10.5	-6.0	-5.7	+5.6	+6.0	+3.1	+3.4	+3.3	+3.6	+4.9	+5.3
1,243	16.9	15,478	210.1	10,375	140.8	87,981	1,194.3	124,153	1,685.3	43,183	586.2
1,383	18.8	15,179	206.2	11,737	159.4	91,609	1,244.5	137,899	1,873.4	42,159	572.7
4,123	22.4	85,851	467.4	44,668	243.2	230,727	1,256.3	306,052	1,660.4	103,759	565.0
4,764	26.1	80,200	430.6	46,473	254.4	236,845	1,296.7	305,300	1,671.5	110,914	607.2
1,809	15.2	17,368	145.6	12,003	100.6	88,529	742.3	122,373	1,020.1	39,769	333.5
1,777	14.9	16,098	135.3	12,619	106.0	91,239	766.6	127,344	1,069.9	42,824	359.8
11,633	20.2	95,091	165.2	81,911	142.3	549,459	954.7	1,160,991	2,017.3	220,455	383.1
12,826	22.3	96,953	166.8	90,266	156.7	599,244	1,040.4	1,228,013	2,132.0	228,420	396.6
+10.3	+10.4	+1.0	+1.0	+10.2	+10.1	+9.1	+9.0	+5.8	+5.7	+3.6	+3.6
8,881	21.7	80,163	195.0	64,322	157.2	411,558	1,005.6	851,173	2,079.7	169,550	414.3
9,776	23.0	79,482	194.4	72,309	176.8	443,290	1,084.0	904,858	2,212.6	177,277	433.5
+10.1	+10.1	-8	-8	+12.4	+12.5	+7.7	+7.8	+6.3	+6.4	+4.6	+4.6
2,623	23.3	29,287	200.1	24,287	215.9	95,190	846.1	224,344	1,904.0	49,843	443.0
2,694	24.0	30,651	272.8	27,949	248.7	115,183	1,025.1	251,263	2,236.2	57,046	507.7
1,076	20.3	5,641	106.6	5,339	100.9	46,611	880.9	93,574	1,708.6	18,418	348.1
1,118	21.0	5,639	106.1	6,016	113.2	51,148	962.2	103,801	1,052.6	19,741	371.4
2,657	29.3	26,276	289.3	20,493	225.6	143,709	1,582.3	249,940	2,752.0		

Table 3.—Index of Crime by Regions, Geographic

Area	Year	Population 1	Total Crime Index		Violent crime 2		Property crime 2		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West North Central	1972	16,626,000	534,585	3,215.4	35,961	216.3	493,624	2,999.1	692	4.2
	1973	16,704,000	568,653	3,404.3	38,410	229.0	530,243	3,174.3	832	5.0
Percent change			+6.4	+5.9	+6.8	+6.3	+6.3	+5.8	+20.2	+19.0
Iowa	1972	2,883,000	72,990	2,531.7	2,519	87.4	70,471	2,444.4	50	1.7
	1973	2,904,000	82,230	2,831.6	2,970	102.3	79,260	2,729.3	63	2.2
Kansas	1972	2,258,000	76,881	3,404.8	4,737	209.8	72,144	3,195.0	91	4.0
	1973	2,279,000	80,079	3,513.8	4,956	217.5	75,123	3,296.3	137	6.0
Minnesota	1972	3,896,000	130,674	3,354.1	6,798	174.5	123,876	3,179.6	95	2.4
	1973	3,897,000	137,781	3,535.6	6,926	177.7	130,855	3,357.8	107	2.7
Missouri	1972	4,753,000	186,947	3,933.2	18,223	383.4	168,724	3,549.8	396	8.3
	1973	4,757,000	197,008	4,141.4	19,441	408.7	177,567	3,732.8	427	9.0
Nebraska	1972	1,525,000	40,064	2,628.5	2,629	173.0	37,446	2,455.5	44	2.9
	1973	1,542,000	43,349	2,811.2	2,822	185.4	40,490	2,625.8	67	4.3
North Dakota	1972	632,000	12,563	1,987.8	290	45.9	12,273	1,941.9	8	1.3
	1973	640,000	13,302	2,078.4	389	60.8	12,913	2,017.7	5	.8
South Dakota	1972	670,000	14,446	2,127.5	756	111.3	13,690	2,016.2	8	1.2
	1973	685,000	14,904	2,175.8	869	126.9	14,035	2,048.9	26	3.8
South	1972	64,856,000	2,199,551	3,391.4	254,503	392.4	1,945,048	2,999.0	8,242	12.7
	1973	66,006,000	2,400,518	3,636.8	271,789	411.8	2,128,729	3,225.1	8,504	12.9
Percent change			+9.1	+7.2	+6.8	+4.9	+9.4	+7.5	+3.2	+1.6
South Atlantic	1972	31,772,000	1,198,948	3,773.6	148,409	467.1	1,050,539	3,306.5	4,304	13.5
	1973	32,460,000	1,316,379	4,055.4	156,062	480.8	1,160,317	3,574.6	4,362	13.4
Percent change			+9.8	+7.5	+5.2	+2.9	+10.4	+8.1	+1.3	-.7
Delaware	1972	565,000	26,659	4,723.7	2,181	386.0	23,378	4,137.7	39	6.9
	1973	576,000	26,396	4,582.6	2,016	350.0	24,380	4,232.6	34	5.9
Florida	1972	7,269,000	390,306	5,376.9	40,252	554.5	350,054	4,822.3	924	12.7
	1973	7,678,000	457,631	5,960.3	46,419	604.6	411,212	5,355.7	1,180	15.4
Georgia	1972	4,720,000	144,045	3,051.8	17,823	377.6	126,222	2,674.2	871	18.5
	1973	4,786,000	164,175	3,430.3	19,738	412.4	144,437	3,017.9	834	17.4
Maryland	1972	4,056,000	187,740	4,628.7	26,412	651.2	161,328	3,977.5	509	12.5
	1973	4,070,000	195,010	4,791.4	26,093	641.1	168,917	4,150.3	460	11.3
North Carolina	1972	5,214,000	138,648	2,659.1	22,087	423.6	116,561	2,235.5	704	13.5
	1973	5,273,000	148,269	2,811.9	23,086	437.8	125,183	2,374.0	683	13.0
South Carolina	1972	2,665,000	87,003	3,264.7	10,312	386.9	76,691	2,877.7	447	16.8
	1973	2,726,000	90,694	3,327.0	10,767	394.6	79,927	2,932.4	392	14.4
Virginia	1972	4,764,000	146,796	3,081.4	14,178	297.6	132,618	2,783.8	465	9.6
	1973	4,811,000	155,814	3,238.7	13,744	285.7	142,070	2,953.0	408	8.5
West Virginia	1972	1,781,000	25,584	1,436.5	2,299	129.1	23,285	1,307.4	109	6.1
	1973	1,794,000	26,399	1,471.5	2,219	123.7	24,180	1,347.8	103	5.7
East South Central	1972	13,103,000	302,886	2,311.6	38,374	292.9	264,512	2,018.7	1,622	12.4
	1973	13,288,000	334,813	2,519.7	42,251	318.0	292,562	2,201.7	1,703	12.8
Percent change			+10.5	+9.0	+10.1	+8.6	+10.6	+9.1	+5.0	+3.2
Alabama	1972	3,510,000	81,672	2,326.8	10,994	313.2	70,678	2,018.6	490	14.1
	1973	3,539,000	88,910	2,512.3	12,390	350.1	76,520	2,162.2	468	13.2
Kentucky	1972	3,299,000	73,688	2,233.6	7,446	225.7	66,242	2,007.9	323	9.8
	1973	3,342,000	75,705	2,265.3	7,350	220.1	68,349	2,045.2	323	9.7
Mississippi	1972	2,263,000	40,354	1,805.3	7,076	312.7	33,278	1,492.6	348	15.4
	1973	2,281,000	43,939	1,926.3	7,734	339.1	36,205	1,587.2	368	16.1
Tennessee	1972	4,031,000	106,672	2,646.3	12,858	319.0	93,814	2,327.3	455	11.3
	1973	4,126,000	120,259	2,900.1	14,771	358.0	111,488	2,702.1	544	13.2

See footnotes at end of table.

Divisions and State, 1972-1973—Continued

Area	Year	Population 1	Total Crime Index		Violent crime 2		Property crime 2		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter		Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Auto theft	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West North Central	1972	16,626,000	534,585	3,215.4	35,961	216.3	493,624	2,999.1	692	4.2	2,752	16.6	14,028	89.8	17,589	105.8	137,901	829.4	309,818	1,863.5	50,905	30.2
	1973	16,704,000	568,653	3,404.3	38,410	229.0	530,243	3,174.3	832	5.0	3,050	18.3	16,571	99.2	17,957	107.5	155,945	933.6	323,155	1,934.6	51,143	306.2
Percent change			+6.4	+5.9	+6.8	+6.3	+6.3	+5.8	+20.2	+19.0	+10.8	+10.2	+11.0	+10.5	+2.1	+1.6	+13.1	+12.6	+4.3	+3.8	+5.5	+1.2
Iowa	1972	2,883,000	72,990	2,531.7	2,519	87.4	70,471	2,444.4	50	1.7	248	8.6	770	26.7	1,451	50.3	15,037	521.6	55,500	1,753.7	4,574	159.1
	1973	2,904,000	82,230	2,831.6	2,970	102.3	79,260	2,729.3	63	2.2	320	11.3	954	32.0	1,624	55.9	18,412	634.0	50,560	1,904.6	5,538	190.7
Kansas	1972	2,258,000	76,881	3,404.8	4,737	209.8	72,144	3,195.0	91	4.0	401	17.8	1,556	68.9	2,689	119.1	20,472	906.6	46,433	2,056.4	5,239	232.0
	1973	2,279,000	80,079	3,513.8	4,956	217.5	75,123	3,296.3	137	6.0	411	18.0	1,781	78.1	2,827	115.3	20,472	906.6	46,433	2,056.4	5,239	232.0
Minnesota	1972	3,896,000	130,674	3,354.1	6,798	174.5	123,876	3,179.6	95	2.4	571	14.7	3,290	84.4	2,842	72.9	30,124	772.2	74,612	1,915.1	13,143	337.3
	1973	3,897,000	137,781	3,535.6	6,926	177.7	130,855	3,357.8	107	2.7	579	14.9	3,455	88.7	2,785	71.5	29,610	761.0	78,122	2,004.7	13,123	337.3
Missouri	1972	4,753,000	186,947	3,933.2	18,223	383.4	168,724	3,549.8	396	8.3	1,212	25.5	8,347	175.6	8,268	174.0	52,312	1,108.4	97,640	1,978.8	22,861	470.5
	1973	4,757,000	197,008	4,141.4	19,441	408.7	177,567	3,732.8	427	9.0	1,342	28.2	9,201	193.4	8,471	178.1	58,740	1,234.8	97,640	2,052.6	21,187	445.4
Nebraska	1972	1,525,000	40,064	2,628.5	2,629	173.0	37,446	2,455.5	44	2.9	212	13.9	803	52.7	1,579	103.5	8,489	556.7	24,908	1,637.2	3,080	201.6
	1973	1,542,000	43,349	2,811.2	2,822	185.4	40,490	2,625.8	67	4.3	254	16.5	964	62.5	1,574	102.1	9,828	637.4	25,004	1,685.7	4,668	302.7
North Dakota	1972	632,000	12,563	1,987.8	290	45.9	12,273	1,941.9	8	1.3	31	4.9	56	8.9	295	30.9	2,257	357.1	9,443	1,494.1	573	90.7
	1973	640,000	13,302	2,078.4	389	60.8	12,913	2,017.7	5	.8	47	7.3	47	7.3	190	30.9	2,257	357.1	9,443	1,494.1	573	90.7
South Dakota	1972	670,000	14,446	2,127.5	756	111.3	13,690	2,016.2	8	1.2	77	11.3	106	15.6	565	83.2	3,210	472.8	9,618	1,502.8	841	131.4
	1973	685,000	14,904	2,175.8	869	126.9	14,035	2,048.9	26	3.8	88	12.8	169	24.7	586	85.5	3,416	498.7	9,631	1,436.1	729	107.4
South	1972	64,856,000	2,199,551	3,391.4	254,503	392.4	1,945,048	2,999.0	8,242	12.7	14,060	21.7	84,501	130.3	147,700	227.7	660,103	1,017.8	1,092,665	1,634.8	192,230	296.5
	1973	66,006,000	2,400,518	3,636.8	271,789	411.8	2,128,729	3,225.1	8,504	12.9	15,716	23.8	93,485	141.6	154,084	232.4	737,568	1,117.4	1,182,959	1,792.2	208,202	315.4
Percent change			+9.1	+7.2	+6.8	+4.9	+9.4	+7.5	+3.2	+1.6	+11.8	+9.7	+10.6	+8.7	+4.3	+2.5	+11.7	+9.8	+8.3	+6.4	+8.3	+6.4
South Atlantic	1972	31,772,000																				

Table 3.—Index of Crime by Regions, Geographic

Area	Year	Population ¹	Total Crime Index		Violent crime ²		Property crime ³		Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West South Central	1972	19,981,000	697,717	3,491.0	67,720	338.9	629,997	3,153.0	2,316	11.6
	1973	20,258,000	749,326	3,698.9	73,476	362.7	675,850	3,336.2	2,439	12.0
	Percent change		+7.4	+5.9	+8.5	+7.0	+7.3	+5.8	+5.3	+8.4
Arkansas	1972	1,978,000	42,860	2,166.8	4,640	244.7	38,020	1,922.1	206	10.4
	1973	2,037,000	51,717	2,538.9	5,905	289.9	45,812	2,249.0	180	8.8
	Percent change		+2.9	+17.1	+27.8	+16.8	+19.5	+15.6	+8.7	+13.2
Louisiana	1972	3,720,000	125,830	3,382.5	15,712	422.4	110,118	2,960.2	491	13.2
	1973	3,784,000	128,087	3,402.9	16,020	425.6	112,067	2,977.3	581	15.4
	Percent change		+1.7	+0.6	+1.8	+0.7	+1.7	+0.6	+1.8	+15.4
Oklahoma	1972	2,634,000	81,802	3,105.6	6,289	238.8	75,513	2,866.9	184	7.0
	1973	2,663,000	92,311	3,466.4	6,556	246.2	85,755	3,220.2	177	6.6
	Percent change		+1.1	+11.3	+4.4	+10.6	+11.3	+11.3	+5.7	+12.3
Texas	1972	11,640,000	447,225	3,830.2	40,879	350.9	406,346	3,488.2	1,435	12.3
	1973	11,794,000	477,211	4,046.2	44,995	381.5	432,216	3,664.7	1,501	12.7
	Percent change		+1.3	+5.5	+13.5	+28.8	+8.1	+8.1	+4.7	+4.7
West	1972	36,067,000	2,071,702	5,744.0	157,966	433.0	1,913,736	5,306.1	2,763	7.7
	1973	36,567,000	2,121,440	5,801.5	168,719	461.4	1,952,721	5,340.1	2,863	7.8
	Percent change		+1.4	+1.0	+6.8	+5.3	+2.0	+2.0	+4.6	+3.6
Mountain	1972	8,840,000	435,109	4,922.0	29,716	336.2	405,393	4,586.9	621	7.0
	1973	9,180,000	472,604	5,165.1	33,771	369.1	438,833	4,796.0	677	7.4
	Percent change		+3.8	+4.9	+8.2	+9.0	+9.0	+9.0	+14.2	+7.3
Arizona	1972	1,945,000	115,402	5,933.3	8,731	448.9	106,671	5,484.4	142	7.3
	1973	2,058,000	137,960	6,703.9	9,877	479.9	128,089	6,224.0	167	8.1
	Percent change		+5.6	+13.3	+26.3	+23.3	+23.3	+23.3	+19.0	+8.3
Colorado	1972	2,357,000	131,841	5,603.6	9,655	405.4	122,286	5,188.2	190	8.3
	1973	2,437,000	133,953	5,495.8	10,088	414.0	123,845	5,081.9	193	7.9
	Percent change		+3.4	+1.9	+4.5	+2.6	+1.3	+1.3	+2.6	+1.6
Idaho	1972	770,000	26,868	3,420.4	1,264	164.2	25,361	3,293.6	20	2.6
	1973	770,000	26,868	3,420.4	1,264	164.2	25,361	3,293.6	20	2.6
	Percent change		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Montana	1972	719,000	23,046	3,205.3	1,079	150.1	21,967	3,055.2	18	2.5
	1973	721,000	24,480	3,395.3	1,207	167.4	23,273	3,227.9	43	6.0
	Percent change		+0.3	+5.9	+12.1	+11.7	+11.7	+11.7	+13.5	+13.5
Nevada	1972	527,000	30,830	5,850.1	2,264	429.6	28,566	5,420.5	71	13.5
	1973	548,000	36,344	6,632.1	3,135	572.1	33,209	6,060.0	67	12.2
	Percent change		+4.0	+13.3	+39.3	+39.3	+39.3	+39.3	+11.8	+11.1
New Mexico	1972	1,065,000	50,307	4,723.7	4,428	415.8	45,879	4,307.9	118	11.1
	1973	1,065,000	52,069	4,907.9	5,025	454.3	47,044	4,423.5	128	11.4
	Percent change		+1.7	+3.8	+2.6	+2.6	+2.6	+2.6	+2.2	+2.9
Utah	1972	1,126,000	47,364	4,206.4	2,063	183.2	45,301	4,038.6	37	3.2
	1973	1,157,000	49,139	4,247.1	2,412	208.5	46,727	4,038.6	37	3.2
	Percent change		+2.7	+1.1	+17.4	+7.1	+3.4	+3.4	+0.0	+0.0
Wyoming	1972	345,000	10,461	3,032.2	511	149.1	9,950	2,884.1	14	4.1
	1973	363,000	12,048	3,313.0	783	216.1	11,265	3,106.0	24	6.8
	Percent change		+5.2	+8.3	+52.1	+44.3	+22.1	+22.1	+22.1	+22.1
Pacific	1972	27,227,000	1,636,593	6,010.9	128,250	471.0	1,508,343	5,539.9	2,142	7.9
	1973	27,417,000	1,648,836	6,013.9	134,948	492.2	1,513,888	5,521.7	2,186	8.0
	Percent change		+0.4	+0.0	+5.2	+4.5	+0.4	+0.3	+2.1	+1.3
Alaska	1972	325,000	14,555	4,478.5	1,204	370.5	13,351	4,106.0	31	9.5
	1973	330,000	16,313	4,943.3	1,269	384.5	15,044	4,558.8	33	10.0
	Percent change		+1.6	+12.8	+5.4	+17.6	+11.7	+11.7	+3.1	+5.0
California	1972	20,468,000	1,312,635	6,413.1	110,667	540.7	1,201,968	5,872.4	1,791	8.8
	1973	20,601,000	1,298,872	6,304.9	116,563	565.8	1,182,309	5,739.1	1,862	9.0
	Percent change		+0.6	+1.7	+5.3	+12.1	+1.5	+1.1	+5.7	+8.0
Hawaii	1972	809,000	37,315	4,612.5	1,258	155.5	36,057	4,457.0	55	6.8
	1973	832,000	41,257	4,958.8	1,295	155.6	39,962	4,803.1	44	5.3
	Percent change		+2.8	+7.3	+2.9	+0.1	+9.4	+9.4	+29.5	+22.7
Oregon	1972	2,182,000	110,156	5,048.4	6,494	297.0	103,662	4,750.8	119	5.5
	1973	2,225,000	117,860	5,297.1	6,512	292.7	111,348	5,004.4	110	4.9
	Percent change		+2.0	+4.9	+0.3	+0.7	+7.6	+7.6	+2.2	+4.2
Washington	1972	3,443,000	161,032	4,679.2	8,627	250.6	153,305	4,452.7	146	4.2
	1973	3,429,000	174,534	5,089.9	9,309	271.5	165,225	4,818.5	137	4.0
	Percent change		-0.4	+8.8	+7.8	+28.6	+8.1	+8.1	+2.3	+2.3
Puerto Rico	1972	2,809,000	62,780	2,234.9	15,313	545.1	47,467	1,680.8	299	10.6
	1973	2,941,000	68,808	2,339.5	15,150	515.1	53,658	1,824.5	383	13.0
	Percent change		+4.7	+4.7	-1.1	+12.7	+12.7	+27.1	+27.1	+27.1

¹ Population for each state for 1972 and 1973 is Bureau of Census provisional estimate as of July 1st and subject to change.
² Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Divisions and State, 1972-1973—Continued

Area	Year	Population ¹	Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Burglary		Larceny-theft		Auto theft	
			Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000	Number	Rate per 100,000
West South Central	1972	19,981,000	4,465	22.3	21,523	107.7	39,416	197.3	213,443	1,068.2	355,802	1,780.7	60,752	304.0
	1973	20,258,000	4,773	23.6	25,255	124.7	41,009	202.4	232,882	1,149.6	378,804	1,869.0	64,164	316.7
	Percent change		+6.9	+5.8	+17.3	+15.8	+4.0	+2.6	+9.1	+7.6	+8.5	+5.0	+5.0	+4.2
Arkansas	1972	1,978,000	312	17.3	1,084	54.8	3,208	162.2	13,117	663.1	22,842	1,154.8	2,061	104.2
	1973	2,037,000	308	15.1	1,456	71.5	3,871	190.0	16,317	801.0	26,800	1,315.7	2,695	132.3
	Percent change		-1.3	-13.3	+33.3	+28.3	+18.8	+13.3	+23.6	+19.0	+16.2	+16.2	+29.3	+26.3
Louisiana	1972	3,720,000	855	23.0	4,063	133.4	9,403	252.8	33,597	903.1	63,262	1,700.6	13,259	356.4
	1973	3,784,000	837	22.2	5,218	188.6	9,384	249.3	36,212	962.1	63,625	1,690.4	12,230	324.9
	Percent change		-2.1	-4.3	+28.3	+40.3	+0.2	+0.2	+7.8	+0.1	+0.5	+0.5	+7.8	+2.3
Oklahoma	1972	2,634,000	501	19.0	1,702	64.6	3,902	148.1	26,156	993.0	42,288	1,605.5	7,060	268.4
	1973	2,663,000	532	20.0	1,816	68.2	4,031	151.4	30,995	1,163.0	46,475	1,745.2	8,235	311.1
	Percent change		+6.2	+5.3	+6.5	+18.8	+3.1	+1.7	+16.3	+16.3	+16.3	+16.3	+44.4	+16.3
Texas	1972	11,640,000	2,767	23.8	13,774	118.2	22,903	196.6	140,573	1,206.7	227,410	1,952.2	38,333	320.3
	1973	11,794,000	3,006	25.5	16,765	142.1	23,723	201.1	149,358	1,266.4	241,904	2,051.1	40,954	347.2
	Percent change		+8.6	+7.0	+18.9	+20.3	+4.3	+4.3	+6.4	+5.1	+6.4	+6.4	+18.0	+18.0
West	1972	36,067,000	12,290	34.1	64,063	177.6	78,850	218.6	608,534	1,687.2	1,104,930	3,063.5	200,272	555.5
	1973	36,567,000	12,957	35.4	67,100	183.5	85,799	234.6	645,826	1,766.1	1,108,822	3,032.3	198,073	541.7
	Percent change		+5.4	+3.8	+4.7	+3.3	+8.8	+7.3	+12.2	+12.2	+0.4	-1.0	-1.1	-2.4
Mountain	1972	8,840,000	2,532	28.6	9,184	103.7	17,309	196.8	116,002	1,312.2	253,242	2,864.7	36,149	408.9
	1973	9,180,000	2,735	29.9	11,139	121.7	19,220	210.1	132,784	1,451.2	260,310	2,910.5	39,730	434.3
	Percent change		+8.0	+4.5	+21.6	+17.4	+10.5	+6.8	+14.5	+10.0	+5.2	+1.0	+9.0	+10.2
Arizona	1972	1,945,000	650	33.4	2,350	120.8	5,589	287.4	31,429	1,615.9	66,883	3,438.7	8,359	429.8
	1973	2,058,000	637	31.0	3,031	147.3	6,642	293.6	40,801	1,958.3	76,560	3,720.1	11,228	545.6
	Percent change		-1.9	-6.3	+29.3	+18.3	+18.8	+18.8	+28.3	+28.3</				

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1973

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Fore-ble rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
ALABAMA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	2,086,000										
Area actually reporting.....	85.1%	63,419	7,410	56,009	220	506	2,149	4,527	22,221	27,271	6,517
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	60,515	8,314	61,201	260	592	2,334	5,169	24,723	29,487	6,091
Other cities.....	499,000										
Area actually reporting.....	76.7%	9,944	1,537	8,407	44	46	241	1,206	3,472	4,292	643
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	12,968	2,004	10,964	57	60	314	1,573	4,528	5,597	839
Rural.....	954,000										
Area actually reporting.....	46.0%	2,954	952	2,002	70	59	74	749	902	1,004	99
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	6,427	2,072	4,355	162	129	161	1,630	1,962	2,184	209
State total.....	3,539,000	88,910	12,390	76,520	468	751	2,809	8,362	31,213	37,268	8,039
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,512.3	350.1	2,162.2	13.2	21.2	79.4	236.3	882.0	1,053.1	227.2
ALASKA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	None										
Other cities.....	130,000										
Area actually reporting.....	97.9%	11,284	806	10,478	16	90	182	518	2,303	6,943	1,232
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	11,523	823	10,700	16	92	186	529	2,352	7,090	1,258
Rural.....	200,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	4,790	446	4,344	17	55	35	339	1,500	2,366	478
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	16,313	1,269	15,044	33	147	221	868	3,852	9,456	1,738
State total.....	330,000	16,313	1,269	15,044	33	147	221	868	3,852	9,456	1,738
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,943.3	384.5	4,568.8	10.0	44.6	67.0	263.0	1,167.3	2,865.5	526.1
ARIZONA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	1,535,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.7%	116,601	8,056	108,546	131	521	2,776	4,627	34,324	64,523	9,699
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	118,100	8,117	109,983	131	524	2,795	4,667	34,758	65,422	9,803
Other cities.....	206,000										
Area actually reporting.....	97.4%	11,252	924	10,328	13	51	153	707	2,572	7,039	717
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	11,555	948	10,607	13	52	157	726	2,642	7,229	736
Rural.....	317,000										
Area actually reporting.....	57.4%	4,766	465	4,301	13	35	45	372	1,664	2,242	395
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	8,311	812	7,499	23	61	79	649	2,901	3,909	689
State total.....	2,058,000	137,966	9,877	128,089	167	637	3,031	6,042	40,301	76,560	11,228
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,703.9	479.9	6,224.0	8.1	31.0	147.3	293.6	1,958.3	3,720.1	545.6
ARKANSAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	779,000										
Area actually reporting.....	93.8%	31,362	3,428	27,934	77	260	1,011	2,080	9,500	16,717	1,717
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	32,741	3,579	29,162	79	275	1,037	2,158	9,932	17,435	1,798
Other cities.....	488,000										
Area actually reporting.....	59.7%	6,317	835	5,482	27	19	116	673	1,918	3,202	303
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	10,589	1,400	9,189	45	32	195	1,128	3,215	5,468	508
Rural.....	820,000										
Area actually reporting.....	28.6%	2,402	265	2,137	16	26	64	159	908	1,116	113
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	8,387	926	7,461	60	91	224	555	3,170	3,897	391
State total.....	2,037,000	51,717	5,905	45,812	180	398	1,456	3,871	16,317	26,800	2,695
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,538.9	289.9	2,249.0	8.8	19.5	71.5	190.0	801.0	1,315.7	132.3
CALIFORNIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	19,170,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.9%	1,228,925	112,178	1,116,749	1,781	8,051	48,708	53,636	387,070	602,617	127,061
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	1,229,478	112,216	1,117,262	1,781	8,054	48,725	53,656	387,233	602,919	127,110
Other cities.....	880,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.8%	38,182	2,193	35,989	33	114	534	1,512	9,718	24,009	2,267
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	38,272	2,198	36,074	33	114	535	1,516	9,741	24,066	2,267
Rural.....	851,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	31,122	2,149	28,973	48	189	271	1,641	10,850	16,503	1,620
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	1,298,872	116,563	1,182,309	1,862	8,357	49,531	56,813	407,824	643,488	130,991
State total.....	20,501,000	1,298,872	116,563	1,182,309	1,862	8,357	49,531	56,813	407,824	643,488	130,991
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,304.9	565.8	5,739.1	9.0	40.6	240.4	275.8	1,979.6	3,123.6	636.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1973—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Fore-ble rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
COLORADO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	1,756,000										
Area actually reporting.....	94.9%	105,451	8,439	97,012	167	802	3,758	3,722	32,175	52,642	12,195
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	110,607	8,689	101,918	161	823	3,848	3,857	33,408	55,890	12,620
Other cities.....	280,000										
Area actually reporting.....	93.1%	13,803	661	13,142	15	55	68	623	2,855	9,555	729
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	14,831	710	14,121	16	59	73	562	3,068	10,270	783
Rural.....	402,000										
Area actually reporting.....	91.7%	7,792	632	7,160	15	57	45	515	2,281	4,376	503
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	8,495	689	7,806	16	62	49	562	2,487	4,771	548
State total.....	2,437,000	133,933	10,089	123,845	193	944	3,970	4,981	38,963	70,931	13,951
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,495.8	414.0	5,081.9	7.9	38.7	162.9	204.4	1,608.8	2,910.6	572.5
CONNECTICUT											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	2,724,000										
Area actually reporting.....	95.6%	101,662	5,798	95,864	95	303	2,451	2,949	28,086	52,954	14,824
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	105,356	5,911	99,445	96	310	2,487	3,018	29,082	55,183	15,180
Other cities.....	141,000										
Area actually reporting.....	89.9%	3,955	281	3,674	3	13	54	211	1,127	2,135	412
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	4,398	312	4,086	3	14	60	235	1,253	2,375	458
Rural.....	211,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	2,063	198	2,765	3	18	42	135	1,326	1,184	255
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	112,717	6,421	106,296	102	342	2,589	3,338	31,661	58,742	15,893
State total.....	3,076,000	112,717	6,421	106,296	102	342	2,589	3,338	31,661	58,742	15,893
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,664.4	208.7	3,455.7	3.3	11.1	84.2	110.1	1,029.3	1,909.7	516.7
DELAWARE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	405,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	20,494	1,526	18,968	19	68	440	999	5,223	11,183	2,562
Other cities.....	73,000										
Area actually reporting.....	97.5%	2,822	255	2,567	2	6	46	202	601	1,846	120
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	2,895	261	2,634	2	6	46	207	617	1,894	123
Rural.....	98,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,007	229	2,778	13	17	34	165	1,184	1,475	119
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	26,396	2,016	24,380	34	91	520	1,371	7,024	14,552	2,804
State total.....	576,000	4,582.0	350.0	4,232.6	5.9	15.8	90.3	238.0	1,210.4	2,626.4	486.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		7,954.0	555.7	7,427.6	10.4	27.5	156.7	413.9	2,081.1	4,437.6	850.0
FLORIDA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	6,469,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	413,650	42,413	371,237	962	2,188	16,070	23,203	128,013	210,060	32,264
Other cities.....	474,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	20,159	1,705	18,454	73	88	544	1,000	5,943	11,020	801
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	745,000	74,500	670,500	1,935	4,276	31,614	44,143	233,956	421,080	63,065
Rural.....	23,822										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	2,301	215	2,086	15	17	34	165	1,184	1,475	119
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	467,631	46,419	421,212	1,180	2,447	17,069	25,723	142,597	234,073	34,542
State total.....	7,678,000	5,960.3	604.6	5,355.7	15.4	31.9	222.3	335.0	1,857.2	3,048.6	440.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		7,774.0	789.0	6,974.6	20.1	42.1	277.3	450.0	2,316.4	3,971.6	580.0
GEORGIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	2,702,000										
Area actually reporting.....	89.2%	114,681	13,353	101,328	500	918	6,483	5,452	42,953	45,740	12,635
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	124,490	14,035	110,455	526	983	6,741	5,785	46,892	49,881	13,682

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1973—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
HAWAII											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	678,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	35,225	1,130	34,089	36	160	663	287	10,838	10,763	3,488
Other cities.....	32,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	1,492	30	1,462	1	5	9	15	424	992	40
Rural.....	122,000										
Area actually reporting.....	74.3%	3,373	90	3,277	6	10	18	63	1,124	2,078	75
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	4,540	129	4,411	7	13	24	85	1,513	2,797	101
State total.....	832,000	41,257	1,295	39,962	44	168	696	387	12,775	23,552	3,635
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,958.8	155.6	4,803.1	5.3	20.2	83.7	46.5	1,535.5	2,830.8	436.9
IDAHO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	123,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	5,735	354	5,381	2	15	54	283	1,207	3,770	404
Other cities.....	312,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.9%	14,342	522	13,820	9	34	120	359	2,854	10,160	808
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	14,494	527	13,967	9	34	121	363	2,884	10,268	816
Rural.....	335,000										
Area actually reporting.....	79.0%	5,051	302	4,749	7	47	25	223	1,931	2,522	296
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	6,396	383	6,013	9	60	32	282	2,445	3,193	376
State total.....	770,000	26,525	1,264	25,261	20	109	207	928	6,536	17,231	1,594
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,457.8	164.2	3,293.6	2.6	14.2	26.9	120.5	848.8	2,237.8	207.0
ILLINOIS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	9,074,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.3%	438,019	59,293	378,726	1,111	2,514	29,930	25,738	102,697	221,492	54,537
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	444,228	59,842	384,386	1,118	2,537	30,094	26,093	104,150	225,187	55,049
Other cities.....	1,060,000										
Area actually reporting.....	95.7%	28,078	1,841	26,237	23	93	440	1,285	6,823	17,965	1,449
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	29,332	1,923	27,409	24	97	460	1,342	7,128	18,767	1,514
Rural.....	1,102,000										
Area actually reporting.....	95.4%	11,894	692	11,202	21	60	97	514	3,707	7,031	464
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	12,389	692	11,697	21	60	97	514	3,905	7,909	483
State total.....	11,236,000	485,949	62,457	423,492	1,163	2,694	30,651	27,949	115,183	251,263	57,046
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,324.9	555.9	3,769.1	10.4	24.0	272.8	248.7	1,026.1	2,236.2	507.7
INDIANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	3,438,000										
Area actually reporting.....	87.4%	125,014	10,089	115,925	283	818	4,850	4,138	33,905	66,916	15,004
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	130,665	10,663	120,002	307	880	5,025	4,451	37,018	72,816	16,168
Other cities.....	740,000										
Area actually reporting.....	85.1%	26,194	1,316	24,878	15	113	358	830	5,199	18,027	1,657
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	30,764	1,546	29,218	18	133	420	975	6,106	21,172	1,940
Rural.....	1,129,000										
Area actually reporting.....	61.1%	12,482	580	11,902	36	64	119	261	4,905	5,999	968
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	20,418	948	19,470	59	105	194	590	8,024	9,813	1,633
State total.....	5,316,000	187,847	13,157	174,690	384	1,118	5,639	6,016	51,148	103,801	19,711
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,533.6	247.5	3,286.1	7.2	21.0	106.1	113.2	962.2	1,952.6	371.4
IOWA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	1,070,000										
Area actually reporting.....	97.7%	44,362	1,857	42,505	32	182	753	890	8,933	29,854	3,711
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	44,904	1,890	43,014	32	185	758	915	9,080	30,173	3,761
Other cities.....	756,000										
Area actually reporting.....	87.2%	22,837	654	22,183	8	72	131	443	4,747	16,400	1,131
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	26,201	750	25,451	9	83	150	508	5,446	18,702	1,301
Rural.....	1,078,000										
Area actually reporting.....	80.8%	8,084	266	7,818	18	49	37	162	3,138	5,197	383
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	11,125	330	10,795	22	61	46	201	3,886	6,435	411
State total.....	2,904,000	82,230	2,970	79,260	63	329	964	1,624	18,412	55,310	5,531
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,831.6	102.3	2,729.3	2.2	11.3	32.9	55.9	634.0	1,904.6	190.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1973—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
KANSAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	985,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.6%	48,035	3,157	44,878	82	245	1,271	1,559	14,271	27,101	3,416
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	48,591	3,184	45,407	82	247	1,276	1,570	14,433	27,531	3,443
Other cities.....	664,000										
Area actually reporting.....	97.0%	23,411	1,137	22,274	16	80	365	667	6,130	15,176	959
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	24,123	1,171	22,952	16	92	376	687	6,326	15,638	988
Rural.....	630,000										
Area actually reporting.....	86.7%	6,384	521	5,863	34	62	112	313	2,363	3,182	318
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	7,365	601	6,764	30	72	129	361	2,726	3,671	367
State total.....	2,279,000	80,079	4,956	75,123	137	411	1,781	2,627	23,485	46,840	4,798
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,513.8	217.5	3,296.3	6.0	18.0	78.1	115.3	1,030.5	2,055.3	210.5
KENTUCKY											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	1,409,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.1%	52,292	4,701	47,591	148	330	2,432	1,791	14,615	26,820	6,150
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	52,808	4,738	48,070	140	331	2,445	1,813	14,748	27,127	6,105
Other cities.....	564,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.9%	11,186	902	10,284	22	56	156	668	3,304	6,393	567
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	11,202	903	10,299	22	56	156	669	3,309	6,402	568
Rural.....	1,270,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	11,695	1,715	9,980	152	168	242	1,163	4,659	4,543	778
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	75,705	7,356	68,349	323	545	2,843	3,645	22,716	38,072	7,561
State total.....	3,342,000	2,205.3	220.1	2,045.2	9.7	10.3	85.1	109.1	1,070.7	1,139.2	226.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
LOUISIANA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	2,328,000										
Area actually reporting.....	90.4%	102,098	12,038	90,060	392	618	4,599	6,459	28,521	50,470	11,069
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	109,058	12,793	96,265	412	678	4,733	6,975	30,703	53,973	11,689
Other cities.....	332,000										
Area actually reporting.....	74.7%	6,313	593	5,720	33	30	137	393	1,758	3,707	255
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	8,449	793	7,656	44	40	183	526	2,353	4,962	341
Rural.....	1,054,000										
Area actually reporting.....	66.3%	7,016	1,614	5,402	53	82	200	1,249	2,093	3,110	109
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	10,580	2,434	8,146	125	124	302	1,883	3,156	4,990	300
State total.....	3,764,000	128,087	16,020	112,067	581	837	5,218	9,384	36,212	63,625	12,230
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,402.9	425.6	2,977.3	16.4	22.2	138.6	249.3	962.1	1,690.4	324.9
MAINE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	290,000										
Area actually reporting.....	97.1%	10,377	491	9,886	5	18	142	326	3,089	6,014	783
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	10,602	500	10,102	6	18	144	333	3,187	6,146	799
Other cities.....	417,000										
Area actually reporting.....	84.1%	9,270	359	8,911	6	33	43	277	2,682	5,672	657
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	11,019	426	10,593	7	39	51	329	3,189	6,024	781
Rural.....	320,000										
Area actually reporting.....	93.0%	3,076	243	2,833	10	23	18	192	2,086	1,465	182
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	4,535	243	4,292	10	23	18	192	2,468	1,634	190
State total.....	1,028,000	26,156	1,159	24,987	22	80	213	854	8,813	14,404	1,770
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,544.4	113.7	2,430.6	2.1	7.8	20.7	83.1	857.3	1,401.2	172.2
MARYLAND											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	3,502,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.9%	190,732	24,559	166,173	418	1,061	12,050	11,030	42,591	91,079	21,603
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	190,907	24,573	166,334	418	1,062	12,055	11,039	42,626	92,000	21,619
Other cities.....	148,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.										

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1973—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
NEW MEXICO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	372,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	25,930	2,703	23,227	47	212	1,010	1,434	8,304	12,011	2,012
Estimated totals.....											
Other cities.....	431,000										
Area actually reporting.....	96.6%	11,686	1,800	10,886	40	90	300	1,370	5,906	12,052	1,326
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	22,460	1,864	20,596	41	93	311	1,419	6,117	13,104	1,326
Rural.....	303,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,679	458	3,221	38	50	72	298	1,418	1,477	72
Estimated totals.....											
State total.....	1,106,000	52,069	5,025	47,044	126	355	1,393	3,151	15,839	27,492	3,711
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,707.9	454.3	4,253.5	11.4	32.1	125.9	284.0	1,432.1	2,485.7	334.1
NEW YORK											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	16,331,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.0%	737,496	131,038	606,458	1,975	4,592	79,746	44,725	218,905	270,560	107,361
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	739,603	131,145	608,358	1,976	4,597	79,789	44,783	219,390	280,792	108,171
Other cities.....	737,000										
Area actually reporting.....	95.1%	21,317	1,378	19,941	13	58	332	973	5,398	13,306	1,289
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	22,407	1,447	20,960	14	61	349	1,023	5,640	13,986	1,301
Rural.....	1,197,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	24,710	969	23,741	44	106	162	607	11,815	10,522	1,491
Estimated totals.....											
State total.....	18,265,000	786,620	133,561	653,059	2,034	4,764	80,290	46,473	236,845	305,300	119,911
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,306.7	731.2	3,575.5	11.1	26.1	439.6	254.4	1,296.7	1,671.5	661.1
NORTH CAROLINA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	2,332,000										
Area actually reporting.....	92.0%	88,390	12,097	76,293	333	497	2,610	8,648	27,715	43,367	8,411
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	92,456	12,604	79,852	351	527	2,720	9,006	29,248	44,859	8,744
Other cities.....	929,000										
Area actually reporting.....	94.9%	23,794	4,400	24,394	105	147	586	3,652	7,984	14,544	1,711
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	30,338	4,731	25,607	111	155	617	3,848	8,412	16,324	1,871
Rural.....	1,062,000										
Area actually reporting.....	87.9%	22,399	5,056	17,343	104	145	377	4,340	8,244	7,739	1,361
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	25,475	5,751	19,724	221	185	429	4,936	9,376	8,801	1,501
State total.....	5,273,000	148,269	23,086	125,183	653	847	3,766	17,790	47,036	68,984	9,111
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,811.0	437.8	2,374.0	13.0	16.1	71.4	337.4	892.0	1,303.2	173.1
NORTH DAKOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	78,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,392	69	3,323	1	7	19	51	593	2,361	35
Other cities.....	202,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	7,598	244	7,354	3	23	36	182	1,010	5,974	37
Rural.....	360,000										
Area actually reporting.....	70.6%	1,633	54	1,579	1	12	1	40	601	906	15
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	2,312	76	2,236	1	17	1	57	851	1,253	15
State total.....	640,000	13,302	389	12,913	5	47	47	290	2,454	9,618	67
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,078.4	60.8	2,017.7	0.8	7.3	7.3	45.3	383.4	1,502.8	10.4
OHIO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	8,645,000										
Area actually reporting.....	93.2%	314,124	27,582	286,542	713	2,043	14,569	10,257	84,707	164,809	37,000
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	329,845	28,481	301,364	726	2,107	14,874	10,774	88,538	174,526	38,351
Other cities.....	888,000										
Area actually reporting.....	86.6%	24,570	1,416	23,154	27	84	341	964	5,370	16,549	1,281
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	28,368	1,635	26,733	31	97	394	1,113	6,200	19,107	1,000
Rural.....	1,199,000										
Area actually reporting.....	68.2%	11,551	811	10,740	18	65	88	640	4,403	5,848	8
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	16,927	1,188	15,739	20	95	120	938	6,452	8,570	15
State total.....	10,731,000	375,140	31,304	343,836	783	2,299	15,397	12,825	101,190	202,203	40,111
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,495.9	291.7	3,204.1	7.3	21.4	143.5	119.5	943.0	1,884.3	371.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1973—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
OKLAHOMA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	1,471,000										
Area actually reporting.....	94.7%	66,250	4,733	61,517	101	389	1,509	2,731	22,297	32,563	6,057
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	68,346	4,871	63,475	108	398	1,535	2,830	23,071	33,599	6,805
Other cities.....	613,000										
Area actually reporting.....	92.3%	15,454	907	14,547	23	51	142	691	4,570	6,057	920
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	16,750	983	15,767	25	55	154	749	4,953	6,817	907
Rural.....	570,000										
Area actually reporting.....	83.0%	6,035	587	5,448	37	66	106	378	2,485	2,559	404
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	7,215	702	6,513	44	79	127	452	2,971	3,059	483
State total.....	2,663,000	92,311	6,556	85,755	177	532	1,816	4,031	30,995	46,475	8,285
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,466.4	246.2	3,220.2	6.6	20.0	68.2	151.4	1,163.9	1,745.2	311.1
OREGON											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	1,363,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.6%	83,635	5,060	78,569	60	458	1,976	2,572	26,799	44,455	7,315
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	84,461	5,091	79,370	60	460	1,980	2,591	27,023	44,973	7,374
Other cities.....	388,000										
Area actually reporting.....	95.0%	21,200	635	20,565	14	59	124	438	4,840	14,035	1,000
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	22,181	665	21,516	15	62	130	458	5,064	15,312	1,140
Rural.....	474,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	11,218	756	10,462	35	131	101	489	3,085	6,209	568
Estimated totals.....											
State total.....	2,225,000	117,860	6,512	111,348	110	653	2,211	3,538	35,772	66,491	9,082
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,297.1	292.7	5,004.4	4.9	29.3	99.4	159.0	1,607.7	2,988.5	408.2
PENNSYLVANIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	9,651,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.7%	256,127	29,541	226,586	702	1,570	15,547	11,722	77,048	109,190	40,348
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	258,955	29,704	229,251	704	1,580	15,617	11,803	77,928	110,600	40,663
Other cities.....	992,000										
Area actually reporting.....	96.4%	16,165	661	15,504	12	52	255	342	4,738	9,592	1,174
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	16,769	686	16,083	12	54	265	355	4,915	9,950	1,218
Rural.....	1,260,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	16,022	849	16,073	29	143	216	461	8,396	6,734	943
Estimated totals.....											
State total.....	11,902,000	292,646	31,239	261,407	745	1,777	16,098	12,619	91,239	127,344	42,824
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,458.8	262.8	2,196.3	6.3	14.9	135.3	106.0	766.6	1,069.9	359.8
PUERTO RICO											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	1,270,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	43,883	7,083	35,900	216	300	2,717	4,750	13,315	13,190	9,395
Other agencies.....	1,662,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	24,925	7,167	17,758	167	290	813	5,897	9,133	6,517	2,108
Estimated totals.....											
State total.....	2,932,000	68,808	15,150	53,658	383	590	3,530	10,647	22,448	19,707	11,503
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2339.5	515.1	1824.4	13.0	20.0	120.0	362.0	763.2	670.0	391.1
RHODE ISLAND											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	877,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	41,072	2,405	38,667	32	62	815	1,496	10,200	20,091	8,376
Other cities.....	96,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	4,392	338	4,054	1	16	129	192	1,356	2,400	298
Estimated totals.....											
Rural.....	56,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	56	6	50	3	3	14	3	14	8	28
Estimated totals.....											
State total.....	973,000	45,520	2,749	42,771	33	81	944	1,691	11,570	22,499	8,702

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1973—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	1,311,000										
Area actually reporting.....	97.1%	55,743	6,513	49,230	174	300	1,674	4,275	19,807	24,530	4,834
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	57,480	6,647	50,833	178	401	1,704	4,364	20,441	25,378	5,011
Other cities.....	512,000										
Area actually reporting.....	83.6%	15,663	1,718	13,945	64	66	241	1,347	4,870	8,235	831
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	18,727	2,054	16,673	77	79	288	1,610	5,833	9,846	991
Rural.....	903,000										
Area actually reporting.....	83.7%	12,121	1,720	10,401	115	110	139	1,356	5,257	4,561	359
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	14,487	2,056	12,431	137	132	166	1,621	6,283	5,451	669
State total.....	2,726,000										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,327.0	394.6	2,932.4	14.4	22.5	79.2	278.6	1,194.3	1,492.1	246.1
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	99,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	2,846	71	2,775	7	17	21	26	495	2,108	117
Other cities.....	219,000										
Area actually reporting.....	82.6%	6,693	295	6,398	3	27	72	193	1,428	4,548	404
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	8,105	358	7,747	4	33	87	234	1,729	5,507	511
Rural.....	367,000										
Area actually reporting.....	60.7%	2,400	267	2,133	9	23	37	108	724	1,224	151
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	3,953	440	3,513	15	38	61	326	1,192	2,016	306
State total.....	685,000										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,175.8	126.9	2,048.9	3.8	12.8	24.7	85.5	498.7	1,406.0	144.1
TENNESSEE											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	2,408,000										
Area actually reporting.....	89.8%	100,430	10,715	89,724	357	840	4,818	4,700	33,691	44,870	11,134
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	104,754	11,140	93,614	370	877	4,912	4,981	35,360	46,602	11,401
Other cities.....	523,000										
Area actually reporting.....	78.9%	9,066	895	8,171	41	46	146	692	2,536	4,801	581
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	11,496	1,134	10,362	52	58	185	839	3,216	6,088	1,067
Rural.....	1,105,000										
Area actually reporting.....	42.0%	4,205	1,049	3,156	51	73	120	805	1,297	1,477	381
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	10,009	2,497	7,512	122	173	286	1,916	3,087	3,516	911
State total.....	4,126,000										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,060.1	368.0	2,702.1	13.2	26.9	130.5	187.5	1,009.8	1,362.2	330.1
TEXAS											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	9,088,000										
Area actually reporting.....	91.8%	417,483	39,198	378,285	1,136	2,501	15,993	19,568	129,057	211,040	38,119
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	432,067	40,494	391,573	1,199	2,649	16,210	20,430	134,600	217,941	39,697
Other cities.....	1,154,000										
Area actually reporting.....	83.5%	24,171	1,747	22,424	93	96	274	1,284	7,295	14,166	911
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	28,939	2,091	26,848	111	115	328	1,537	8,734	16,961	1,151
Rural.....	1,551,000										
Area actually reporting.....	62.5%	10,132	1,506	8,626	119	151	138	1,098	3,767	4,378	611
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	16,205	2,410	13,795	191	242	221	1,756	6,024	7,002	1,111
State total.....	11,795,000										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,046.2	381.5	3,664.7	12.7	25.5	142.1	201.1	1,266.4	2,051.1	301.1
UTAH											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	915,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.4%	44,227	2,178	42,049	32	232	702	1,212	10,179	28,594	3,111
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	44,465	2,185	42,270	32	233	703	1,217	10,224	28,768	3,111
Other cities.....	86,000										
Area actually reporting.....	77.3%	1,598	63	1,535	1	10	5	47	265	1,211	111
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	2,067	81	1,986	1	13	6	61	343	1,667	111
Rural.....	156,000										
Area actually reporting.....	80.0%	2,092	116	1,976	3	15	12	86	703	1,176	111
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	2,617	146	2,471	4	19	15	108	879	1,471	111
State total.....	1,157,000										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,247.1	208.5	4,038.6	3.2	22.9	62.6	119.8	989.3	2,748.1	301.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1973—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
VERMONT											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	None										
Other cities.....	237,000										
Area actually reporting.....	69.8%	5,434	167	5,277	4	8	16	129	1,163	3,790	324
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	7,784	225	7,559	6	11	23	185	1,666	5,420	464
Rural.....	227,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,807	102	3,705	4	41	18	39	2,053	1,484	168
State total.....	464,000										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,408.1	70.5	2,427.6	2.2	11.2	8.8	48.3	801.5	1,489.9	136.2
VIRGINIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	3,127,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.7%	134,016	11,571	122,445	311	856	4,545	5,850	33,906	76,961	11,578
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	135,323	11,629	123,694	313	862	4,566	5,888	34,242	77,748	11,704
Other cities.....	445,000										
Area actually reporting.....	95.7%	13,204	923	12,281	40	49	188	646	3,121	8,641	619
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	13,796	964	12,832	42	51	196	675	3,261	8,924	647
Rural.....	1,238,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.5%	6,570	1,151	5,419	53	81	99	916	2,165	2,710	541
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	6,695	1,161	5,534	53	81	99	918	2,228	2,768	548
State total.....	4,811,000										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,238.7	285.7	2,953.0	8.5	20.7	101.0	155.5	825.8	1,859.1	208.1
WASHINGTON											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	2,484,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.6%	134,422	7,665	126,757	107	746	3,098	3,714	42,596	73,330	10,831
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	136,429	7,746	128,683	107	761	3,116	3,772	43,031	74,637	10,965
Other cities.....	407,000										
Area actually reporting.....	88.5%	19,069	653	18,416	11	47	122	473	3,941	13,542	633
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	21,566	738	20,818	12	53	138	535	4,455	15,308	1,055
Rural.....	538,000										
Area actually reporting.....	94.6%	15,634	779	14,855	17	88	45	629	4,001	9,048	816
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	16,540	825	15,714	18	93	48	666	5,283	9,877	864
State total.....	3,429,000										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,089.9	271.5	4,818.5	4.0	26.2	96.3	145.0	1,540.4	2,902.4	375.7
WEST VIRGINIA											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	670,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.7%	15,115	1,216	13,899	38	86	328	764	3,787	9,011	1,101
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	15,149	1,216	13,933	38	86	328	764	3,795	9,036	1,103
Other cities.....	372,000										
Area actually reporting.....	94.1%	4,209	362	3,937	7	21	69	235	1,283	2,359	205
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	4,466	384	4,182	7	22	70	250	1,303	2,500	213
Rural.....	751,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.4%	6,680	619	6,061	58	58	68	435	2,298	3,257	506
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	6,684	619	6,065	58	58	68	435	2,301	3,258	506
State total.....	1,794,000										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,471.5	123.7	1,347.8	5.7	9.3	27.9	80.8	745.9	1,822.0	107.1
WISCONSIN											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area...	2,657,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100%	104,044	4,460	99,584	93	415	1,905	1,957	21,028	69,563	8,093
Other cities.....	771,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	24,627	420	24,207	11	29	145	235	4,353	10,054	820
Rural.....	1,142,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	16,480	393	16,087	15	48	86	244	7,086	8,356	645
State total.....	4,569,000										
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,176.9	115.4	3,061.5	2.6	10.8	48.7	63.3	710.0	2,122.0	228.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 4.—Index of Crime by State, 1973—Continued

Area	Population	Total Crime Index	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
WYOMING											
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area.....	None										
Other cities.....	205,000	8,268	430	7,838	8	25	78	319	1,630	5,720	42
Area actually reporting.....	86.0%	0,611	495	9,016	9	20	90	367	1,882	6,580	48
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	148,000									
Rural.....	2,053	217	1,836	12	21	21	163	476	1,196	1,478	21
Area actually reporting.....	80.0%	2,537	268	2,269	15	26	201	588	1,478	8,058	21
Estimated totals.....	100.0%	353,000	12,048	11,283	24	55	116	568	2,470	8,058	21
State total.....	3,413.0	216.1	3,196.0	6.8	15.6	32.0	160.0	699.7	2,282.7	211.1	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.
³ State Uniform Crime Reporting Programs were activated in 1973. Accordingly additional reporting occurred. Figures are not comparable to data published in prior issues. See Table 3 for 1972 adjusted figures.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Abilene, Tex. (Includes Callahan, Jones and Taylor Counties.)	126,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,264	187	3,077	8	23	59	97	871	2,075	131
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,593.3	148.6	2,444.8	6.4	18.3	46.9	77.1	692.0	1,648.6	104.1
Akron, Ohio (Includes Portage and Summit Counties.)	683,000										
Area actually reporting.....	91.0%	28,741	2,295	26,446	35	186	1,052	1,022	7,734	15,849	2,863
Estimated total.....	100.0%	30,457	2,318	28,139	35	187	1,061	1,035	8,169	16,985	2,985
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,469.3	339.4	4,119.0	5.1	27.4	155.3	151.5	1,196.0	2,488.8	437.0
Albany, Ga. (Includes Dougherty and Lee Counties.)	104,000										
Area actually reporting.....	93.0%	3,270	501	2,769	15	23	135	328	1,087	1,480	202
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3,508	517	2,991	18	25	141	335	1,187	1,677	227
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,368.8	496.5	2,872.3	15.4	24.0	135.4	321.7	1,130.0	1,514.4	218.0
Albany-Schenectady-Troy, N.Y. (Includes Albany, Montgomery, Rensselaer, Saratoga and Schenectady Counties.)	777,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	18,821	1,144	17,677	29	66	394	655	5,760	10,406	1,511
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,422.0	147.2	2,274.8	3.7	8.6	50.7	84.3	741.2	1,339.1	194.4
Albuquerque, N. Mex. (Includes Bernalillo and Sandoval Counties.)	372,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	25,930	2,703	23,227	47	212	1,010	1,434	8,304	12,911	2,012
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,966.4	726.2	6,240.2	12.6	57.0	271.3	385.3	2,231.0	3,468.7	540.5
Allentown-Bethlehem-Easton, Pa.-N.J. (Includes Carbon, Lehigh and Northampton Counties, Pa., and Warren County, N.J.)	604,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.6%	15,594	830	14,764	18	40	342	420	4,772	8,871	1,121
Estimated total.....	100.0%	15,785	842	14,943	16	47	347	432	4,831	8,970	1,142
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,614.9	139.5	2,475.4	2.7	7.8	57.5	71.6	800.3	1,485.9	189.2
Altoona, Pa. (Includes Blair County.)	137,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.2%	2,206	171	2,035	6	6	51	114	941	941	153
Estimated total.....	100.0%	2,260	174	2,086	6	6	52	116	958	960	159
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,654.1	127.3	1,526.7	4.4	4.4	38.1	84.9	701.1	700.2	116.4
Amarillo, Tex. (Includes Potter and Randall Counties.)	152,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	6,594	409	6,185	8	32	114	257	1,853	3,944	388
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,339.6	269.2	4,070.4	3.9	21.1	75.0	169.1	1,219.6	2,605.6	255.3
Anaheim-Santa Ana-Garden Grove, Calif. (Includes Orange County.)	1,635,900										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	93,372	5,101	88,271	48	502	2,021	2,530	30,802	51,189	6,280
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,889.4	321.7	5,567.7	3.0	31.7	127.5	159.0	1,942.8	3,228.7	390.1
Anderson, Ind. (Includes Madison County.)	141,000										
Area actually reporting.....	75.4%	3,206	244	2,962	5	12	68	164	905	1,846	211
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3,898	301	3,597	8	20	77	190	1,080	2,194	323
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,762.8	213.3	2,549.4	5.7	14.2	54.6	138.9	765.5	1,555.0	228.9
Ann Arbor, Mich. (Includes Washtenaw County.)	240,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	18,563	1,440	17,123	11	107	447	875	5,792	10,218	1,113
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		7,746.9	601.0	7,146.0	4.6	44.7	186.5	365.2	2,417.2	4,264.3	464.5
Appleton-Oshkosh, Wis. (Includes Calumet, Outagamie and Winnebago Counties.)	286,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	10,150	288	9,862	5	26	37	220	2,032	7,495	335
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,553.8	100.8	3,452.9	1.8	9.1	13.0	77.0	711.5	2,624.2	117.3
Asheville, N.C. (Includes Buncombe and Madison Counties.)	165,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.8%	3,002	226	2,776	26	19	79	102	968	1,427	381
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3,328	263	3,065	28	22	87	126	1,100	1,565	400
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,021.2	159.7	1,861.5	17.0	13.4	52.8	76.5	668.1	950.5	242.9

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Atlanta, Ga. (Includes Butts, Cherokee, Clayton, Cobb, De Kalb, Douglas, Fayette, Forsythe, Fulton, Gwinnett, Henry, Newton, Paulding, Rockdale and Walton Counties.)	1,686,000										
Area actually reporting.....	90.7%	83,491	9,990	73,495	353	680	5,174	3,789	31,682	32,600	9,122
Estimated total.....	100.0%	88,908	10,300	78,518	368	715	5,315	3,902	33,784	35,024	9,710
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,273.4	616.3	4,657.2	21.8	42.4	315.2	230.8	2,003.8	2,077.4	575.9
Atlantic City, N.J. (Includes Atlantic County.)	180,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	9,682	696	8,986	32	41	296	327	3,400	4,510	1,074
Estimated total.....		5,380.2	386.8	4,993.4	17.8	22.8	164.5	181.7	1,880.4	2,506.2	567.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Augusta, Ga.-S.C. (Includes Columbia and Richmond Counties, Ga., and Aiken County, S.C.)	280,000										
Area actually reporting.....	97.0%	6,135	761	5,374	33	69	183	476	2,487	2,394	491
Estimated total.....	100.0%	6,410	783	5,627	34	71	188	490	2,587	2,528	511
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,286.9	279.4	2,007.6	12.1	25.3	67.1	174.8	923.0	901.0	182.7
Austin, Tex. (Includes Hays and Travis Counties.)	358,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.2%	19,786	1,667	18,119	34	115	341	1,177	5,641	11,247	1,201
Estimated total.....	100.0%	20,118	1,667	18,451	34	115	341	1,177	5,823	11,381	1,201
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,618.9	465.6	5,153.3	9.5	32.1	95.2	328.7	1,626.4	3,178.7	348.1
Bakersfield, Calif. (Includes Kern County.)	341,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	22,385	1,735	20,650	35	101	536	1,063	6,342	12,834	1,471
Estimated total.....		6,560.7	508.5	6,052.2	10.3	29.6	157.1	311.5	1,858.7	3,761.4	432.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Baltimore, Md. (Includes Baltimore City and Anne Arundel, Baltimore, Carroll, Harford and Howard Counties.)	2,137,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	118,520	19,580	98,940	330	736	9,804	8,710	28,875	56,342	13,721
Estimated total.....		5,545.6	916.2	4,629.4	15.4	34.4	458.7	407.5	1,351.1	2,636.3	642.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Baton Rouge, La. (Includes Ascension, East Baton Rouge, Livingston and West Baton Rouge Parishes.)	389,000										
Area actually reporting.....	82.3%	22,642	2,442	20,200	56	133	585	1,668	7,107	11,213	1,734
Estimated total.....	100.0%	24,771	2,673	22,098	62	150	635	1,826	7,859	12,292	1,947
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,362.7	686.6	5,676.1	15.9	38.5	163.1	469.0	2,018.7	3,157.3	500.1
Battle Creek, Mich. (Includes Barry and Calhoun Counties.)	181,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	8,493	605	7,888	8	45	192	360	2,537	5,694	257
Estimated total.....		4,698.5	334.7	4,363.8	4.4	24.9	106.2	199.2	1,403.5	2,818.1	142.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Bay City, Mich. (Includes Bay County.)	119,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	5,531	284	5,247	2	30	98	154	1,235	3,801	211
Estimated total.....		4,655.2	230.0	4,416.2	1.7	25.2	82.5	129.6	1,039.4	3,199.1	177.4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Beaumont-Port Arthur-Orange, Tex. (Includes Hardin, Jefferson and Orange Counties.)	354,000										
Area actually reporting.....	93.5%	13,127	1,512	11,615	37	64	356	1,055	3,651	7,350	631
Estimated total.....	100.0%	13,522	1,551	11,971	39	69	362	1,081	3,816	7,525	658
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,815.7	437.7	3,378.0	11.0	19.5	102.1	305.0	1,076.8	2,123.4	177.1
Biloxi-Gulfport, Miss. (Includes Hancock, Harrison and Stone Counties.)	167,000										
Area actually reporting.....	92.1%	4,289	519	3,770	30	20	162	307	1,167	2,814	291
Estimated total.....	100.0%	4,509	579	3,930	33	24	176	346	1,238	2,391	304
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,697.0	346.3	2,350.7	19.7	14.4	105.3	207.0	740.5	1,430.2	180.4
Binghamton, N.Y.-Pa. (Includes Broome and Tioga Counties, N.Y., and Susquehanna County, Pa.)	297,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	8,348	256	8,092	10	22	50	174	2,580	5,039	471
Estimated total.....		2,893.0	86.1	2,722.9	3.4	7.4	16.8	58.5	868.1	1,693.6	136.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Birmingham, Ala. (Includes Jefferson, St. Clair, Shelby and Walker Counties.)	785,000										
Area actually reporting.....	86.1%	28,014	3,790	24,224	100	260	1,182	2,248	9,175	11,147	3,902
Estimated total.....	100.0%	30,044	4,086	25,958	110	279	1,243	2,454	10,024	11,876	4,058
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,827.0	520.5	3,306.6	14.0	35.5	158.3	312.6	1,276.0	1,512.8	516.9
Bloomington-Normal, Ill. (Includes McLean County.)	109,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,968	265	3,703	3	15	70	177	806	2,747	150
Estimated total.....		3,630.0	242.4	3,387.6	2.7	13.7	64.0	161.9	737.4	2,513.0	137.2
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Boise City, Idaho (Includes Ada County.)	123,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	5,735	354	5,381	2	15	54	283	1,207	3,770	404
Estimated total.....		4,653.3	287.2	4,366.1	1.6	12.2	43.8	220.6	970.3	3,058.9	327.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Boston, Mass. (Includes Essex, Middlesex, Norfolk and Suffolk Counties.)	3,413,000										
Area actually reporting.....	91.7%	149,052	13,628	135,424	188	642	7,863	4,935	40,639	51,698	43,187
Estimated total.....	100.0%	159,702	14,108	145,594	194	669	8,038	5,207	43,729	56,330	45,535
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,679.3	413.4	4,266.9	5.7	19.6	235.5	152.6	1,281.3	1,650.5	1,334.2
Bridgeport, Conn. (Includes Fairfield County.)	813,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	32,230	1,724	30,506	32	89	901	702	8,764	16,606	6,236
Estimated total.....		3,964.2	212.0	3,752.2	3.9	10.9	110.8	86.3	1,078.0	1,907.2	767.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Brockton, Mass. (Includes Plymouth County.)	361,000										
Area actually reporting.....	77.0%	12,580	593	11,987	4	42	173	374	4,179	6,095	1,713
Estimated total.....	100.0%	15,575	728	14,847	6	50	222	450	5,048	7,426	2,373
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,311.0	201.5	4,110.4	1.7	13.8	61.5	124.6	1,397.5	2,056.9	657.0
Brownsville-Harlingen-San Benito, Tex. (Includes Cameron County.)	140,000										
Area actually reporting.....	93.5	4,335	345	3,990	4	21	29	291	1,334	2,394	352
Estimated total.....	100.0%	4,760	346	4,414	4	21	29	291	1,470	2,540	401
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,402.0	246.8	3,155.2	2.9	15.0	20.7	208.2	1,051.5	1,816.0	286.8
Buffalo, N.Y. (Includes Erie and Niagara Counties.)	1,327,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	45,844	4,061	41,843	77	252	2,328	1,344	11,052	24,212	6,579
Estimated total.....		3,453.9	301.4	3,152.4	5.8	19.0	175.4	101.3	832.7	1,824.1	495.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Canton, Ohio (Includes Carroll and Stark Counties.)	397,000										
Area actually reporting.....	95.7%	13,036	1,283	11,753	19	72	446	746	3,241	7,456	1,056
Estimated total.....	100.0%	13,366	1,308	12,058	20	74	453	761	3,352	7,626	1,080
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,366.5	329.4	3,037.0	5.0	18.6	114.1	191.7	844.3	1,920.7	272.0
Cedar Rapids, Iowa (Includes Linn County.)	169,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	6,238	109	6,129	5	19	51	34	1,299	4,309	521
Estimated total.....		3,696.5	64.6	3,631.9	3.0	11.3	30.2	20.1	769.8	2,553.4	308.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Champaign-Urbana-Rantoul, Ill. (Includes Champaign County.)	159,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	8,645	750	7,895	3	42	101	544	1,789	5,791	315
Estimated total.....		5,421.9	470.4	4,951.5	1.9	26.3	101.0	341.2	1,122.0	3,631.9	197.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Charleston, S.C. (Includes Berkeley, Charleston and Dorchester Counties.)	363,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.9%	17,579	1,939	15,640	42	149	624	1,124	6,645	7,405	1,590
Estimated total.....	100.0%	17,761	1,952	15,809	42	150	627	1,133	6,712	7,494	1,603
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,800.4	538.1	4,368.3	11.6	41.4	172.0	312.4	1,850.4	2,066.0	441.9
Charleston, W. Va. (Includes Kanawha and Putnam Counties.)	260,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.5%	5,925	336	5,589	17	29	116	174	1,497	3,624	468
Estimated total.....	100.0%	5,946	336	5,610	17	29	116	174	1,502	3,639	469
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,283.1	129.0	2,154.1	6.5	11.1	44.5	66.8	576.7	1,397.3	180.1
Charlotte-Gastonia, N.C. (Includes Gaston,											

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Chattanooga, Tenn.-Ga. (Includes Hamilton, Marion and Sequatchie Counties, Tenn., and Catoosa, Dade and Walker Counties, Ga.)	389,000										
Area actually reporting.....	74.9%	12,495	1,034	11,461	50	53	384	547	3,837	5,002	1,001
Estimated total.....	100.0%	15,200	1,227	13,973	56	73	454	644	4,963	6,791	2,219
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,911.6	315.8	3,505.9	14.4	18.8	116.8	165.7	1,277.2	1,747.6	571.0
Chicago, Ill. (Includes Cook, Du Page, Kane, Lake, McHenry and Will Counties.)	7,100,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.5%	355,380	51,367	304,013	998	2,128	27,440	20,792	77,481	177,805	48,727
Estimated total.....	100.0%	359,616	51,741	307,875	1,003	2,144	27,560	21,034	78,472	180,326	49,071
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,065.0	728.7	4,336.3	14.1	30.2	388.2	290.3	1,105.2	2,539.8	691.1
Cincinnati, Ohio-Ky.-Ind. (Includes Clermont, Hamilton and Warren Counties, Ohio, and Boone, Campbell and Kenton Counties, Ky., and Dearborn County, Ind.)	1,392,000										
Area actually reporting.....	95.7%	53,082	3,796	50,186	95	321	1,032	1,448	17,330	28,026	4,821
Estimated total.....	100.0%	55,758	3,886	51,872	97	329	1,963	1,407	17,751	29,133	4,983
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,005.8	279.2	3,728.6	7.0	23.6	141.0	107.5	1,275.3	2,093.0	353.1
Cleveland, Ohio (Includes Cuyahoga, Geauga, Lake and Medina Counties.)	2,054,600										
Area actually reporting.....	94.8%	74,778	9,159	65,619	307	545	5,375	2,032	10,104	32,551	10,961
Estimated total.....	100.0%	77,827	9,326	68,501	310	556	5,434	2,026	10,796	34,489	11,214
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,788.2	453.9	3,334.3	15.1	27.1	264.5	147.3	817.5	1,678.7	538.0
Colorado Springs, Colo. (Includes El Paso and Teller Counties.)	282,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.1%	14,089	994	13,995	18	111	561	304	4,731	8,020	1,238
Estimated total.....	100.0%	15,032	994	14,038	18	111	561	304	4,751	8,045	1,241
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,335.2	352.8	4,982.4	6.4	39.4	199.1	107.9	1,680.2	2,855.3	430.1
Columbia, S.C. (Includes Lexington and Richland Counties.)	353,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.0%	17,833	2,557	15,276	57	118	440	1,942	5,840	8,312	1,111
Estimated total.....	100.0%	18,003	2,570	15,433	57	119	443	1,951	5,902	8,395	1,114
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,096.3	727.5	4,368.8	16.1	33.7	125.4	552.3	1,670.7	2,376.5	321.1
Columbus, Ga.-Ala. (Includes Chattahoochee and Muscogee Counties, Ga., and Russell County, Ala.)	230,000										
Area actually reporting.....	85.9%	5,674	615	5,059	33	41	311	230	1,993	2,242	521
Estimated total.....	100.0%	6,382	672	5,710	35	46	330	261	2,307	2,512	591
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,769.8	269.7	2,478.2	15.2	20.0	143.2	113.3	1,001.3	1,090.2	253.1
Columbus, Ohio (Includes Delaware, Fairfield, Franklin, Madison and Pickaway Counties.)	1,039,000										
Area actually reporting.....	93.6%	43,080	3,153	39,930	72	360	1,600	1,031	13,307	22,694	3,931
Estimated total.....	100.0%	44,632	3,250	41,412	73	367	1,721	1,089	13,736	23,619	4,061
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,299.6	312.9	3,986.7	7.0	35.3	165.7	104.8	1,322.3	2,273.5	390.7
Corpus Christi, Tex. (Includes Nueces and San Patricio Counties.)	292,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.8%	16,547	1,703	14,844	33	83	480	1,107	5,165	8,567	1,111
Estimated total.....	100.0%	16,676	1,710	14,966	33	83	482	1,112	5,198	8,648	1,114
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,705.1	585.0	5,120.1	11.3	28.4	164.9	380.4	1,773.3	2,958.6	383.7
Dallas-Fort Worth, Tex. (Includes Collin, Dallas, Denton, Ellis, Hood, Johnson, Kaufman, Parker, Rockwall, Tarrant and Wise Counties.)	2,554,000										
Area actually reporting.....	93.4%	131,576	12,526	119,050	383	818	4,625	6,700	38,607	69,556	10,881
Estimated total.....	100.0%	135,287	12,827	122,460	397	850	4,620	6,900	39,000	71,453	11,101
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,296.3	502.2	4,794.2	15.5	33.3	183.2	270.1	1,502.0	2,797.3	434.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Davenport-Rock Island-Moline, Iowa-Ill. (Includes Scott County, Iowa, and Henry and Rock Island Counties, Ill.)	361,000										
Area actually reporting.....	94.0%	13,048	907	12,741	8	63	324	512	3,707	7,963	981
Estimated total.....	100.0%	14,030	937	13,143	8	66	328	535	3,921	8,208	1,014
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,902.0	250.7	3,642.3	2.2	18.3	90.0	148.3	1,086.6	2,274.7	281.0
Daytona Beach, Fla. (Includes Volusia County.)	188,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	14,788	1,257	13,531	20	88	533	616	4,955	7,770	806
Estimated total.....	100.0%	14,788	1,257	13,531	20	88	533	616	4,955	7,770	806
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		7,861.4	668.2	7,193.1	10.6	46.8	283.3	327.5	2,634.1	4,130.6	428.5
Decatur, Ill. (Includes Macon County.)	122,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	4,478	325	4,153	4	27	68	226	807	3,102	154
Estimated total.....	100.0%	4,478	325	4,153	4	27	68	226	807	3,102	154
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,675.9	266.8	3,409.2	3.3	22.2	55.8	185.5	730.3	2,546.4	126.4
Denver-Boulder, Colo. (Includes Adams, Arapahoe, Boulder, Denver, Gilpin and Jefferson Counties.)	1,352,000										
Area actually reporting.....	93.4%	83,802	6,778	77,084	131	639	3,062	2,940	25,756	40,088	10,340
Estimated total.....	100.0%	89,018	7,028	81,990	135	660	3,152	3,081	26,989	44,236	10,765
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,584.6	519.9	6,064.8	10.0	48.8	233.2	227.9	1,996.4	3,272.1	796.3
Des Moines, Iowa (Includes Polk and Warron Counties.)	327,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.1%	15,160	802	14,367	15	69	380	338	2,971	10,201	1,195
Estimated total.....	100.0%	15,279	805	14,474	15	69	381	340	2,994	10,275	1,205
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,673.5	246.2	4,427.2	4.6	21.1	116.5	104.0	915.8	3,142.9	368.6
Detroit, Mich. (Includes Lapeer, Livingston, Macomb, Oakland, St. Clair and Wayne Counties.)	4,471,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.5%	271,473	36,639	234,834	860	1,027	20,992	12,860	74,005	121,442	39,387
Estimated total.....	100.0%	272,628	36,724	235,904	861	1,032	21,025	12,906	74,276	122,133	39,495
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,098.3	821.5	5,276.8	19.3	43.2	470.3	289.7	1,661.4	2,731.9	883.4
Duluth-Superior, Minn.-Wis. (Includes St. Louis County, Minn., and Douglas County, Wis.)	261,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	8,863	277	8,586	7	51	122	97	2,704	5,139	743
Estimated total.....	100.0%	8,863	277	8,586	7	51	122	97	2,704	5,139	743
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,399.0	106.2	3,292.8	2.7	19.6	46.8	37.2	1,037.0	1,970.8	284.9
Elmira, N.Y. (Includes Chemung County.)	99,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,264	121	3,143	3	14	35	69	760	2,280	113
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3,264	121	3,143	3	14	35	69	760	2,280	113
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,310.1	122.7	3,187.4	3.0	14.2	35.5	70.0	760.6	2,312.2	114.6
El Paso, Tex. (Includes El Paso County.)	372,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	20,731	1,437	19,294	20	110	597	710	5,017	10,708	2,669
Estimated total.....	100.0%	20,731	1,437	19,294	20	110	597	710	5,017	10,708	2,669
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,569.0	386.1	5,183.8	5.4	29.6	160.4	190.8	1,589.7	2,876.9	717.1
Erie, Pa. (Includes Erie County.)	268,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.3%	7,822	550	7,266	9	46	284	217	2,290	4,387	589
Estimated total.....	100.0%	7,884	553	7,306	9	46	285	218	2,303	4,400	594
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,938.4	208.5	2,729.9	3.4	17.2	106.5	81.5	860.5	1,647.4	221.9
Eugene-Springfield, Oreg. (Includes Lane County.)	230,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	14,369	610	13,749	8	67	166	379	4,192	8,707	850
Estimated total.....	100.0%	14,369	610	13,749	8	67	166	379	4,192	8,707	850
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,232.2	264.8	5,967.4	3.5	29.1	67.7	164.5	1,819.4	3,779.1	368.9
Evansville, Ind.-Ky. (Includes Gibson, Posey, Vanderburgh and Warwick Counties, Ind. and Henderson County, Ky.)	290,000										
Area actually reporting.....	89.1%	9,551	1,060	8,491	26	48	271	715	2,570	5,387	534
Estimated total.....	100.0%	10,498	1,105	9,393	28	53	285	739	2,808	5,956	629
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,621.8	381.2	3,240.6	9.7	18.3	98.3	255.0	968.8	2,054.8	217.0

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Fall River, Mass. (Includes Bristol County.)	461,000										
Area actually reporting	85.0%	10,978	1,014	15,064	8	26	451	529	5,177	7,380	3,407
Estimated total	100.0%	10,971	1,131	18,440	9	33	494	595	5,929	8,532	3,979
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,243.3	245.2	3,998.1	2.0	7.2	107.1	129.0	1,285.5	1,849.9	882.7
Fargo-Moorhead, N. Dak.-Minn. (Includes Cass County, N. Dak., and Clay County, Minn.)	125,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,978	87	4,891	2	10	15	60	916	3,490	453
Estimated total		3,970.4	69.4	3,901.0	1.6	8.0	12.0	47.9	730.6	2,783.0	386.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Fayetteville, N.C. (Includes Cumberland County.)	217,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	8,431	1,403	7,028	35	94	392	882	3,294	3,209	623
Estimated total		3,884.5	646.4	3,238.1	16.1	43.3	180.6	406.4	1,517.7	1,478.5	241.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Fayetteville-Springdale, Ark. (Includes Benton and Washington Counties.)	139,000										
Area actually reporting	83.1%	2,853	129	2,724	2	9	24	94	859	1,690	173
Estimated total	100.0%	3,315	162	3,163	2	10	28	112	1,025	1,935	203
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,379.1	109.1	2,270.1	1.4	7.2	20.1	80.4	735.6	1,388.7	144.7
Flint, Mich. (Includes Genesee and Shiawassee Counties.)	519,000										
Area actually reporting	99.0%	30,803	3,452	27,351	54	202	1,072	2,124	8,833	16,539	1,979
Estimated total	100.0%	30,827	3,454	27,373	54	202	1,073	2,125	8,839	16,553	1,981
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,938.0	665.4	5,273.5	10.4	38.9	206.7	409.4	1,702.8	3,180.0	381.6
Fort Lauderdale-Hollywood, Fla. (Includes Broward County.)	724,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	54,428	3,920	50,502	121	217	1,963	1,025	15,520	29,823	5,159
Estimated total		7,519.8	542.4	6,977.4	16.7	30.0	271.2	224.5	2,144.2	4,120.3	712.3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Fort Myers, Fla. (Includes Lee County.)	128,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	4,400	307	4,093	24	28	94	101	1,586	2,240	267
Estimated total		3,443.8	240.3	3,203.5	18.8	21.9	73.6	126.0	1,241.3	1,763.2	209.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Fort Smith, Ark.-Okla. (Includes Crawford and Sebastian Counties, Ark., and Le Flore and Sequoyah Counties, Okla.)	171,000										
Area actually reporting	79.1%	3,129	324	2,805	8	16	37	263	699	1,938	167
Estimated total	100.0%	4,085	400	3,685	9	20	50	321	1,031	2,428	223
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,384.2	233.5	2,160.8	5.3	11.7	29.2	187.4	601.7	1,417.1	131.5
Fort Wayne, Ind. (Includes Adams, Allen, De Kalb and Wells Counties.)	372,000										
Area actually reporting	95.1%	14,389	557	13,832	18	68	328	143	2,928	9,014	999
Estimated total	100.0%	14,739	570	14,169	19	70	335	155	3,053	10,074	1,033
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,961.9	155.6	3,806.2	5.1	18.8	90.0	41.7	820.7	2,707.9	277.7
Fresno, Calif. (Includes Fresno County.)	436,000										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	31,128	1,941	29,187	42	124	891	884	10,297	15,315	3,551
Estimated total	100.0%	31,448	1,965	29,483	42	126	901	896	10,391	15,489	3,633
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		7,214.5	450.8	6,763.7	9.6	28.9	206.7	205.6	2,383.8	3,553.3	821.4
Gainesville, Fla. (Includes Alachua County.)	115,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	7,540	754	6,786	20	47	196	491	2,351	3,987	497
Estimated total		6,575.8	657.6	5,918.3	17.4	41.0	170.9	425.2	2,050.4	3,477.2	390.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Galveston-Texas City, Tex. (Includes Galveston County.)	184,000										
Area actually reporting	75.4%	6,740	838	5,902	16	43	410	369	2,133	3,353	497
Estimated total	100.0%	7,634	917	6,717	19	52	424	422	2,471	3,778	497
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,140.9	497.4	3,643.5	10.3	28.2	230.0	228.9	1,340.3	2,049.3	263.1
Gary-Hammond-East Chicago, Ind. (Includes Lake and Porter Counties.)	649,000										
Area actually reporting	98.8%	32,232	3,542	28,690	109	240	1,817	1,376	8,090	14,052	6,587
Estimated total	100.0%	32,543	3,554	28,989	109	241	1,821	1,383	8,154	14,259	6,587
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,016.0	547.8	4,468.2	16.8	37.1	283.7	213.2	1,256.8	2,197.8	1,013.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Grand Rapids, Mich. (Includes Kent and Ottawa Counties.)	546,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	21,568	1,416	20,152	21	132	484	779	6,222	12,861	1,066
Estimated total		3,948.3	259.2	3,689.1	3.8	24.2	88.6	142.6	1,130.0	2,354.0	195.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Green Bay, Wis. (Includes Brown County.)	168,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,953	38	3,915		8	16	14	1,190	2,510	215
Estimated total		2,351.5	22.6	2,328.9		4.8	9.5	8.3	707.9	1,493.1	127.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Greensboro-Winston-Salem-High Point, N.C. (Includes Davidson, Forsyth, Guilford, Randolph, Stokes and Yadkin Counties.)	754,000										
Area actually reporting	88.3%	26,803	4,513	22,290	96	121	657	3,630	7,683	13,125	1,482
Estimated total	100.0%	28,739	4,731	24,008	105	136	705	3,785	8,459	13,954	1,595
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,813.7	627.8	3,185.9	13.9	18.0	93.6	502.3	1,122.5	1,851.7	211.7
Greenville-Spartanburg, S.C. (Includes Greenville, Pickens and Spartanburg Counties.)	499,000										
Area actually reporting	95.2%	18,314	1,746	16,568	60	107	570	1,009	6,635	7,856	2,077
Estimated total	100.0%	19,424	1,832	17,592	63	114	589	1,066	7,040	8,398	2,164
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,892.0	367.1	3,524.9	12.6	22.8	118.0	213.6	1,410.6	1,682.7	431.6
Harrisburg, Pa. (Includes Cumberland, Dauphin and Perry Counties.)	416,000										
Area actually reporting	99.5%	10,800	1,035	9,765	31	42	498	464	3,522	5,223	1,020
Estimated total	100.0%	10,845	1,037	9,808	31	42	499	465	3,536	5,247	1,025
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,605.8	249.2	2,366.6	7.4	10.1	119.0	111.7	849.6	1,260.7	246.3
Hartford, Conn. (Includes Hartford and Tolland Counties.)	923,000										
Area actually reporting	98.1%	34,161	2,438	31,723	30	98	880	1,430	0,225	19,030	3,459
Estimated total	100.0%	34,683	2,454	32,229	30	99	885	1,440	0,300	19,354	3,459
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,766.4	265.8	3,490.6	3.2	10.7	95.9	156.0	1,014.4	2,096.2	380.0
Honolulu, Hawaii (Includes Honolulu County.)	678,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	35,225	1,136	34,089	36	160	663	287	10,838	19,763	3,488
Estimated total		5,195.1	167.6	5,028.5	5.3	22.1	97.8	42.3	1,598.7	2,915.2	514.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants											
Houston, Tex. (Includes Brazoria, Fort Bend, Harris, Liberty, Montgomery and Waller Counties.)	2,458,000										
Area actually reporting	80.6%	94,814	9,977	84,837	308	617	6,500	2,552	32,433	39,466	12,948
Estimated total	100.0%	102,503	10,694	91,909	344	701	6,820	3,029	35,494	43,020	13,395
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,763.8	495.5	4,258.3	15.9	32.5	306.7	140.3	1,644.5	1,993.2	620.6
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.-Ky.-Ohio (Includes Cabell and Wayne Counties, W. Va., Boyd and Greenup Counties, Ky., and Lawrence County, Ohio.)	294,000										
Area actually reporting	94.7%	6,432	670	5,762	11	37	127	504	1,648	3,710	386
Estimated total	100.0%	6,917	702	6,215	11	38	136	517	1,749	4,039	427
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,354.9	239.0	2,115.9	3.7	12.9	46.3	176.0	595.5	1,375.1	145.4
Huntsville, Ala. (Includes Limestone, Madison and Marshall Counties.)	289,000										
Area actually reporting	96.8%	7,489	429	7,060	17	62	106	254	2,437	3,990	633
Estimated total	100.0%	7,804	482	7,322	18	65	116	293	2,547	4,116	650
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,705.0	167.1	2,537.9	6.2	19.1	40.2	101.6	882.8	1,426.7	228.4
Indianapolis, Ind. (Includes Boone, Hamilton, Hancock, Hendricks, Johnson, Marion, Morgan and Shelby Counties.)	1,149,000										
Area actually reporting	85.7%	35,731	2,904	32,827	81	340	1,439	1,044	10,884	17,632	4,311
Estimated total	100.0%	40,190	3,130	37,060	90	365	1,508	1,167	12,092	20,102	4,776
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,498.3	272.4	3,225.9	7.5	31.8	131.3	101.6	1,052.5	1,757.6	415.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft	Stand
Jackson, Mich. (Includes Jackson County.)	144,000											Lake O (Incl Arc Ra
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	7,460	831	6,629	10	57	152	612	2,320	3,847	46	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,198.2	570.0	4,619.2	7.0	39.7	105.9	426.4	1,616.6	2,680.6	321.1	
Jackson, Miss. (Includes Hinds and Rankin Counties.)	279,000											Lake O (Incl Arc Ra
Area actually reporting.....	81.3%	8,738	530	8,208	46	25	174	285	2,694	4,703	77	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	9,606	766	8,840	55	39	230	439	2,974	5,096	77	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,440.6	274.4	3,166.2	20.8	14.0	82.4	157.2	1,065.2	1,825.2	271.1	
Jacksonville, Fla. (Includes Baker, Clay, Duval, Nassau, and St. Johns Counties.)	672,000											Lake O (Incl Arc Ra
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	39,368	4,486	34,882	133	355	1,752	2,246	12,684	10,456	2,71	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,861.8	668.0	5,193.9	19.8	52.0	259.9	334.4	1,888.6	2,897.0	401.1	
Jersey City, N.J. (Includes Hudson County.)	610,000											Lake O (Incl Arc Ra
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	24,449	3,070	21,379	61	96	1,803	1,029	7,177	7,324	6,55	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,009.0	504.9	3,504.1	10.0	15.7	293.4	168.7	1,176.8	1,200.9	1,071.1	
Johnstown, Pa. (Includes Cambria and Somerset Counties.)	266,000											Lake O (Incl Arc Ra
Area actually reporting.....	96.9%	2,519	127	2,392	6	7	55	59	947	1,255	13	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	2,702	138	2,564	6	8	60	64	1,004	1,350	21	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,015.1	51.8	963.3	2.3	3.0	22.5	24.0	377.2	507.2	7.8	
Kalamazoo-Portage, Mich. (Includes Kalamazoo and Van Buren Counties.)	262,000											Lake O (Incl Arc Ra
Area actually reporting.....	99.3%	16,775	1,443	15,332	5	63	293	1,082	4,801	9,987		
Estimated total.....	100.0%	16,867	1,450	15,417	5	63	296	1,086	4,822	10,042		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,432.3	553.0	5,879.3	1.9	24.0	112.9	414.1	1,838.9	3,829.5	210	
Kansas City, Mo.-Kans. (Includes Cass, Clay, Jackson, Platte and Ray Counties, Mo., and Johnson and Wyandotte Counties, Kans.)	1,300,000											Lake O (Incl Arc Ra
Area actually reporting.....	97.0%	63,523	6,883	56,640	145	483	3,038	3,217	20,185	30,080	64	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	64,440	6,928	57,512	145	487	3,048	3,248	20,467	30,607	64	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,957.0	532.9	4,424.1	11.2	37.5	234.5	249.8	1,574.4	2,361.4	49	
Kenosha, Wis. (Includes Kenosha County.)	123,000											Lake O (Incl Arc Ra
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	6,041	314	5,727	4	21	185	104	1,250	3,803		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,903.1	254.9	4,648.2	3.2	17.0	150.2	84.4	1,014.5	3,086.7	51	
Killeen-Temple, Tex. (Includes Bell and Coryell Counties.)	179,000											Lake O (Incl Arc Ra
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	5,613	677	4,936	10	71	168	428	1,570	3,009		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,138.8	378.6	2,760.2	5.6	39.7	93.9	239.3	877.0	1,682.6	1	
Kingsport-Bristol, Tenn.-Va. (Includes Hawkins and Sullivan Counties, Tenn., Bristol City and Scott and Washington Counties, Va.)	252,000											Lake O (Incl Arc Ra
Area actually reporting.....	91.0%	2,818	291	2,527	12	13	42	224	767	1,578		
Estimated total.....	100.0%	2,870	291	2,579	12	13	42	224	785	1,606		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,137.0	115.3	1,021.7	4.8	5.1	16.6	88.7	311.0	636.2	7	
Knoxville, Tenn. (Includes Anderson, Blount, Knox and Union Counties.)	429,000											Lake O (Incl Arc Ra
Area actually reporting.....	96.1%	14,432	1,421	13,011	42	83	503	703	4,733	6,092	2	
Estimated total.....	100.0%	14,745	1,451	13,294	43	86	510	812	4,844	6,239	2	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,438.6	338.4	3,100.2	10.0	20.1	118.0	189.4	1,129.7	1,452.9	5	
Lafayette, La. (Includes Lafayette Parish.)	117,000											Lake O (Incl Arc Ra
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	4,956	736	4,220	16	28	116	576	1,551	2,418		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,232.3	628.5	3,603.8	13.7	23.9	99.1	491.9	1,350.1	2,061.9	1	
Lafayette-West Lafayette, Ind. (Includes Tippecanoe County.)	113,000											Lake O (Incl Arc Ra
Area actually reporting.....	89.7%	3,555	110	3,436	4	24	43	48	1,007	2,212		
Estimated total.....	100.0%	3,956	110	3,537	4	24	43	48	1,061	2,256		
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,226.8	105.0	3,121.8	3.5	21.2	38.0	42.4	936.5	1,991.2	1	

See footnote at end of table.

CONTINUED

1 OF 4

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

ny- t	Auto theft	Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Popula- tion	Total crime index	Violent crime	Prop- erty crime	Murder and non- negligent man- slaughter	Forel- ble rape	Robbery	Aggra- vated assault	Burglary	Larceny- theft	Auto theft
		Lake Charles, La.	147,000										
		(Includes Calcasieu Parish.)											
847	461	Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	4,380	406	3,983	13	45	70	278	1,453	2,285	245
0.6	321.4	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,985.7	276.2	2,709.5	8.8	30.6	47.6	189.1	988.4	1,554.4	166.7
		Lakeland-Winter Haven, Fla.	252,000										
		(Includes Polk County.)											
793	771	Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	14,570	1,469	13,111	40	82	416	912	4,759	7,240	1,112
096	774	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,785.6	579.3	5,206.2	19.5	32.6	165.2	362.1	1,889.7	2,874.0	441.6
		Lancaster, Pa.	327,000										
		(Includes Lancaster County.)											
		Area actually reporting.....	98.6%	5,592	317	5,275	7	18	145	147	1,683	3,237	355
456	2,761	Estimated total.....	100.0%	5,698	323	5,375	7	18	148	150	1,716	3,292	367
37.0	406.1	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,742.5	98.8	1,643.7	2.1	5.5	45.3	45.9	524.8	1,006.7	112.2
		Lansing-East Lansing, Mich.	435,000										
		(Includes Clinton, Eaton, Ingham and Ionia Counties.)											
		Area actually reporting.....	99.8%	20,995	1,043	19,952	18	110	352	563	6,068	12,717	1,167
324	6,381	Estimated total.....	100.0%	21,043	1,046	19,997	18	110	353	565	6,070	12,746	1,172
00.9	1,126.1	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,836.2	240.4	4,595.8	4.1	25.3	81.1	129.9	1,397.1	2,929.3	269.4
		Las Vegas, Nev.	307,000										
		(Includes Clark County.)											
		Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	23,103	2,179	20,924	46	191	1,083	859	8,101	10,478	2,345
255	174	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		7,521.3	709.9	6,816.5	15.0	62.2	352.8	279.8	2,639.1	3,413.4	763.9
350	211												
07.2	73.1	Lawton, Okla.	103,000										
		(Includes Comanche County.)											
		Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	6,008	534	5,474	13	40	194	287	1,852	3,365	257
087	84	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,840.3	519.1	5,321.2	12.6	38.9	188.6	279.0	1,800.3	3,271.1	249.8
0,042	83	Lexington, Ky.	277,000										
329.5	214.1	(Includes Bourbon, Clark, Fayette, Jessamine, Scott and Woodford Counties.)											
		Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	10,543	653	9,890	22	43	231	357	2,893	6,500	488
		Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,804.0	235.7	3,569.2	7.9	15.5	83.4	128.8	1,044.1	2,349.0	176.1
		Lima, Ohio.	211,000										
		(Includes Allen, Auglaize, Putnam and Van Wert Counties.)											
		Area actually reporting.....	81.8%	4,573	306	4,267	10	12	126	158	1,176	2,013	178
0,080	6,371	Estimated total.....	100.0%	5,793	368	5,425	11	16	149	192	1,428	3,716	281
0,607	6,421	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,751.4	174.8	2,576.6	5.2	7.6	70.8	91.2	678.2	1,764.9	133.5
351.4	455.1												
		Lincoln, Nebr.	179,000										
		(Includes Lancaster County.)											
		Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	7,095	329	6,766	1	31	45	252	1,328	5,155	283
3,803	641.1	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,962.0	183.7	3,778.3	.6	17.3	25.1	140.7	741.6	2,878.7	158.0
086.7	841.1												
		Little Rock-North Little Rock, Ark.	346,000										
		(Includes Pulaski and Saline Counties.)											
		Area actually reporting.....	94.1%	19,404	2,256	17,148	50	192	794	1,220	5,836	10,191	1,121
3,009	191.1	Estimated total.....	100.0%	19,804	2,315	17,540	51	200	805	1,250	6,018	10,382	1,140
682.6	191.1	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,733.8	668.2	5,065.6	14.7	57.7	232.4	363.4	1,737.1	2,996.8	331.7
		Long Branch-Asbury Park, N.J.	477,000										
		(Includes Monmouth County.)											
		Area actually reporting.....	94.8%	16,745	929	15,816	16	65	321	527	5,162	9,600	1,045
1,578	15	Estimated total.....	100.0%	17,420	988	16,432	17	69	348	554	5,328	9,932	1,172
1,606	14	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,651.8	207.1	3,444.6	3.6	14.5	73.0	116.1	1,116.0	2,052.0	245.7
636.2	74.1												
		Lorain-Elyria, Ohio.	259,000										
		(Includes Lorain County.)											
		Area actually reporting.....	97.3%	5,651	554	5,097	9	63	194	288	2,258	2,250	590
6,092	2,18	Estimated total.....	100.0%	5,874	565	5,309	9	64	198	294	2,304	2,406	599
6,230	2,22	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,270.0	218.3	2,051.7	3.5	24.7	76.5	113.6	890.4	929.8	231.5
452.9	611.1												
		Los Angeles-Long Beach, Calif.	6,928,000										
		(Includes Los Angeles County.)											
		Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	459,237	58,051	401,186	857	3,809	25,675	27,710	151,563	188,710	60,004
2,418	15	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,628.5	837.0	5,790.6	12.4	55.0	370.6	400.0	2,187.6	2,723.9	879.1
064.9	185												
		Louisville, Ky.-Ind.	900,000										
		(Includes Bullitt, Jefferson, and Old- ham Counties, Ky., and Clark and Floyd Counties, Ind.)											
		Area actually reporting.....	97.9%	32,731	3,201	29,530	103	239	1,994	865	9,177	15,547	4,806
2,212	5	Estimated total.....	100.0%	33,115	3,248	29,867	107	240	2,009	892	9,389	15,630	4,848
2,266	2	Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,679.8	360.9	3,318.9	11.9	26.7	223.2	99.1	1,043.3	1,736.9	538.7
991.2	194												

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Lubbock, Texas (Includes Lubbock County.)	187,000										
Area actually reporting	99.3%	9,131	749	8,382	21	57	123	548	2,057	4,972	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,182	752	8,430	21	57	124	550	2,070	5,004	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,900.6	401.4	4,499.3	11.2	30.4	66.2	293.5	1,155.2	2,670.8	
Lynchburg, Va. (Includes Lynchburg City and Amherst, Appomattox and Campbell Counties.)	140,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	3,320	216	3,104	12	16	65	123	958	2,065	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,364.7	153.8	2,210.9	8.5	11.4	46.3	87.6	682.4	1,470.8	
Macon, Ga. (Includes Bibb, Houston, Jones and Twiggs Counties.)	236,000										
Area actually reporting	85.9%	8,368	728	7,640	41	44	205	348	3,242	3,306	
Estimated total	100.0%	9,439	797	8,642	43	51	324	379	3,694	3,744	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,004.5	338.1	3,666.4	18.2	21.6	137.5	160.8	1,567.2	1,588.4	
Madison, Wis. (Includes Dane County.)	306,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	14,387	368	14,019	4	62	137	165	3,388	9,848	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,696.0	120.1	4,575.9	1.3	20.2	44.7	53.9	1,105.9	3,214.4	
Manchester, N.H. (Includes Hillsborough County.)	245,000										
Area actually reporting	97.0%	5,676	180	5,496	7	24	49	100	1,623	3,325	
Estimated total	100.0%	5,827	187	5,640	7	24	49	107	1,673	3,411	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,381.6	76.4	2,305.2	2.9	9.8	20.0	43.7	683.8	1,394.1	
Mansfield, Ohio (Includes Richland County.)	134,000										
Area actually reporting	97.7%	4,318	328	3,990	2	27	89	210	1,187	2,494	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,415	333	4,082	2	27	91	213	1,207	2,558	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,304.6	249.3	3,055.4	1.5	20.2	68.1	159.4	903.4	1,914.7	
McAllen-Pharr-Edinburg, Texas (Includes Hidalgo County.)	183,000										
Area actually reporting	97.0%	4,581	173	4,408	6	16	16	135	1,131	3,054	
Estimated total	100.0%	4,742	182	4,560	6	17	18	141	1,172	3,155	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,596.9	99.7	2,497.3	3.3	9.3	9.9	77.2	641.8	1,727.8	
Melbourne-Thusville-Cocoa, Fla. (Includes Brevard County.)	240,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,833	763	13,070	22	70	256	415	4,169	8,252	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,756.2	317.5	5,438.7	9.2	29.1	106.5	172.7	1,734.8	3,433.8	
Memphis, Tenn.-Ark.-Miss. (Includes Shelby and Tipton Counties, Tenn., Crittenden County, Ark., and De Soto County, Miss.)	870,000										
Area actually reporting	97.1%	48,269	5,348	42,921	162	559	2,670	1,957	16,382	22,787	
Estimated total	100.0%	48,701	5,393	43,308	163	562	2,679	1,989	16,544	22,916	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,597.1	619.8	4,977.3	18.7	64.6	307.9	228.6	1,901.4	2,633.7	
Miami, Fla. (Includes Dade County.)	1,408,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	94,700	13,343	81,357	221	273	5,378	7,471	27,029	44,782	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,726.8	947.8	5,779.0	15.7	19.4	382.0	530.7	1,919.9	3,181.0	
Milwaukee, Wis. (Includes Milwaukee, Ozaukee, Washington and Waukesha Counties.)	1,432,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	54,251	2,497	51,754	71	238	1,270	918	9,683	35,817	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,787.9	174.3	3,613.5	5.0	16.6	88.7	64.1	676.1	2,500.8	
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.-Wis. (Includes Anoka, Carver, Chisago, Dakota, Hennepin, Ramsey, Scott, Washington and Wright Counties, Minn., and St. Croix County, Wis.)	2,048,000										
Area actually reporting	99.0%	100,352	6,160	94,192	75	456	3,244	2,385	29,390	53,016	
Estimated total	100.0%	100,442	6,162	94,280	75	456	3,245	2,389	29,410	53,977	
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,903.5	300.8	4,602.7	3.7	22.3	158.4	116.5	1,435.8	2,635.1	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Mobile, Ala. (Includes Baldwin and Mobile Counties.)	389,000										
Area actually reporting	97.5%	13,384	1,908	11,416	60	105	441	1,362	5,985	4,554	
Estimated total	100.0%	13,717	2,024	11,693	61	108	452	1,403	6,101	4,687	877
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,522.2	519.7	3,002.5	15.7	27.7	116.1	360.3	1,566.6	1,203.5	222.4
Modesto, Calif. (Includes Stanislaus County.)	206,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	13,271	850	12,421	18	68	294	530	3,531	8,195	605
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		6,441.9	412.6	6,029.3	8.7	33.0	113.6	257.3	1,714.0	3,977.9	337.4
Monroe, La. (Includes Ouachita Parish.)	120,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	5,326	373	4,953	14	26	66	267	699	4,050	204
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,447.6	311.5	4,136.1	11.7	21.7	55.1	223.0	583.7	3,382.0	170.4
Muskegon-Muskegon Heights, Mich. (Includes Muskegon and Oceana Counties.)	178,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	9,117	862	8,255	6	71	166	629	2,593	5,331	331
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		5,111.3	483.3	4,628.0	3.4	39.8	87.6	352.6	1,463.7	2,988.7	185.6
Nashville-Davidson, Tenn. (Includes Cheatham, Davidson, Dickson, Robertson, Rutherford, Sumner, Williamson and Wilson Counties.)	733,000										
Area actually reporting	75.7%	26,342	3,091	23,251	103	175	1,305	1,508	9,104	10,794	3,363
Estimated total	100.0%	29,476	3,397	26,079	113	201	1,373	1,710	10,310	12,055	3,714
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,021.0	463.4	3,557.6	15.4	27.4	187.3	233.3	1,406.4	1,644.5	606.6
Nassau-Suffolk, New York (Includes Nassau and Suffolk Counties.)	2,637,000										
Area actually reporting	99.0%	78,084	3,085	75,009	63	172	1,740	1,110	19,007	48,899	7,993
Estimated total	100.0%	79,066	3,089	75,977	63	172	1,742	1,112	19,027	48,949	8,001
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		2,998.6	117.2	2,881.4	2.4	6.5	66.1	42.2	721.6	1,856.4	303.4
Newark, N.J. (Includes Essex, Morris, Somerset and Union Counties.)	2,092,000										
Area actually reporting	98.5%	91,703	11,494	80,209	216	543	6,455	4,280	27,124	38,697	14,388
Estimated total	100.0%	92,790	11,561	81,229	217	547	6,487	4,310	27,441	39,273	14,515
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,434.7	552.5	3,882.2	10.4	26.1	310.0	206.0	1,311.6	1,877.0	693.7
New Brunswick-Perth-Amboy-Sayreville, N.J. (Includes Middlesex County.)	602,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	22,841	1,480	21,361	28	67	743	642	5,847	12,867	2,647
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,797.3	246.0	3,551.2	4.7	11.1	123.5	106.7	972.0	2,139.1	440.1
New Haven-West Haven, Conn. (Includes New Haven County.)	752,000										
Area actually reporting	86.6%	27,913	1,206	26,707	28	80	585	613	7,752	14,351	4,604
Estimated total	100.0%	39,989	1,300	29,689	29	86	615	570	8,581	16,207	4,901
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,121.0	172.9	3,949.0	3.9	11.4	81.8	76.8	1,141.4	2,155.7	651.9
New London-Norwich, Conn. (Includes New London County.)	235,000										
Area actually reporting	98.7%	7,368	430	6,928	5	36	85	304	2,345	4,058	525
Estimated total	100.0%	7,454	433	7,021	5	36	86	306	2,371	4,116	534
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,165.6	183.9	2,981.7	2.1	15.3	36.5	130.0	1,006.9	1,748.0	226.8
New Orleans, La. (Includes Jefferson, Orleans, St. Bernard and St. Tammany Parishes.)	1,073,000										
Area actually reporting	95.0%	49,595	6,870	42,725	227	332	3,444	2,867	13,810	21,316	7,590
Estimated total	100.0%	51,275	7,052	44,223	232	345	3,484	2,991	14,347	22,148	7,728
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		4,778.2	657.2	4,121.0	21.6	32.1	324.7	278.7	1,337.0	2,063.9	720.2
Newport News-Hampton, Va. (Includes Hampton, Newport News and Williamsburg Cities and Gloucester, James City and York Counties.)	347,000										
Area actually reporting	100.0%	12,590	1,218	11,372	51	66	311	700	3,368	7,318	686
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants		3,629.2	351.1	3,278.1	14.7	19.0	89.6	227.7	970.9	2,109.5	197.7

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
New York, N.Y.-N.J. (Includes Bronx, Kings, New York, Putnam, Queens, Richmond, Rockland and Westchester Counties, N.Y., and Bergen County, N.J.)	9,957,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.2%	540,642	119,813	420,820	1,739	3,864	74,311	39,899	167,671	163,357	89,801
Estimated total.....	100.0%	543,398	119,070	423,428	1,741	3,871	74,381	39,977	168,403	164,035	90,000
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,457.5	1,204.9	4,252.6	17.5	38.9	747.0	401.5	1,691.3	1,656.5	904.1
Norfolk-Virginia Beach-Portsmouth, Va.-N.C. (Includes Chesapeake, Norfolk, Portsmouth, and Virginia Beach Cities, Va., and Currituck County, N.C.)	696,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.5%	35,105	3,811	31,384	70	311	1,394	2,030	9,181	19,645	2,538
Estimated total.....	100.0%	35,237	3,811	31,426	76	311	1,394	2,030	9,201	19,665	2,538
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,062.7	547.6	4,515.2	10.9	44.7	200.3	291.7	1,322.0	2,825.4	367.1
Northeast Pennsylvania (Includes Lackawanna, Luzerne and Monroe Counties.)	626,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.8%	10,916	514	10,402	13	48	146	307	3,778	5,633	911
Estimated total.....	100.0%	11,089	524	10,565	13	49	150	312	3,832	5,723	1,000
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,771.6	83.7	1,687.9	2.1	7.8	24.0	49.8	612.2	914.3	161.1
Oklahoma City, Okla. (Includes Canadian, Cleveland, McClain, Oklahoma and Pottawatomie Counties.)	744,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.7%	37,212	2,310	34,902	53	226	855	1,176	12,660	17,850	4,301
Estimated total.....	100.0%	37,585	2,329	35,256	53	228	859	1,189	12,772	18,062	4,321
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,049.8	312.9	4,736.0	7.1	30.6	115.4	159.8	1,716.0	2,426.8	581.1
Omaha, Nebr.-Iowa (Includes Douglas and Sarpy Counties, Nebr., and Pottawattamie County, Iowa.)	575,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.0%	28,003	2,298	25,707	45	192	915	1,144	6,737	14,803	4,110
Estimated total.....	100.0%	28,171	2,298	25,875	45	192	915	1,144	6,794	14,899	4,120
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,901.8	399.5	4,502.3	7.8	33.4	159.2	199.1	1,182.2	2,592.5	721.1
Orlando, Fla. (Includes Orange, Osceola and Seminole Counties.)	535,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.9%	34,214	3,720	30,494	68	273	1,064	2,315	10,961	16,871	2,660
Estimated total.....	100.0%	34,260	3,723	30,537	68	273	1,065	2,317	10,974	16,898	2,660
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,404.3	696.0	5,708.4	12.7	51.0	199.1	433.1	2,051.4	3,158.8	488.1
Oxnard-Simi Valley-Ventura, Calif. (Includes Ventura County.)	418,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	20,838	1,074	19,764	14	121	331	608	6,646	11,541	1,507
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,980.6	256.7	4,723.9	3.3	28.9	79.1	145.3	1,588.5	2,758.5	371.1
Parkersburg-Marietta, W.Va.-Ohio (Includes Wirt and Wood Counties, W. Va., and Washington County, Ohio.)	147,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,067	170	2,897	4	14	23	129	732	1,952	71
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,080.3	115.3	1,965.0	2.7	9.5	15.6	87.5	496.5	1,324.0	141.1
Paterson-Cifton-Passaic, N.J. (Includes Passaic County.)	468,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	25,074	3,517	21,557	42	93	1,755	1,627	8,121	9,361	4,000
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,357.3	751.4	4,605.0	9.0	19.9	375.0	347.6	1,735.1	2,000.1	871.1
Penacola, Fla. (Includes Escambia and Santa Rosa Counties.)	267,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	14,978	1,439	13,539	32	102	521	784	4,567	7,609	1,000
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,613.1	539.3	5,073.8	12.0	38.2	195.2	293.8	1,711.5	2,874.0	431.1
Peoria, Ill. (Includes Peoria, Tazewell, and Woodford Counties.)	350,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.3%	15,264	1,993	13,271	0	48	394	1,542	4,865	7,350	1,000
Estimated total.....	100.0%	15,366	2,002	13,364	9	48	397	1,548	4,889	7,411	1,000
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,390.6	572.0	3,818.6	2.6	13.7	113.4	442.3	1,397.0	2,117.6	301.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Petersburg-Colonial Heights-Hopewell, Va. (Includes Colonial Heights, Hopewell and Petersburg Cities and Dinwiddie and Prince George Counties.)	133,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,611	390	3,221	8	14	118	250	787	2,238	196
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,712.8	293.0	2,419.8	6.0	10.5	88.6	187.8	591.2	1,681.3	147.2
Philadelphia, Pa.-N.J. (Includes Bucks, Chester, Delaware, Montgomery and Philadelphia Counties, Pa., and Burlington, Camden and Gloucester Counties, N.J.)	4,870,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.7%	166,616	21,364	145,252	558	1,138	11,281	8,387	49,100	66,394	29,758
Estimated total.....	100.0%	168,352	21,468	146,884	560	1,144	11,328	8,436	49,622	67,306	29,956
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,456.7	440.8	3,015.9	11.5	23.5	232.6	173.2	1,018.9	1,382.0	615.1
Phoenix, Ariz. (Includes Maricopa County.)	1,126,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.8%	90,059	6,366	84,593	93	394	2,094	3,785	27,974	48,891	7,728
Estimated total.....	100.0%	91,923	6,466	85,517	93	396	2,106	3,811	28,253	49,469	7,795
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		8,165.2	569.0	7,596.2	8.3	35.2	187.1	338.5	2,509.6	4,391.2	692.4
Pittsburgh, Pa. (Includes Allegheny, Beaver, Washington and Westmoreland Counties.)	2,409,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.4%	56,017	6,749	49,268	101	382	3,682	2,584	16,907	21,822	10,539
Estimated total.....	100.0%	56,891	6,800	50,091	102	385	3,704	2,600	17,170	22,276	10,636
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,362.1	282.3	2,079.7	4.2	16.0	153.8	108.3	713.3	924.9	441.6
Pittsfield, Mass. (Includes Berkshire County.)	153,000										
Area actually reporting.....	90.8%	3,797	157	3,640	4	13	36	104	1,248	2,050	342
Estimated total.....	100.0%	4,329	181	4,148	4	14	45	118	1,402	2,287	459
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,826.9	118.2	2,708.7	2.6	9.1	29.4	77.1	915.5	1,493.4	299.7
Portland, Maine (Includes Cumberland County.)	198,000										
Area actually reporting.....	97.5%	7,732	327	7,405	5	15	112	105	2,369	4,364	672
Estimated total.....	100.0%	7,867	332	7,535	5	15	113	109	2,410	4,443	682
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,980.8	168.0	3,812.8	2.5	7.6	57.2	100.7	1,216.5	2,248.2	345.1
Portland, Oreg.-Wash. (Includes Clackamas, Multnomah and Washington Counties, Oreg., and Clark County, Wash.)	1,069,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.6%	65,374	4,221	61,153	53	359	1,894	2,005	22,077	32,705	6,281
Estimated total.....	100.0%	66,034	4,241	61,793	53	361	1,897	2,020	22,256	33,209	6,328
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,174.7	396.6	5,778.1	5.0	33.8	180.0	188.0	2,081.1	3,105.3	591.7
Providence-Warwick-Pawtucket, R.I. (Includes Bristol, Kent, Providence and Washington Counties.)	877,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	41,072	2,405	38,667	32	62	815	1,406	10,200	20,091	8,376
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,684.8	274.3	4,410.4	3.6	7.1	93.0	170.6	1,163.4	2,291.6	955.4
Provo-Orem, Utah (Includes Utah County.)	150,000										
Area actually reporting.....	96.6%	3,918	78	3,840	4	17	16	41	576	3,119	145
Estimated total.....	100.0%	4,146	85	4,061	4	18	17	46	621	3,283	157
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,764.0	56.7	2,707.3	2.7	12.0	11.3	30.7	414.0	2,188.7	104.7
Pueblo, Colo. (Includes Pueblo County.)	122,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	6,557	667	5,890	8	52	135	472	1,668	3,609	613
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,376.8	547.3	4,832.5	6.6	42.7	110.8	387.3	1,368.5	2,961.1	502.9
Racine, Wis. (Includes Racine County.)	176,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	8,762	787	7,975	7	33	305	442	2,158	5,408	409
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,972.1	446.6	4,525.5	4.0	18.7	173.1	250.8	1,224.6	3,068.8	232.1
Raleigh-Durham, N.C. (Includes Durham, Orange and Wake Counties.)	444,000										
Area actually reporting.....	97.0%	15,799	1,719	14,080	61	92	365	1,201	4,499	8,663	918
Estimated total.....	100.0%	16,374	1,822	14,552	63	95	379	1,285	4,652	8,951	949
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,689.6	410.6	3,279.0	14.2	21.4	85.4	289.6	1,048.2	2,016.9	213.8

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Reading, Pa. (Includes Berks County.)	299,000										
Area actually reporting.....	95.8%	5,246	352	4,894	10	10	174	152	1,522	2,055	417
Estimated total.....	100.0%	5,529	368	5,161	10	17	181	160	1,610	3,102	449
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,848.3	123.0	1,725.3	3.3	5.7	60.5	53.5	538.2	1,037.0	150.1
Reno, Nev. (Includes Washoe County.)	136,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	9,520	566	8,954	9	44	271	242	2,629	5,602	721
Estimated total.....		7,000.8	416.2	6,584.6	6.6	32.4	199.3	178.0	1,933.3	4,119.6	531.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Richland-Kennewick, Wash. (Includes Benton and Franklin Counties.)	94,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,138	164	2,974	1	13	55	95	663	2,185	121
Estimated total.....		3,354.0	175.3	3,178.7	1.1	13.9	58.8	101.5	708.6	2,355.4	134.7
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Richmond, Va. (Includes Richmond City and Charles City, Chesterfield, Goochland, Hanover, Henrico and Powhatan Counties.)	553,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	25,824	2,641	23,183	89	201	1,302	1,049	7,160	13,265	2,758
Estimated total.....		4,667.1	477.3	4,189.8	16.1	36.3	235.3	189.6	1,294.0	2,397.3	498.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Riverside-San Bernardino-Ontario, Calif. (Includes Riverside and San Bernardino Counties.)	1,188,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	74,204	6,023	68,176	98	489	1,687	3,754	26,015	37,072	5,089
Estimated total.....		6,247.7	507.5	5,740.2	8.3	41.2	142.0	316.1	2,190.4	3,121.3	428.5
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Roanoke, Va. (Includes Roanoke and Salem Cities and Botetourt, Craig and Roanoke Counties.)	210,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	8,437	583	7,854	27	28	222	306	2,407	4,721	631
Estimated total.....		4,016.7	277.6	3,739.1	12.9	13.3	105.7	145.7	1,188.8	2,247.6	302.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Rochester, N.Y. (Includes Livingston, Monroe, Ontario, Orleans and Wayne Counties.)	987,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.2%	36,689	1,903	34,786	44	141	761	957	9,900	22,975	1,891
Estimated total.....	100.0%	36,921	1,916	35,005	44	142	766	964	9,961	23,129	1,916
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,742.3	194.2	3,548.1	4.5	14.4	77.6	97.7	1,009.6	2,344.3	191.1
Rockford, Ill. (Includes Boone and Winnebago Counties.)	266,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.8%	10,551	702	9,849	13	37	277	375	3,199	5,997	631
Estimated total.....	100.0%	10,578	705	9,873	13	37	278	377	3,205	6,013	631
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,975.6	265.0	3,710.6	4.9	13.9	104.5	141.7	1,204.5	2,259.9	240.1
Sacramento, Calif. (Includes Placer, Sacramento and Yolo Counties.)	861,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	52,928	3,360	49,568	54	277	1,330	1,099	17,180	27,735	4,631
Estimated total.....		6,146.2	390.2	5,756.0	6.3	32.2	154.4	197.3	1,995.0	3,220.7	540.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Saginaw, Mich. (Includes Saginaw County.)	225,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.6%	14,810	1,543	13,276	38	89	689	727	4,339	8,461	411
Estimated total.....	100.0%	14,867	1,546	13,321	38	89	690	729	4,350	8,490	411
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,617.1	688.1	5,929.0	16.9	39.6	307.1	324.5	1,938.1	3,778.8	211.1
St. Cloud, Minn. (Includes Benton, Sherburne and Stearns Counties.)	138,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,327	34	3,293		1	19	14	561	2,555	111
Estimated total.....		2,410.9	24.6	2,386.3		.7	13.8	10.1	406.5	1,851.5	123.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
St. Joseph, Mo. (Includes Andrew and Buchanan Counties.)	100,000										
Area actually reporting.....	87.5%	4,001	249	3,752	6	19	84	140	989	2,582	211
Estimated total.....	100.0%	4,400	269	4,131	6	21	90	152	1,112	2,779	231
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,370.3	267.7	4,111.6	6.0	20.9	89.6	151.3	1,106.8	2,765.9	231.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
St. Louis, Mo.-Ill. (Includes St. Louis City and Franklin, Jefferson, St. Charles and St. Louis Counties, Mo., and Clinton, Madison, Monroe and St. Clair Counties, Ill.)	2,397,000										
Area actually reporting.....	96.8%	132,888	14,073	118,795	317	885	7,128	5,743	40,110	61,879	16,806
Estimated total.....	100.0%	136,016	14,302	121,714	320	897	7,204	5,881	40,873	63,755	17,086
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,675.1	596.7	5,078.4	13.4	37.4	300.6	245.4	1,705.4	2,660.1	712.9
Salem, Oreg. (Includes Marion and Polk Counties.)	198,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.1%	9,170	401	8,769	2	44	69	286	2,265	5,006	598
Estimated total.....	100.0%	9,336	406	8,930	2	44	70	290	2,319	5,010	610
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,705.6	204.6	4,500.9	1.0	22.2	35.3	146.2	1,164.3	3,020.2	307.5
Salinas-Seaside-Monterey, Calif. (Includes Monterey County.)	261,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	12,731	901	11,830	19	77	328	477	3,973	7,092	765
Estimated total.....		4,883.4	345.6	4,537.8	7.3	29.5	125.8	183.0	1,524.0	2,520.4	293.4
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Salt Lake City-Ogden, Utah (Includes Davis, Salt Lake, Tooele and Weber Counties.)	765,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.3%	40,094	2,100	37,994	28	215	686	1,171	9,473	25,400	3,121
Estimated total.....	100.0%	40,309	2,100	38,209	28	215	686	1,171	9,603	25,475	3,131
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,268.6	274.5	4,994.1	3.7	28.1	89.7	153.1	1,255.2	3,329.7	409.2
San Antonio, Tex. (Includes Bexar, Comal and Guadalupe Counties.)	934,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.8%	48,622	4,397	44,225	155	289	1,652	2,301	10,737	22,704	4,694
Estimated total.....	100.0%	48,675	4,400	44,275	155	289	1,653	2,303	10,751	22,827	4,697
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,209.8	470.9	4,738.9	16.6	30.9	176.9	246.6	1,192.9	2,443.2	502.7
San Diego, Calif. (Includes San Diego County.)	1,467,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	79,169	4,588	74,581	88	333	2,142	2,025	22,271	44,987	7,323
Estimated total.....		5,398.4	312.8	5,085.6	6.0	22.7	146.1	138.1	1,618.6	3,067.6	499.3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif. (Includes Alameda, Contra Costa, Marin, San Francisco and San Mateo Counties.)	3,120,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	227,058	21,327	205,731	339	1,402	11,024	8,562	68,813	113,656	23,202
Estimated total.....		7,277.8	683.6	6,594.2	10.9	44.9	353.3	274.4	2,205.6	3,043.0	745.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
San Jose, Calif. (Includes Santa Clara County.)	1,150,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	70,667	2,920	67,747	50	391	1,194	1,285	18,215	43,361	6,171
Estimated total.....		6,147.6	254.0	5,893.6	4.3	34.0	103.9	111.8	1,584.6	3,772.2	536.8
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Santa Barbara-Santa Maria-Lompoc, Calif. (Includes Santa Barbara County.)	276,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.8%	13,143	652	12,491	9	61	170	412	3,707	8,156	628
Estimated total.....	100.0%	13,339	666	12,673	9	62	176	419	3,765	8,263	645
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,841.7	241.7	4,600.0	3.3	22.5	63.9	152.1	1,366.6	2,999.3	234.1
Santa Cruz, Calif. (Includes Santa Cruz County.)	138,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	8,955	602	8,353	28	65	93	416	2,930	4,824	509
Estimated total.....		6,489.1	436.2	6,052.9	20.3	47.1	67.4	301.4	2,123.2	3,495.7	434.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Santa Rosa, Calif. (Includes Sonoma County.)	221,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	14,299	733	13,566	15	86	160	472	4,473	8,072	1,021
Estimated total.....		6,464.3	331.4	6,132.9	6.8	38.9	72.3	213.4	2,022.2	3,640.2	461.6
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Sarasota, Fla. (Includes Sarasota County.)	144,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	9,456	491	8,965	10	40	131	310	3,458	4,991	516
Estimated total.....		6,584.1	341.9	6,242.3	7.0	27.9	91.2	215.9	2,407.8	3,475.2	359.3
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Savannah, Ga. (Includes Bryan, Chatham and Effingham Counties.)	214,000										
Area actually reporting.....	94.7%	10,310	1,123	9,186	41	88	446	543	3,346	4,526	624
Estimated total.....	100.0%	10,717	1,153	9,564	43	91	456	563	3,498	5,098	668
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,000.1	537.9	4,462.2	20.1	42.5	212.8	262.7	1,632.0	2,378.5	311.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Seattle-Everett, Wash. (Includes King and Snohomish Counties.)	1,410,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.6%	82,437	4,731	77,706	65	406	2,119	2,051	26,976	43,480	7,281
Estimated total.....	100.0%	83,559	4,777	78,782	65	499	2,120	2,084	27,240	44,210	7,336
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,924.9	338.7	5,586.2	4.6	35.4	151.0	147.8	1,931.9	3,134.8	519.1
Shreveport, La. (Includes Bossier, Caddo and Webster Parishes.)	342,000										
Area actually reporting.....	94.3%	11,278	966	10,312	55	39	223	649	2,721	6,853	78
Estimated total.....	100.0%	11,894	1,033	10,861	57	44	238	694	2,918	7,168	78
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,479.3	302.2	3,177.1	16.7	12.9	69.6	203.0	853.6	2,093.9	22.1
Sioux City, Iowa-Neb. (Includes Woodbury County, Iowa, and Dakota County, Neb.)	121,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	5,563	186	5,377	4	5	31	146	830	4,040	50
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,614.8	154.3	4,460.5	3.3	4.1	25.7	121.1	688.5	3,351.4	42.1
South Bend, Ind. (Includes Marshall and St. Joseph Counties.)	286,000										
Area actually reporting.....	97.3%	13,746	1,100	12,646	20	43	677	360	3,474	8,085	1,06
Estimated total.....	100.0%	14,055	1,112	12,943	20	44	681	367	3,537	8,291	1,11
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,900.2	388.4	4,520.8	7.0	16.4	237.9	128.2	1,235.4	2,896.9	39.1
Spokane, Wash. (Includes Spokane County.)	295,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	16,871	759	16,112	13	36	215	497	4,602	10,136	1,31
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,714.5	257.1	5,457.4	4.4	12.2	72.1	168.3	1,558.8	3,433.2	45.1
Springfield, Ill. (Includes Menard and Sangamon Counties.)	173,000										
Area actually reporting.....	89.9%	7,602	719	6,883	7	26	284	402	2,649	3,600	68
Estimated total.....	100.0%	8,631	781	7,850	8	28	319	426	3,132	4,052	68
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,979.0	450.5	4,528.5	4.6	16.2	184.0	245.7	1,806.8	2,337.5	38.1
Springfield, Mo. (Includes Christian and Greene Counties.)	178,000										
Area actually reporting.....	87.6%	8,446	263	8,183	8	37	113	105	2,392	5,408	53
Estimated total.....	100.0%	8,832	263	8,569	8	37	113	105	2,562	5,598	53
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,969.4	148.0	4,821.4	4.5	20.8	63.6	59.1	1,441.5	3,149.8	29.1
Springfield, Ohio (Includes Champaign and Clark Counties.)	191,000										
Area actually reporting.....	96.5%	6,539	391	6,148	8	32	249	102	1,553	4,197	32
Estimated total.....	100.0%	6,752	402	6,350	8	33	253	108	1,597	4,337	41
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,542.9	210.9	3,332.0	4.2	17.3	132.8	56.7	838.0	2,275.7	21.3
Springfield-Chicopee-Holyoke, Mass. (Includes Hampden and Hampshire Counties.)	598,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.0%	25,541	2,287	23,254	20	87	806	1,374	8,313	10,930	4,41
Estimated total.....	100.0%	25,988	2,308	23,682	20	88	813	1,385	8,443	11,129	4,41
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,347.0	385.7	3,961.2	3.3	14.7	136.0	231.7	1,412.2	1,861.5	65.1
Stockton, Calif. (Includes San Joaquin County.)	306,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	20,864	1,394	19,470	50	73	607	664	6,215	11,330	1,91
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,819.4	455.6	6,363.8	16.3	23.9	198.4	217.0	2,031.4	3,703.2	62.1
Syracuse, N.Y. (Includes Madison, Onondaga and Oswego Counties.)	635,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.8%	18,629	1,100	17,529	15	74	495	516	5,895	10,410	1,21
Estimated total.....	100.0%	18,681	1,100	17,581	15	74	495	516	5,907	10,447	1,21
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,940.3	173.1	2,777.1	2.4	11.6	77.9	81.2	929.7	1,644.3	18.1
Tacoma, Wash. (Includes Pierce County.)	405,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.4%	18,592	1,312	17,280	17	145	546	604	6,270	9,684	1,11
Estimated total.....	100.0%	18,740	1,317	17,423	17	145	547	608	6,306	9,781	1,11
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,631.5	325.5	4,306.0	4.2	35.8	135.2	150.3	1,558.5	2,417.3	33.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Tallahassee, Fla. (Includes Leon and Wakulla Counties.)	126,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	6,308	796	5,512	10	80	198	508	1,445	3,693	374
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,015.9	633.0	4,383.0	8.0	63.6	157.4	403.0	1,140.0	2,936.6	297.4
Tampa-St. Petersburg, Fla. (Includes Hillsborough, Pasco and Pinellas Counties.)	1,262,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	76,558	7,133	69,425	151	422	2,882	3,678	25,555	38,824	5,046
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,064.2	565.0	5,499.2	12.0	33.4	228.3	291.3	2,024.2	3,075.3	399.7
Terre Haute, Ind. (Includes Clay, Sullivan, Vermillion and Vigo Counties.)	174,000										
Area actually reporting.....	95.8%	4,826	168	4,658	9	18	55	96	1,717	2,540	395
Estimated total.....	100.0%	5,120	179	4,941	9	19	59	92	1,777	2,742	422
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,935.8	102.6	2,833.1	5.2	10.9	33.8	52.8	1,018.9	1,572.2	242.0
Toledo, Ohio-Mich. (Includes Fulton, Lucas, Ottawa and Wood Counties, Ohio, and Monroe County, Mich.)	773,000										
Area actually reporting.....	97.3%	34,210	2,687	31,523	62	201	1,477	947	9,280	20,242	2,004
Estimated total.....	100.0%	34,917	2,723	32,194	62	203	1,491	967	9,433	20,697	2,004
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,516.5	352.2	4,164.3	8.0	26.3	192.9	125.1	1,220.1	2,677.1	267.0
Topeka, Kans. (Includes Jefferson, Osage and Shawnee Counties.)	200,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	7,915	506	7,409	16	52	150	288	2,233	4,932	244
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,952.3	252.7	3,699.6	8.0	26.0	74.0	143.8	1,115.0	2,492.8	121.8
Trenton, N.J. (Includes Mercer County.)	313,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	15,683	2,069	13,614	24	77	1,229	739	4,737	6,928	1,049
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,006.4	660.5	4,345.9	7.7	24.6	392.3	235.9	1,512.2	2,211.6	322.2
Tucson, Ariz. (Includes Pima County.)	410,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.2%	25,642	1,689	23,953	38	127	682	842	6,350	15,632	1,971
Estimated total.....	100.0%	26,177	1,711	24,466	38	128	699	856	6,505	15,953	2,008
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,391.5	417.8	5,973.7	9.3	31.3	168.2	209.0	1,588.3	3,895.1	490.3
Tulsa, Okla. (Includes Creek, Mayes, Osage, Rogers, Tulsa and Wagoner Counties.)	566,000										
Area actually reporting.....	92.6%	22,741	1,871	20,870	36	122	455	1,258	7,607	11,293	1,995
Estimated total.....	100.0%	23,852	1,946	21,906	39	127	499	1,311	8,080	11,753	2,073
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,216.3	344.0	3,872.3	6.9	22.4	82.9	231.7	1,428.3	2,077.6	366.4
Tuscaloosa, Ala. (Includes Tuscaloosa County.)	122,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,150	429	2,721	11	9	131	278	1,143	1,346	232
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,573.1	350.4	2,222.7	9.0	7.4	107.0	227.1	933.7	1,099.5	189.5
Utica-Rome, N.Y. (Includes Herkimer and Oneida Counties.)	330,000										
Area actually reporting.....	97.7%	5,643	183	5,460	11	20	66	86	1,027	3,122	411
Estimated total.....	100.0%	5,870	196	5,674	11	21	71	93	1,084	3,266	433
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,780.9	59.4	1,721.5	3.3	6.4	21.5	28.2	321.7	989.3	131.2
Vallejo-Fairfield-Napa, Calif. (Includes Napa and Solano Counties.)	268,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	14,713	921	13,792	17	72	280	546	4,108	8,560	1,124
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,483.4	343.2	5,140.2	6.3	26.8	106.6	203.5	1,531.0	3,190.2	418.9
Vineland-Millville-Bridgeton, N.J. (Includes Cumberland County.)	128,000										
Area actually reporting.....	92.6%	5,184	346	4,838	12	35	141	158	1,525	2,925	388
Estimated total.....	100.0%	5,613	366	5,247	12	36	151	167	1,621	3,100	426
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,310.5	286.2	4,024.4	9.4	28.1	118.1	130.6	1,267.4	2,423.8	333.1
Waco, Tex. (Includes McLennan County.)	148,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	7,318	956	6,362	32	46	207	671	2,224	3,753	385
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,934.6	644.6	4,290.0	21.6	31.0	139.6	452.5	1,499.7	2,530.7	269.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Washington, D.C.-Md.-Va. (Includes District of Columbia, Charles, Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Md., Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church Cities and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William Counties, Va.)	3,029,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.6%	157,241	19,414	137,827	307	1,160	10,777	7,080	34,964	85,714	17,149
Estimated total.....	100.0%	158,723	19,486	139,237	309	1,167	10,803	7,117	35,334	86,612	17,291
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		5,239.9	643.3	4,596.6	13.2	38.5	356.6	235.0	1,166.5	2,859.3	570.8
Waterloo-Cedar Falls, Iowa (Includes Black Hawk County.)	136,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	4,286	193	4,093	2	27	58	100	797	3,042	24
Estimated total.....		3,162.9	142.4	3,020.5	1.5	19.9	42.8	78.2	588.2	2,244.0	187.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
West Palm Beach-Boca Raton, Fla. (Includes Palm Beach County.)	399,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	28,463	2,536	25,927	71	111	685	1,609	8,961	15,335	1,511
Estimated total.....		7,125.2	634.8	6,490.4	17.8	27.8	171.5	417.8	2,243.2	3,838.8	403.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Wheeling, W. Va.-Ohio (Includes Marshall and Ohio Counties, W. Va., and Belmont County, Ohio.)	185,000										
Area actually reporting.....	93.3%	2,497	157	2,340	9	10	65	73	642	1,562	131
Estimated total.....	100.0%	2,893	177	2,716	9	11	73	84	724	1,823	159
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		1,562.4	95.6	1,466.8	4.9	5.9	30.4	45.4	391.0	984.6	81.3
Wichita, Kans. (Includes Butler and Sedgewick Counties.)	372,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	20,055	1,196	18,859	18	96	559	523	5,294	12,096	1,458
Estimated total.....		5,396.8	321.8	5,075.0	4.8	25.8	150.4	140.7	1,424.6	3,255.1	385.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Wichita Falls, Tex. (Includes Clay and Wichita Counties.)	134,000										
Area actually reporting.....	97.0%	4,900	430	4,470	8	19	114	289	1,301	2,885	281
Estimated total.....	100.0%	4,917	430	4,487	8	19	114	289	1,310	2,893	281
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,661.2	320.2	3,341.1	6.0	14.1	84.9	215.2	975.4	2,151.1	211.1
Williamsport, Pa. (Includes Lycoming County.)	115,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.0%	4,276	148	4,128	1	13	54	80	1,585	2,266	27
Estimated total.....	100.0%	4,327	150	4,177	1	13	55	81	1,601	2,293	28
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		3,767.2	130.6	3,636.6	.9	11.3	47.9	70.5	1,393.9	1,996.4	24.1
Wilmington, Del.-N.J.-Md. (Includes New Castle County, Del., Salem County, N.J., and Cecil County, Md.)	522,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	23,429	1,778	21,651	24	87	495	1,172	6,144	12,693	2,511
Estimated total.....		4,487.6	340.6	4,147.1	4.6	16.7	94.8	224.5	1,176.8	2,431.2	529.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Wilmington, N.C. (Includes Brunswick and New Hanover Counties.)	117,000										
Area actually reporting.....	93.0%	5,096	712	4,384	16	32	155	509	1,536	2,557	291
Estimated total.....	100.0%	5,171	712	4,459	16	32	155	509	1,545	2,623	291
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,419.1	608.5	3,810.6	13.7	27.3	132.5	435.0	1,320.3	2,241.6	248.7
Worcester, Mass. (Includes Worcester County.)	655,000										
Area actually reporting.....	70.3%	25,301	1,504	23,797	16	65	853	570	8,700	8,813	6,277
Estimated total.....	100.0%	31,134	1,767	29,367	19	80	949	719	10,401	11,405	7,551
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		4,750.5	269.6	4,480.9	2.9	12.2	144.8	109.7	1,587.0	1,740.2	1,133.7
Yakima, Wash. (Includes Yakima County.)	145,000										
Area actually reporting.....	91.1%	8,116	533	7,583	8	44	112	369	2,351	4,892	34
Estimated total.....	100.0%	8,853	563	8,290	8	46	119	390	2,529	5,372	38
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		6,092.3	387.4	5,704.9	5.5	31.7	81.9	268.4	1,740.4	3,696.8	261.7
York, Pa. (Includes Adams and York Counties.)	336,000										
Area actually reporting.....	99.4%	7,595	445	7,150	20	23	254	148	2,409	4,107	64
Estimated total.....	100.0%	7,637	447	7,190	20	23	255	149	2,422	4,129	65
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,274.5	133.1	2,141.4	6.0	6.9	75.9	44.4	721.4	1,229.8	19.1

See footnote at end of table.

Table 5.—Index of Crime, 1973, Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas—Continued

Standard Metropolitan Statistical Area	Population	Total crime index	Violent crime	Property crime	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary	Larceny-theft	Auto theft
Youngstown-Warren, Ohio (Includes Mahoning and Trumbull Counties.)	542,000										
Area actually reporting.....	98.3%	15,943	1,000	14,943	48	70	788	700	4,942	7,807	1,588
Estimated total.....	100.0%	16,170	1,000	15,170	48	70	788	700	4,992	7,975	1,603
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....		2,983.5	206.2	2,687.3	8.9	12.9	145.3	129.1	920.7	1,470.9	295.7
Caguas, Puerto Rico	103,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	3,374	733	2,641	22	16	193	592	1,121	850	661
Estimated total.....		3,272.5	711.0	2,561.5	21.3	15.5	187.1	487.0	1,087.2	833.1	611.1
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico	92,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	2,044	422	1,622	5	19	63	335	653	733	236
Estimated total.....		2,224.1	450.1	1,774.0	5.4	20.6	68.5	364.5	710.5	797.6	257.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
Ponce, Puerto Rico	171,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	6,985	1,189	5,796	23	52	280	834	2,324	2,707	765
Estimated total.....		4,089.5	606.1	3,393.4	13.4	30.4	164.0	488.2	1,361.0	1,584.4	448.9
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											
San Juan, Puerto Rico	913,000										
Area actually reporting.....	100.0%	31,480	5,639	25,841	166	213	2,181	3,079	9,217	8,891	7,733
Estimated total.....		3,447.9	617.6	2,830.3	18.1	23.3	238.8	337.2	1,009.5	973.8	847.0
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants.....											

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault. Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

General United States Crime Statistics

The data presented in this section are primarily of value to law enforcement executives, news media, and others for the purpose of comparing the crime experience of a community with the averages reported nationally by communities of similar size. Crime trends and rates are tabulated by grouping places according to population size. Law enforcement's performance in clearing crimes by arrest is presented by population group and geographic division.

National city averages are also shown indicating the type and value of the property stolen, by offense and type, and value recovered by police investigation. Robbery, burglary, and larceny-theft are examined by type, as well as where and when they occurred. An analysis is provided showing weapons used to commit murders as well as a distribution of murder victims by age, sex, and race. Dispositions made of persons formally charged for all criminal offenses are set forth in Table 18 and disposition data on juvenile offenders is provided by population group in Table 21.

City, suburban, and rural arrest rates are shown for all criminal offenses. Arrest rates by population group are also listed for specific

offenses. This is another step in building totals for crime categories other than those in the Crime Index and in presenting crimes known to law enforcement through arrests.

Statistical data relating to suburban areas are provided for the use of law enforcement officials in suburban communities in making limited comparisons. Places used to establish totals for suburban areas include cities with 50,000 or less population together with county law enforcement agencies in standard metropolitan statistical areas. Of course, the crime experience of the large core city is excluded.

It is important to remember in studying averages that usually about half the units used must be above and about half below. National averages can provide the law enforcement administrator with valuable guidance in analyzing the local crime count, as well as the performance of his force in combating crime. The analysis, however, does not end with such a comparison, for it is only through an appraisal of local conditions that a clear picture of the community crime problem or the effectiveness of the law enforcement operation is possible.

Table 6.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1972-73, by Population Groups

[1973 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					Total	\$50 and over	
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 6,615 agencies; total population 172,639,000:												
1972.....	7,306,145	746,462	6,559,683	16,169	6,683	41,364	353,224	335,705	2,079,546	3,674,424	1,620,621	805,713
1973.....	7,667,612	778,804	6,888,808	17,128	7,516	45,167	358,038	358,471	2,230,714	3,822,146	1,809,198	835,948
Percent change.....	+4.9	+4.3	+5.0	+5.9	+12.5	+9.2	+1.4	+6.8	+7.3	+4.0	+11.6	+3.8
TOTAL CITIES: 4,804 cities: total population 122,368,000:												
1972.....	6,116,375	650,563	5,465,812	13,151	4,188	32,812	329,400	275,200	1,664,903	3,090,214	1,303,362	710,635
1973.....	6,370,032	673,843	5,696,189	14,054	4,124	36,177	332,434	291,178	1,774,846	3,189,692	1,443,658	731,651
Percent change.....	+4.1	+3.6	+4.2	+6.9	-1.5	+10.3	+1.9	+5.8	+6.6	+3.2	+10.8	+2.3
GROUP I												
64 cities over 250,000; population 41,040,000:												
1972.....	2,680,833	410,118	2,270,715	8,503	2,197	10,463	243,484	147,068	772,860	1,096,670	451,333	401,183
1973.....	2,718,826	418,602	2,300,223	8,953	2,011	20,968	239,314	149,267	801,327	1,094,218	470,489	404,778
Percent change.....	+1.1	-1.1	+1.3	+5.3	-8.6	+7.7	-1.7	+1.1	+3.7	-2.2	+4.2	+1.9
0 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,730,000:												
1972.....	1,180,873	237,307	943,566	4,210	662	8,804	147,071	76,232	360,290	403,739	181,942	189,637
1973.....	1,174,888	233,761	941,127	4,390	672	9,899	141,632	77,821	340,582	391,552	183,882	203,003
Percent change.....	-0.5	-1.6	-0.3	+4.5	+1.5	+11.3	-4.3	+2.1	-1.1	+3.0	+1.1	+7.1
20 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 13,172,000:												
1972.....	875,016	110,768	764,248	2,522	877	6,650	58,583	43,013	239,429	397,151	157,151	127,666
1973.....	896,087	112,896	783,191	2,737	847	6,985	60,628	42,545	256,694	406,311	165,195	120,181
Percent change.....	+2.4	+1.9	+2.5	+8.5	-3.4	+5.0	+3.6	-1.1	+7.2	+2.3	+5.1	+5.9
28 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 9,747,000:												
1972.....	633,944	71,043	562,901	1,771	658	3,919	36,930	28,423	183,141	205,780	112,240	83,580
1973.....	647,850	71,856	575,994	1,817	492	4,084	37,054	28,901	193,051	206,355	121,412	81,688
Percent change.....	+2.2	+1.1	+2.3	+2.6	-25.2	+4.2	+3.3	+1.7	+8.1	+2.2	+8.2	-2.1
GROUP II												
97 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,952,000:												
1972.....	821,725	68,023	753,702	1,555	560	3,878	29,587	33,003	234,435	426,554	170,406	92,717
1973.....	858,892	74,313	784,579	1,634	597	4,389	31,733	36,557	252,045	436,958	196,855	95,578
Percent change.....	+4.5	+9.2	+4.1	+5.1	+6.6	+13.2	+7.3	+10.8	+7.5	+2.4	+9.7	+3.1
GROUP III												
259 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,088,000:												
1972.....	856,717	58,475	798,242	1,106	547	3,506	24,257	29,606	223,208	488,019	207,486	67,018
1973.....	893,014	64,617	828,397	1,154	508	4,108	25,811	33,544	238,109	501,152	227,546	69,188
Percent change.....	+4.2	+10.5	+3.8	+4.3	-7.1	+17.2	+6.4	+13.3	+6.7	+2.7	+9.7	+2.1

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 6.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1972-73, by Population Groups—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					Total	\$50 and over	
GROUP IV												
490 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 17,265,000:												
1972.....	708,688	45,181	663,507	841	361	2,485	17,434	24,421	178,148	421,403	187,082	93,956
1973.....	766,116	50,407	715,709	932	426	2,824	19,132	27,510	196,100	450,339	212,335	69,270
Percent change.....	+8.1	+11.6	+7.9	+10.8	+18.0	+13.6	+0.7	+12.7	+10.1	+6.9	+13.5	+8.3
GROUP V												
1,207 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 19,276,000:												
1972.....	675,667	37,913	637,754	755	341	2,200	10,452	24,446	167,377	425,032	178,100	45,345
1973.....	736,666	42,650	694,016	879	369	2,554	11,869	27,348	187,315	456,314	216,079	50,417
Percent change.....	+9.0	+12.5	+8.8	+16.4	+8.2	+13.0	+13.6	+11.0	+11.9	+7.4	+21.3	+11.2
GROUP VI												
2,697 cities under 10,000; population 12,137,000:												
1972.....	363,745	21,853	341,892	391	182	1,220	4,180	16,056	88,875	232,536	99,955	20,481
1973.....	396,489	23,354	373,135	502	213	1,334	4,575	16,943	99,950	250,711	120,354	22,474
Percent change.....	+9.0	+6.9	+9.1	+28.4	+17.0	+9.3	+9.3	+5.5	+12.5	+7.8	+20.4	+9.7
SUBURBAN AREA³												
2,817 agencies; population 58,643,000:												
1972.....	1,942,987	130,427	1,812,560	2,720	1,873	9,819	41,478	76,410	565,220	1,079,452	525,422	167,888
1973.....	2,116,212	145,897	1,970,315	2,956	2,454	10,525	45,545	86,871	624,421	1,161,880	611,283	184,014
Percent change.....	+8.9	+11.9	+8.7	+8.7	+31.0	+7.2	+9.8	+13.7	+10.5	+7.6	+16.3	+9.6
RURAL AREA⁴												
1,389 agencies; population 20,653,000:												
1972.....	299,152	25,819	273,333	1,243	1,176	2,270	3,382	18,024	117,546	139,846	82,423	15,041
1973.....	327,824	27,019	300,805	1,245	1,539	2,395	3,596	19,783	127,536	154,978	96,781	18,291
Percent change.....	+9.6	+4.6	+10.1	+0.2	+30.9	+5.5	+6.3	+4.5	+8.5	+10.8	+17.4	+14.7

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

³ Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

⁴ Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

Table 7.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1972-73, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities¹ by Population Group
[1973 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ²	Property crime ³	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					Total	\$50 and over	
Suburban cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 2,395 cities; total population 29,025,000:												
1972	1,052,369	60,347	992,022	945	554	3,537	21,036	34,829	268,123	635,088	290,586	88,811
1973	1,146,456	67,955	1,078,501	1,127	601	3,930	23,537	39,361	295,089	684,404	342,524	98,008
Percent change	+8.9	+12.6	+8.7	+19.3	+8.5	+11.1	+11.9	+13.0	+10.4	+7.8	+17.9	+10.4
GROUP IV												
289 cities; 25,000 to 50,000; population 9,945,000:												
1972	394,477	23,094	370,483	352	209	1,291	10,566	11,785	101,222	227,871	106,165	41,339
1973	423,906	27,527	396,370	413	216	1,431	11,854	13,820	108,775	241,865	121,315	45,739
Percent change	+7.5	+14.7	+7.0	+17.3	+3.3	+10.8	+12.2	+17.3	+7.5	+6.1	+14.3	+10.8
GROUP V												
799 cities; 10,000 to 25,000; population 12,833,000:												
1972	445,455	24,558	420,897	408	234	1,514	7,378	15,258	114,962	272,157	122,427	33,778
1973	489,992	27,509	462,483	473	257	1,704	8,422	16,910	128,533	296,437	148,082	37,613
Percent change	+10.0	+12.0	+9.9	+15.9	+9.8	+12.5	+14.2	+10.8	+11.8	+8.9	+21.0	+11.1
GROUP VI												
1,307 cities; under 10,000; population 6,248,000:												
1972	212,437	11,705	200,732	185	111	732	3,092	7,780	51,939	135,060	61,994	13,618
1973	232,558	12,919	219,639	241	128	795	3,261	8,622	58,781	146,102	73,127	14,756
Percent change	+9.5	+10.5	+9.5	+30.3	+15.3	+8.6	+5.5	+10.7	+13.2	+8.2	+18.0	+8.2
Nonsuburban cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 1,999 cities; total population 19,654,000:												
1972	695,731	44,600	651,131	1,042	330	2,428	11,036	30,094	166,277	443,883	174,551	40,911
1973	752,845	48,456	704,389	1,186	407	2,782	12,039	32,449	187,276	472,960	206,244	44,153
Percent change	+8.2	+8.6	+8.2	+13.8	+23.3	+14.6	+9.1	+7.8	+12.6	+6.6	+18.2	+7.5
GROUP IV												
201 cities; 25,000 to 50,000; population 7,320,000:												
1972	314,211	21,187	293,024	489	152	1,194	6,868	12,636	76,926	193,532	80,917	22,566
1973	342,210	22,880	319,330	519	210	1,393	7,278	13,690	87,325	208,474	91,020	23,511
Percent change	+8.9	+8.0	+9.0	+6.1	+38.2	+16.7	+6.0	+8.3	+13.5	+7.7	+12.5	+4.1
GROUP V												
408 cities; 10,000 to 25,000; population 6,444,000:												
1972	230,212	13,355	216,857	347	107	746	3,074	9,188	52,415	152,875	55,673	11,568
1973	246,704	15,141	231,563	406	112	850	3,447	10,438	58,782	169,877	67,997	12,006
Percent change	+7.2	+13.4	+6.8	+17.0	+4.7	+13.9	+12.1	+13.6	+12.1	+4.6	+22.1	+11.6
GROUP VI												
1,390 cities; under 10,000; population 5,889,000:												
1972	151,308	10,058	141,250	206	71	488	1,094	8,270	36,936	97,476	37,961	6,538
1973	163,931	10,435	153,496	261	85	539	1,314	8,321	41,169	104,609	47,227	7,713
Percent change	+8.3	+3.7	+8.7	+26.7	+19.7	+10.5	+20.1	+6	+11.5	+7.3	+24.4	+12.8

¹ Suburban places are within Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas and include suburban city and county police agencies within the metropolitan area. Excludes core cities. Nonsuburban places are outside S.M.S.A.'s.

² Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 8.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known to the Police, 1972-73, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Groups
[1973 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					Total	\$50 and over	
Suburban Counties												
<i>Over 100,000</i>												
72 counties; population 16,541,000:												
1972	623,104	48,686	574,418	1,035	626	3,833	15,880	27,020	199,473	313,425	161,459	61,520
1973	670,847	54,148	616,699	1,100	1,007	4,151	17,127	31,770	218,025	332,294	182,645	65,780
Percent change	+7.7	+11.2	+7.4	+6.3	+60.0	+8.3	+7.8	+13.8	+9.0	+6.0	+13.1	+6.0
<i>25,000 to 100,000</i>												
216 counties; population 11,203,000:												
1972	238,031	18,263	220,668	611	558	2,084	3,940	11,610	87,188	117,700	65,175	15,711
1973	267,485	20,766	246,719	603	697	2,120	4,189	13,854	98,715	130,285	76,711	17,719
Percent change	+12.0	+13.7	+11.8	-1.3	+24.0	+1.7	+6.1	+19.2	+13.2	+10.6	+17.7	+12.8
<i>Under 25,000</i>												
134 counties; population 1,873,000:												
1972	28,583	3,131	25,452	120	135	365	604	2,033	10,436	13,170	8,202	1,846
1973	31,424	3,028	28,396	126	149	324	602	1,856	10,992	14,897	9,403	2,507
Percent change	+9.9	-3.3	+11.6	+2.3	+10.4	-11.2	+14.6	-7.2	+5.3	+13.1	+14.6	+35.8
Nonsuburban Counties												
<i>Over 25,000</i>												
208 counties; population 8,063,000:												
1972	130,572	11,099	119,473	476	441	949	1,601	8,073	50,675	61,614	34,020	7,181
1973	144,771	11,646	133,125	445	590	1,035	1,678	8,488	55,825	69,036	40,702	8,264
Percent change	+10.9	+4.9	+11.4	-6.5	+35.8	+0.1	+4.8	+5.1	+10.2	+12.0	+10.8	+15.0
<i>10,000 to 25,000</i>												
513 counties; population 8,058,000:												
1972	106,009	9,482	96,527	509	332	835	1,055	7,083	42,189	49,273	29,887	5,065
1973	115,795	9,839	105,956	519	464	835	1,119	7,366	45,317	54,739	34,943	5,900
Percent change	+9.2	+3.8	+9.8	+2.0	+39.8	+6.1	+4.0	+7.4	+11.1	+16.9	+16.5
<i>Under 10,000</i>												
630 counties; population 3,560,000:												
1972	43,872	3,604	40,178	179	131	303	340	2,872	16,271	21,907	13,697	2,000
1973	47,770	3,700	43,971	199	189	342	425	2,833	18,126	23,527	15,089	2,318
Percent change	+8.9	+2.8	+9.4	+11.2	+44.3	+12.9	+25.0	-1.4	+11.4	+7.4	+14.5	+15.9

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 9.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, 1972-73, by Population Groups

(1973 estimated population)

Population group	Foreble rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault				Burglary		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Armed	Strong-armed	Gun	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Foreble entry	Unlawful entry	At-tempted foreble entry
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 6,497 agencies; total population 170,205,000:											
1972.....	29,874	11,096	231,915	120,349	83,414	87,229	77,228	83,552	1,556,577	371,080	136,640
1973.....	32,847	11,928	234,862	122,039	91,289	88,299	81,546	93,079	1,664,103	395,858	153,559
Percent change.....	+10.0	+7.5	+1.3	+1.4	+9.4	+1.2	+5.6	+11.4	+6.9	+6.7	+12.4
TOTAL CITIES: 4,743 cities; total population 121,466,000:											
1972.....	23,811	8,910	215,489	113,408	68,471	76,900	65,832	62,541	1,246,389	294,807	116,138
1973.....	26,440	9,610	217,176	114,649	74,820	77,788	69,040	67,982	1,323,770	312,588	129,521
Percent change.....	+11.0	+7.9	+0.8	+1.1	+9.3	+1.2	+4.9	+8.7	+6.2	+6.0	+11.3
GROUP I											
54 cities over 250,000; population 41,040,000:											
1972.....	14,042	4,521	163,315	80,169	41,572	47,033	40,366	18,607	606,708	126,178	39,974
1973.....	16,237	4,731	159,830	70,484	43,936	46,875	40,221	18,235	624,453	136,631	46,243
Percent change.....	+8.7	+4.6	-2.1	-9.0	+5.7	-3.0	-4.0	-2.5	+2.9	+3.5	+15.7
0 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,730,000:											
1972.....	0,930	1,064	106,100	41,871	20,303	25,914	22,684	7,331	281,725	50,731	17,331
1973.....	7,773	2,126	100,564	41,068	21,676	26,756	21,906	7,483	272,996	52,833	20,731
Percent change.....	+12.2	+8.2	-5.2	-1.9	+6.8	+3.2	-3.4	+2.1	-3.1	+4.1	+16.4
20 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 13,172,000:											
1972.....	5,177	1,473	36,709	21,874	13,433	12,845	10,721	6,014	186,393	40,457	12,529
1973.....	5,375	1,610	37,720	22,899	13,748	12,021	11,244	5,532	200,664	41,848	14,132
Percent change.....	+3.8	+9.3	+2.8	+4.7	+2.3	-6.4	+4.9	-8.0	+7.7	+3.4	+12.7
28 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 9,747,000:											
1972.....	2,835	1,084	20,506	10,424	7,836	8,274	6,961	5,352	138,590	34,090	9,561
1973.....	3,089	905	21,537	15,517	8,512	8,098	7,071	5,220	150,793	35,950	11,338
Percent change.....	+9.0	-8.2	+5.0	+5.5	+8.6	-2.1	+1.6	-2.5	+8.8	+2.7	+18.3
GROUP II											
97 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,952,000:											
1972.....	2,633	1,245	17,024	11,963	9,324	9,102	7,800	6,777	175,940	41,463	17,032
1973.....	3,134	1,255	18,981	12,752	10,370	9,299	9,175	7,713	190,854	42,519	18,673
Percent change.....	+19.0	+0.8	+11.2	+6.6	+14.2	+1.2	+17.6	+13.8	+8.5	+2.5	+9.6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 9.—Crime Trends, Offenses Known Breakdown, 1972-73, by Population Groups—Continued

Population group	Foreble rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault				Burglary		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Armed	Strong-armed	Gun	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Foreble entry	Unlawful entry	At-tempted foreble entry
GROUP III											
257 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 17,066,000:											
1972.....	2,403	1,098	14,650	6,569	6,131	7,312	7,066	8,984	161,497	42,300	18,302
1973.....	2,840	1,202	16,116	9,668	7,485	7,526	7,896	10,472	171,822	44,525	20,308
Percent change.....	+18.2	+14.0	+9.9	+1.0	+22.1	+2.9	+11.7	+16.6	+6.4	+5.3	+11.0
GROUP IV											
480 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 16,935,000:											
1972.....	1,658	799	10,672	6,474	4,788	5,752	4,723	8,506	124,590	34,189	15,872
1973.....	1,841	934	11,781	6,972	5,555	6,062	5,152	10,026	130,794	37,850	17,397
Percent change.....	+11.0	+16.9	+10.4	+7.7	+16.0	+5.4	+0.1	+17.9	+9.8	+10.7	+9.6
GROUP V											
1,191 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 19,018,000:											
1972.....	1,446	780	6,630	3,601	4,524	5,154	3,943	10,496	117,487	32,144	16,215
1973.....	1,620	902	7,562	4,103	5,077	5,356	4,657	11,953	131,330	36,752	17,313
Percent change.....	+12.0	+15.6	+13.9	+12.8	+12.2	+3.9	+18.1	+13.9	+11.8	+14.3	+6.8
GROUP VI											
2,664 cities, under 10,000; population 11,946,000:											
1972.....	729	467	2,580	1,542	2,132	2,547	1,934	9,081	60,107	18,533	8,743
1973.....	768	526	2,906	1,610	2,397	2,670	1,939	9,583	68,517	20,311	9,588
Percent change.....	+5.3	+12.6	+12.6	+4.4	+12.4	+4.8	+3.0	+5.5	+13.0	+9.6	+9.7
SUBURBAN AREA¹											
2,767 agencies; population 57,269,000:											
1972.....	6,602	2,791	28,013	12,896	16,571	13,813	15,062	28,321	402,095	112,152	42,068
1973.....	7,158	3,136	30,703	14,129	18,804	14,655	17,104	33,560	444,580	122,751	47,327
Percent change.....	+8.2	+12.4	+9.7	+9.6	+13.5	+6.1	+13.6	+18.0	+10.6	+9.5	+12.5
RURAL AREA											
1,355 agencies; population 20,098,000:											
1972.....	1,589	576	2,164	1,068	4,463	3,065	2,624	7,984	92,603	18,506	4,241
1973.....	1,714	589	2,368	1,038	4,759	2,882	2,506	8,804	99,975	20,077	5,040
Percent change.....	+7.9	+2.3	+9.4	-2.8	+6.6	-6.0	-4.5	+10.3	+8.0	+8.5	+18.8

¹ Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 10.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, by Population Groups

[1973 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					Total	\$50 and over	
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 7,439 agencies; total population 183,097,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	8,032,628	820,799	7,211,829	17,729	8,736	47,795	372,689	382,586	2,347,482	3,991,215	1,903,100	873,132
Rate.....	4389.2	448.5	3940.7	9.7	4.8	26.1	203.6	209.1	1282.7	2180.9	1039.9	477.1
TOTAL CITIES: 5,342 cities; total population 128,051,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	6,664,936	707,369	5,957,567	14,230	4,362	38,054	345,980	309,105	1,865,774	3,326,885	1,517,361	764,908
Rate.....	5204.9	552.4	4652.5	11.1	3.4	29.7	270.2	241.4	1457.1	2598.1	1185.0	597.3
GROUP I												
58 cities over 250,000; population 43,836,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	2,852,747	434,815	2,417,932	8,053	2,137	22,255	247,661	155,046	844,740	1,140,174	500,230	424,016
Rate.....	6582.8	1003.4	5570.6	20.7	4.9	51.4	571.5	359.9	1949.3	2651.8	1154.3	978.4
6 cities over 1,000,000; population 18,730,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	1,174,888	233,751	941,137	4,390	672	9,890	141,632	77,821	346,582	391,552	183,882	203,000
Rate.....	6272.6	1248.0	5024.6	23.5	3.6	52.8	756.2	415.5	1850.4	2090.5	981.7	1083.5
21 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; population 13,804,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	944,409	117,477	826,932	2,737	880	7,464	63,159	44,117	271,108	426,520	176,569	129,394
Rate.....	6841.8	851.1	5990.7	10.8	6.4	54.1	457.6	319.6	1964.1	3089.9	1279.2	936.7
31 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; population 10,802,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	733,450	83,587	649,863	1,817	576	4,592	42,870	34,008	227,050	331,102	139,779	91,711
Rate.....	6789.7	773.8	6016.0	16.8	5.3	45.3	396.0	314.8	2101.9	3065.1	1294.0	849.0
GROUP II												
101 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 14,029,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	899,833	79,730	820,103	1,634	638	4,558	34,655	38,883	264,353	454,799	207,292	100,680
Rate.....	6151.2	545.0	5606.2	11.2	4.4	31.2	236.9	265.8	1807.1	3109.0	1417.0	690.1
GROUP III												
264 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,477,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	925,215	68,648	856,567	1,186	515	4,208	26,822	36,432	248,030	516,908	235,064	91,634
Rate.....	5007.4	371.5	4635.9	6.4	2.8	22.8	145.2	197.2	1342.4	2797.6	1275.4	493.7

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 10.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, by Population Groups—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					Total	\$50 and over	
GROUP IV												
505 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 17,760,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	784,857	52,424	732,433	962	452	2,878	19,417	20,167	202,155	450,484	217,370	70,794
Rate.....	4419.2	295.2	4124.0	5.4	2.5	16.2	109.3	164.2	1138.3	2587.2	1223.0	398.6
GROUP V												
1,271 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 20,269,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	765,447	44,733	720,714	924	385	2,663	12,338	28,808	105,694	472,289	224,451	52,731
Rate.....	3776.5	220.7	3555.8	4.6	1.9	13.1	60.9	142.1	965.5	2330.1	1107.4	260.2
GROUP VI												
3,143 cities under 10,000; population 13,580,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	436,837	27,019	409,818	571	235	1,492	5,087	19,869	110,793	274,231	132,354	24,794
Rate.....	3210.8	199.0	3017.8	4.2	1.7	11.0	37.5	146.3	815.9	2010.4	974.6	182.6
SUBURBAN AREA³												
3,138 agencies; population 61,872,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	2,204,265	153,778	2,050,487	3,150	2,659	11,042	47,069	92,517	652,348	1,207,971	636,814	100,168
Rate.....	3562.6	248.5	3314.1	5.1	4.3	17.8	76.1	149.5	1054.4	1952.4	1029.2	307.4
RURAL AREA⁴												
1,618 agencies; population 23,772,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	364,703	31,843	332,860	1,546	2,353	2,822	3,972	23,503	141,303	171,455	107,355	20,102
Rate.....	1534.2	134.0	1400.2	6.5	9.9	11.9	16.7	98.0	594.4	721.2	451.6	84.6

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

³ Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

⁴ Includes state police agencies with no county breakdown.

Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 11.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, for Suburban and Nonsuburban Cities by Population Groups
[1973 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					Total	\$50 and over	
Suburban Cities												
TOTAL SUBURBAN CITIES: 2,659 cities; total population 30,687,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	1,201,276	72,191	1,129,085	1,197	638	4,123	24,332	42,539	311,943	715,096	358,430	102,046
Rate.....	3,914.6	235.2	3,679.4	3.9	2.1	13.4	79.3	138.6	1,016.5	2,330.3	1,168.0	332.5
GROUP IV 300 cities; 25,000 to 50,000; population 10,302,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	438,470	20,018	400,452	436	231	1,481	12,082	15,019	113,614	248,800	125,015	46,948
Rate.....	4,258.0	281.7	3,074.4	4.2	2.2	14.4	117.3	145.8	1,102.8	2,415.9	1,213.5	455.7
GROUP V 833 cities; 10,000 to 25,000; population 13,357,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	504,062	28,407	476,255	480	265	1,760	8,640	17,518	132,581	304,016	152,248	38,768
Rate.....	3,778.3	212.7	3,565.7	3.7	2.0	13.2	64.7	131.2	992.6	2,282.9	1,130.0	290.2
GROUP VI 1,520 cities; under 10,000; population 7,028,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	258,144	14,766	243,378	272	142	882	3,610	10,002	65,748	161,200	81,167	16,340
Rate.....	3,678.1	210.1	3,463.0	3.9	2.0	12.5	51.4	142.3	935.5	2,295.0	1,154.9	232.5
Nonsuburban Cities												
TOTAL NONSUBURBAN CITIES: 2,260 cities; total population 20,922,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	785,865	51,985	733,880	1,260	434	2,910	12,510	35,305	196,699	490,908	215,745	46,271
Rate.....	3,756.2	248.5	3,507.7	6.0	2.1	13.9	59.8	168.7	940.2	2,346.4	1,031.2	221.1
GROUP IV 205 cities; 25,000 to 50,000; population 7,458,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	340,387	23,406	322,981	526	221	1,397	7,335	14,148	88,541	210,504	92,355	23,640
Rate.....	4,644.6	313.8	4,330.8	7.1	3.0	18.7	98.4	189.7	1,187.2	2,823.8	1,238.4	319.1
GROUP V 438 cities; 10,000 to 25,000; population 6,912,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	260,785	16,326	244,459	435	120	903	3,098	11,290	63,113	167,373	72,203	13,940
Rate.....	3,772.9	236.2	3,536.7	6.3	1.7	13.1	53.5	163.3	913.1	2,421.4	1,044.6	202.1
GROUP VI 1,617 cities; under 10,000; population 6,552,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	178,693	12,253	166,440	209	93	610	1,477	9,867	45,045	112,941	51,187	8,440
Rate.....	2,727.4	187.0	2,540.4	4.6	1.4	9.3	22.5	150.0	687.5	1,723.8	781.3	128.1

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 12.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban and Nonsuburban Counties by Population Groups
[1973 estimated population. Rate: Number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					Total	\$50 and over	
Suburban Counties												
Over 100,000												
73 counties, population 10,643,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	670,861	54,800	625,052	1,109	1,000	4,104	17,233	32,273	221,223	337,091	185,400	66,138
Rate.....	4,035.0	329.3	3,755.7	6.7	6.1	25.2	103.5	193.9	1,329.2	2,020.0	1,114.0	397.4
25,000 to 100,000												
231 counties, population 12,016,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	281,832	22,001	259,231	665	753	2,290	4,560	15,080	103,733	130,759	81,188	18,739
Rate.....	2,345.4	188.1	2,157.4	5.5	6.3	10.1	38.0	125.5	863.3	1,188.1	675.7	155.9
Under 25,000												
175 counties, population 2,526,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	41,206	4,177	37,119	170	259	435	938	2,025	15,440	18,425	11,706	3,245
Rate.....	1,635.0	165.4	1,469.6	7.1	10.3	17.2	37.1	103.0	611.6	720.5	467.0	128.5
Nonsuburban Counties												
Over 25,000												
235 counties, population 9,090,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	160,486	13,463	147,023	524	667	1,183	1,043	9,813	61,408	76,503	45,602	9,112
Rate.....	1,765.5	148.1	1,617.4	5.8	7.3	13.0	21.4	108.0	675.6	841.6	501.7	100.2
10,000 to 25,000												
535 counties, population 9,370,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	130,060	12,005	118,055	676	510	1,016	1,313	9,000	51,168	61,011	39,087	6,776
Rate.....	1,397.7	128.1	1,269.5	7.2	5.4	10.8	14.0	96.1	546.1	651.1	417.2	72.3
Under 10,000												
751 counties, population 4,291,000:												
Number of offenses known.....	56,774	5,138	51,636	289	1,042	465	533	3,851	21,746	27,098	18,291	2,702
Rate.....	1,323.0	119.7	1,203.3	6.7	24.3	10.8	12.4	89.7	506.7	631.5	426.3	65.1

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 13.—Crime Rates, Offenses Known Breakdown, 1973, by Population Groups
[1973 estimated population. Rate: number of crimes per 100,000 inhabitants]

Population group	Foreble rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault				Burglary		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Armed	Strong-armed	Gun	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Foreble entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted foreble entry
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES: 7,327 agencies; total population 181,027,000:											
Number of offenses known.....	34,748	12,671	244,692	126,620	97,347	92,893	85,645	102,532	1,758,830	411,332	160,266
Rate.....	19.2	7.0	135.2	69.9	53.8	51.3	47.3	56.6	971.6	227.2	88.5
TOTAL CITIES 5,287 cities; total population 127,179,000:											
Number of offenses known.....	27,797	10,129	226,228	118,927	79,598	81,557	72,296	74,272	1,397,586	324,152	134,597
Rate.....	21.9	8.0	177.9	93.5	62.6	64.1	56.8	58.4	1,098.9	254.9	105.8
GROUP I 58 cities over 250,000; population 43,336,000:											
Number of offenses known.....	17,107	5,058	166,018	81,043	46,508	48,827	41,774	18,747	602,684	134,203	47,889
Rate.....	30.7	11.7	383.1	188.4	107.5	112.7	66.4	43.3	1,520.2	300.7	110.5
GROUP II 101 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 14,620,000:											
Number of offenses known.....	3,260	1,298	20,573	14,082	11,051	9,056	9,519	8,657	201,578	43,784	18,901
Rate.....	22.3	8.9	140.6	90.3	75.5	66.0	65.1	53.2	1,378.0	290.3	129.8
GROUP III 261 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,286,000:											
Number of offenses known.....	2,894	1,284	16,482	9,016	7,080	7,051	8,480	11,484	177,866	46,162	20,637
Rate.....	15.8	7.0	90.1	54.2	43.6	43.5	46.4	62.8	972.7	252.4	114.5
GROUP IV 498 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 17,535,000:											
Number of offenses known.....	1,809	954	12,094	7,114	5,903	6,431	5,441	11,109	142,108	30,214	18,207
Rate.....	10.8	5.4	68.0	40.6	33.7	36.7	31.0	63.4	810.4	223.6	103.5
GROUP V 1,253 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 19,973,000:											
Number of offenses known.....	1,000	941	7,845	4,348	5,288	5,002	4,826	12,731	137,216	38,152	18,004
Rate.....	8.5	4.7	39.3	21.8	26.5	28.0	24.2	63.7	687.0	191.0	90.1
GROUP VI 3,116 cities under 10,000; population 13,421,000:											
Number of offenses known.....	857	594	3,216	1,824	2,778	3,000	2,256	11,544	76,134	22,637	10,357
Rate.....	6.4	4.4	24.0	13.6	20.7	23.0	16.8	86.0	567.3	168.7	75.4
SUBURBAN AREA¹ 3,006 agencies; population 60,000,000:											
Number of offenses known.....	7,552	3,286	31,927	14,596	19,713	15,489	18,077	36,012	466,158	128,410	49,557
Rate.....	12.4	5.4	52.4	23.9	32.3	25.4	29.7	60.6	764.7	210.7	81.5
RURAL AREA 1,580 agencies; population 23,285,000:											
Number of offenses known.....	2,005	737	2,636	1,189	5,678	3,413	2,865	10,769	111,551	21,583	5,531
Rate.....	8.6	3.2	11.3	5.1	24.4	14.7	12.3	46.3	470.1	92.7	23.8

¹ Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 14.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1973, by Population Groups
[1973 estimated population]

Population group	Crime index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Criminal homicide		Foreble rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					Total	\$50 and over	
TOTAL CITIES 4,944 cities; total population 122,605,000:												
Offenses known.....	6,412,766	685,982	5,726,784	13,732	4,262	36,610	337,918	297,722	1,790,140	3,198,789	1,451,488	737,855
Percent cleared by arrest.....	21.2	45.2	18.3	78.7	81.0	51.3	27.2	63.5	17.6	19.3	11.1	15.6
GROUP I 55 cities over 250,000; total population 41,006,000:												
Offenses known.....	2,758,533	425,408	2,333,035	8,762	2,106	21,437	243,048	152,201	814,336	1,107,801	480,009	410,808
Percent cleared by arrest.....	22.0	41.5	18.4	76.1	82.4	50.4	20.7	61.8	18.5	20.0	11.0	14.1
GROUP II 6 cities over 1,000,000; total population 18,730,000:												
Offenses known.....	1,174,888	233,751	941,137	4,309	672	9,890	141,632	77,821	346,582	301,552	183,882	203,003
Percent cleared by arrest.....	22.1	38.0	18.2	72.1	80.1	43.3	25.0	58.1	17.0	21.0	12.1	13.1
GROUP III 20 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 13,277,000:												
Offenses known.....	900,360	112,004	787,756	2,641	888	7,003	60,749	42,211	256,041	400,425	107,635	122,290
Percent cleared by arrest.....	22.2	43.1	19.2	70.3	80.1	55.8	25.0	63.5	20.5	10.4	11.0	10.0
GROUP IV 29 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 9,080,000:												
Offenses known.....	683,285	79,143	604,142	1,712	540	4,635	40,667	32,229	211,713	306,824	128,442	85,605
Percent cleared by arrest.....	21.4	40.3	17.8	81.3	78.0	57.3	31.7	68.7	17.1	10.4	10.6	13.8
GROUP V 100 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 14,509,000:												
Offenses known.....	891,842	70,311	812,531	1,631	638	4,513	34,460	33,707	261,481	450,009	204,052	100,441
Percent cleared by arrest.....	20.4	40.9	17.5	83.3	76.0	54.9	27.0	67.0	10.4	18.8	10.5	14.4
GROUP VI 254 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 17,771,000:												
Offenses known.....	890,557	65,565	824,992	1,140	513	4,094	25,520	34,841	237,845	500,778	220,840	86,369
Percent cleared by arrest.....	20.8	48.7	18.6	80.7	80.0	47.4	28.7	62.4	17.4	10.6	11.5	15.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 14.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1973, by Population Groups—Continued

Pop. ation group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Criminal homicide		Foreble rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Bur-glary—break-ing or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Man-slaughter by negli-gence					Total	\$50 and over	
GROUP IV												
486 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 17,060,000:												
Offenses known.....	764,172	60,106	703,076	806	441	2,758	18,584	27,958	193,349	442,681	208,802	67,946
Percent cleared by arrest.....	20.0	49.7	18.5	84.7	70.4	40.6	28.3	02.8	10.4	19.7	11.0	18.3
GROUP V												
1,181 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 18,854,000:												
Offenses known.....	717,649	41,650	676,049	831	358	2,484	11,082	26,562	182,238	444,388	209,608	49,484
Percent cleared by arrest.....	20.4	54.0	18.2	80.2	83.8	55.4	20.8	04.0	16.0	18.1	10.5	21.3
GROUP VI												
2,868 cities, under 10,000; total population 12,409,000:												
Offenses known.....	400,013	23,853	376,160	482	206	1,354	4,624	17,393	100,801	262,532	121,277	22,717
Percent cleared by arrest.....	20.5	61.4	17.9	82.2	81.1	60.5	28.0	09.0	17.4	17.1	10.4	23.3
SUBURBAN AREA³												
2,861 agencies; total population 56,377,000:												
Offenses known.....	1,058,206	130,701	1,827,505	2,017	1,865	9,420	39,820	78,835	572,717	1,092,165	572,215	162,719
Percent cleared by arrest.....	19.2	51.2	17.0	79.4	72.8	52.4	30.5	60.5	17.1	16.6	10.0	18.1
RURAL AREA												
1,411 agencies; total population 20,697,000:												
Offenses known.....	306,003	25,227	280,770	1,155	2,011	2,242	3,174	18,656	120,755	143,741	89,905	16,234
Percent cleared by arrest.....	23.5	69.5	19.3	82.7	75.8	60.1	43.8	73.4	19.1	17.3	14.5	38.4

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.
³ Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 15.—Offenses Known and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1973, by Geographic Divisions

Geographic division	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Criminal homicide		Foreble rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Bur-glary—break-ing or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Man-slaughter by negli-gence					Total	\$50 and over	
TOTAL ALL DIVISIONS 4,914 cities; total population 122,605,000:												
Offenses known.....	6,412,766	685,982	5,726,784	13,732	4,262	36,610	337,918	297,722	1,790,140	3,198,789	1,451,488	737,955
Percent cleared by arrest.....	21.2	45.2	18.3	78.7	81.0	51.3	27.2	63.5	17.6	19.3	11.1	15.6
NEW ENGLAND STATES												
305 cities; total population 8,105,000:												
Offenses known.....	372,355	20,528	345,827	340	229	1,226	12,006	12,050	102,855	165,858	88,067	77,114
Percent cleared by arrest.....	17.2	45.0	15.1	73.7	61.0	60.0	26.5	62.4	15.4	16.5	11.8	11.4
MIDDLE ATLANTIC STATES												
643 cities; total population 25,767,000:												
Offenses known.....	1,130,464	132,240	948,224	2,980	555	6,996	107,345	64,919	334,745	438,054	241,786	175,425
Percent cleared by arrest.....	18.0	35.4	14.6	73.4	70.6	47.0	21.0	55.3	15.8	14.9	11.1	11.5
EAST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
1,204 cities; total population 25,988,000:												
Offenses known.....	1,304,450	139,095	1,164,455	2,050	812	7,520	72,425	57,139	313,577	701,264	290,372	140,014
Percent cleared by arrest.....	21.8	44.2	19.1	75.6	88.8	46.6	29.7	60.6	18.3	20.1	11.7	15.0
WEST NORTH CENTRAL STATES												
546 cities; total population 9,132,000:												
Offenses known.....	438,073	30,656	403,317	577	253	2,206	14,700	13,173	114,556	252,815	99,610	40,946
Percent cleared by arrest.....	21.7	46.9	19.8	81.8	80.2	57.3	26.1	66.8	18.2	20.4	11.4	20.8
SOUTH ATLANTIC STATES												
684 cities; total population 13,466,000:												
Offenses known.....	771,729	99,231	672,498	2,481	660	4,695	42,501	49,554	219,554	389,566	181,017	63,438
Percent cleared by arrest.....	23.7	51.6	19.6	84.3	84.8	59.1	28.1	69.5	18.3	20.1	12.3	21.6
EAST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
323 cities; total population 5,437,000:												
Offenses known.....	235,907	25,378	210,529	825	248	1,611	9,642	13,300	73,030	112,510	59,386	24,080
Percent cleared by arrest.....	21.1	57.0	16.8	85.7	72.6	57.7	28.8	75.5	14.6	18.3	12.4	16.9
WEST SOUTH CENTRAL STATES												
315 cities; total population 11,470,000:												
Offenses known.....	591,153	56,482	534,671	1,026	582	3,382	22,468	29,006	176,983	302,475	124,572	55,213
Percent cleared by arrest.....	25.1	56.8	21.6	83.1	83.0	60.0	35.4	71.5	19.1	24.0	14.5	17.9
MOUNTAIN STATES												
186 cities; total population 4,745,000:												
Offenses known.....	315,258	20,341	294,917	330	237	1,472	7,391	11,148	83,139	187,523	81,174	24,255
Percent cleared by arrest.....	21.6	52.7	19.4	88.8	81.0	52.2	33.4	64.5	14.2	21.6	8.9	20.8
PACIFIC STATES												
438 cities; total population 18,397,000:												
Offenses known.....	1,252,477	105,131	1,147,346	1,617	680	7,502	48,540	47,472	370,801	648,775	274,714	127,770
Percent cleared by arrest.....	20.8	46.7	18.4	75.3	77.1	45.8	30.4	62.6	19.3	18.4	8.2	16.3

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 16.—Offenses Cleared, 1973, by Arrest of Persons Under 18 years of Age

[Percent of total cleared; 1973 estimated population]

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Criminal homicide		Forecible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					Total	\$50 and over	
TOTAL CITIES												
4,729 cities; total population 115,413,000:												
Total clearances.....	1,251,451	281,299	970,152	9,859	3,033	17,543	79,884	174,013	294,307	571,043	150,668	104,802
Percent under 18.....	30.6	12.2	35.9	5.5	5.8	10.8	17.8	10.2	32.8	37.3	26.4	36.5
GROUP I												
53 cities over 250,000; total population 37,948,000:												
Total clearances.....	531,888	154,404	377,484	5,005	1,371	9,039	53,978	84,582	137,551	188,690	49,761	51,243
Percent under 18.....	23.9	11.3	29.0	5.2	3.5	8.9	16.0	9.0	25.6	30.5	19.1	32.5
5 cities over 1,000,000; total population 15,396,000:												
Total clearances.....	190,500	69,126	127,484	2,474	294	3,560	25,847	37,245	50,860	55,838	16,057	20,736
Percent under 18.....	16.4	9.5	20.2	4.4	3.7	7.0	12.1	8.2	15.3	25.2	12.0	18.8
19 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 12,504,000:												
Total clearances.....	188,774	46,235	142,539	2,039	651	3,779	15,226	25,191	50,519	78,327	19,162	18,693
Percent under 18.....	29.0	14.1	33.9	5.3	2.3	9.5	22.9	10.8	30.7	33.6	21.1	43.5
20 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 9,989,000:												
Total clearances.....	140,554	39,043	107,511	1,392	426	2,600	12,905	22,146	36,172	59,525	13,642	11,814
Percent under 18.....	27.2	11.2	33.0	6.5	5.2	10.8	16.5	8.5	33.1	31.8	25.2	38.9
GROUP II												
97 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 14,070,000:												
Total clearances.....	175,160	37,753	137,407	1,298	472	2,387	9,295	24,773	41,565	81,952	20,624	13,890
Percent under 18.....	30.5	11.0	35.7	5.9	5.9	12.9	19.8	9.2	32.9	35.8	26.6	42.9
GROUP III												
249 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 17,440,000:												
Total clearances.....	182,379	31,001	151,378	898	409	1,899	7,175	21,029	40,676	97,229	25,757	13,473
Percent under 18.....	35.1	15.0	40.4	5.7	6.1	13.3	22.5	13.0	38.6	41.0	30.8	41.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 16.—Offenses Cleared, 1973, by Arrest of Persons Under 18 years of age—Continued

Population group	Crime Index total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Criminal homicide		Forecible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny-theft		Auto theft
				Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence					Total	\$50 and over	
GROUP IV												
461 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 16,248,000:												
Total clearances.....	147,794	23,325	124,469	718	337	1,290	4,975	16,342	29,061	83,061	21,894	10,547
Percent under 18.....	36.8	14.0	41.1	6.7	10.1	13.6	22.3	11.8	40.2	41.6	29.0	40.1
GROUP V												
1,123 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 17,931,000:												
Total clearances.....	139,176	21,540	117,636	685	289	1,282	3,245	16,328	28,662	79,063	21,123	9,911
Percent under 18.....	38.2	13.2	42.8	6.4	8.7	14.2	23.1	11.5	44.0	43.0	31.7	37.6
GROUP VI												
2,746 cities, under 10,000; total population 11,766,000:												
Total clearances.....	75,054	13,276	61,778	355	155	746	1,216	10,959	15,802	40,148	11,509	5,738
Percent under 18.....	37.9	12.2	43.4	5.1	10.3	15.3	23.5	10.9	46.0	43.4	33.7	36.4
SUBURBAN AREA³												
2,696 agencies; total population 52,051,000:												
Total clearances.....	350,858	61,063	289,795	1,907	1,316	4,475	11,831	43,350	89,872	172,317	56,665	27,606
Percent under 18.....	35.2	13.8	39.8	6.2	7.4	13.1	20.2	12.5	39.3	40.3	29.7	37.8
RURAL AREA												
1,344 agencies; total population 19,653,000:												
Total clearances.....	66,684	16,055	50,629	900	1,509	1,371	1,202	12,522	21,545	23,296	12,031	5,788
Percent under 18.....	25.6	7.0	31.5	5.8	7.8	10.7	14.7	5.0	36.1	26.7	21.2	33.8

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

³ Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 17.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1973, by Population Groups

[1973 estimated population]

Population group	Foreble rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault				Burglary		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Armed	Strong-armed	Gun	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Foreble entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted foreble entry
TOTAL CITIES											
4,887 cities; total population 121,580,000:											
Offenses known.....	26,764	9,711	221,440	115,875	77,108	78,766	70,201	70,161	1,339,104	310,941	129,915
Percent cleared by arrest.....	53.1	46.1	27.7	26.2	59.5	60.4	67.0	67.9	18.2	16.7	13.5
GROUP I											
55 cities over 250,000; total population 41,900,000:											
Offenses known.....	16,591	4,846	163,285	79,763	45,166	47,617	40,947	18,531	637,550	130,024	46,762
Percent cleared by arrest.....	51.6	46.1	26.8	26.4	54.6	56.7	70.7	73.1	18.5	18.2	18.9
6 cities over 1,000,000; total population 18,730,000:											
Offenses known.....	7,773	2,126	100,564	41,068	21,676	26,756	21,006	7,483	272,096	52,833	20,763
Percent cleared by arrest.....	44.0	41.0	25.2	26.6	43.5	50.9	77.3	69.6	17.8	18.9	17.3
20 cities, 500,000 to 1,000,000; total population 13,277,000:											
Offenses known.....	5,376	1,627	37,977	22,772	13,635	11,909	11,153	5,614	200,678	41,460	13,903
Percent cleared by arrest.....	58.4	47.3	26.9	24.3	63.6	61.5	61.5	71.6	20.9	18.0	22.2
20 cities, 250,000 to 500,000; total population 9,089,000:											
Offenses known.....	3,442	1,093	24,744	15,923	9,855	9,052	7,888	5,434	163,876	35,731	12,106
Percent cleared by arrest.....	58.3	54.3	33.4	29.2	66.4	67.9	65.3	79.3	17.0	17.4	18.0
GROUP II											
100 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; total population 14,509,000:											
Offenses known.....	3,237	1,276	20,408	14,052	11,019	9,616	9,445	8,627	199,565	43,076	18,840
Percent cleared by arrest.....	57.0	47.2	30.3	24.3	67.5	67.6	66.4	68.8	16.9	16.0	12.6
GROUP III											
252 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; total population 17,653,000:											
Offenses known.....	2,801	1,256	15,874	9,601	7,808	7,020	8,198	10,015	171,530	45,078	20,366
Percent cleared by arrest.....	50.5	40.0	29.8	26.6	63.3	63.7	59.6	63.7	17.9	17.8	11.9

Table 17.—Offenses Known Breakdown and Percent Cleared by Arrest, 1973, by Population Groups—Continued

Population group	Foreble rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault				Burglary		
	Rape by force	Assault to rape—attempts	Armed	Strong-armed	Gun	Knife or cutting instrument	Other weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.	Foreble entry	Unlawful entry	Attempted foreble entry
GROUP IV											
473 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; total population 16,624,000:											
Offenses known.....	1,786	910	11,497	6,700	5,598	6,029	5,160	10,500	133,924	37,430	17,410
Percent cleared by arrest.....	53.2	42.7	30.0	25.3	63.9	62.8	57.2	64.8	17.9	14.4	8.5
GROUP V											
1,160 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; total population 18,516,000:											
Offenses known.....	1,570	881	7,431	4,118	5,015	5,202	4,440	11,568	127,115	35,024	16,740
Percent cleared by arrest.....	55.3	49.3	30.6	28.0	69.2	66.4	60.6	64.4	18.0	13.7	9.2
GROUP VI											
2,847 cities under 10,000; total population 12,283,000:											
Offenses known.....	779	542	2,945	1,641	2,502	2,682	2,002	10,020	60,420	20,309	9,788
Percent cleared by arrest.....	62.0	57.2	20.1	26.6	70.7	72.7	65.2	69.5	10.1	15.1	9.2
SUBURBAN AREA¹											
2,817 agencies, total population 55,216,000:											
Offenses known.....	6,337	2,828	27,184	12,004	16,398	13,316	14,982	31,418	406,820	109,180	44,691
Percent cleared by arrest.....	55.3	45.2	31.4	28.0	60.4	68.0	57.3	61.4	18.4	14.5	10.9
RURAL AREA											
1,391 agencies, total population 20,464,000:											
Offenses known.....	1,617	585	2,181	933	4,756	2,809	2,378	8,360	96,013	17,819	4,764
Percent cleared by arrest.....	66.9	64.1	43.2	43.5	75.3	72.7	60.0	74.1	19.5	17.8	12.0

¹Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand.

Table 18.—Disposition of Persons Formally Charged by the Police, 1973

[3,090 cities; 1973 population 55,707,000]

Offense	Number of persons charged (held for prosecution)	Percent of charged ¹			
		Guilty		Acquitted or dismissed	Referred to juvenile court
		Offense charged	Lesser offense		
TOTAL	2,141,347	58.8	4.9	17.9	18.3
Criminal homicide:					
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	3,234	39.7	19.0	29.1	11.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	885	36.2	9.3	44.7	9.8
Forceable rape	4,657	28.5	13.0	36.3	22.2
Robbery	23,075	29.6	0.0	25.3	35.1
Aggravated assault	38,756	33.0	13.0	35.0	16.9
Burglary—breaking or entering	87,242	23.5	7.7	14.4	54.3
Larceny— theft	210,389	42.3	3.8	15.1	38.9
Auto theft	33,382	17.3	5.8	15.4	61.6
Violent crime ²	69,722	32.2	12.7	32.1	33.0
Property crime ³	331,013	34.8	5.0	14.0	45.3
Subtotal for above offenses	401,620	34.4	6.4	18.0	41.3
Other assaults	103,703	42.1	4.3	40.0	13.6
Arson	3,058	17.2	5.5	18.8	58.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	10,217	51.5	12.2	23.3	13.0
Fraud	25,260	59.0	4.6	33.0	3.4
Embezzlement	1,930	68.0	6.6	20.3	5.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	19,202	32.5	7.0	27.1	33.4
Vandalism	32,728	27.4	2.4	23.5	45.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	37,930	49.3	9.1	29.0	12.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	11,490	45.2	8.4	44.1	2.4
Sex offenses (except forceable rape and prostitution)	12,799	45.3	9.5	26.6	18.6
Narcotic drug laws	122,489	40.5	7.0	26.2	26.4
Gambling	17,410	64.3	4.3	29.7	1.7
Offenses against family and children	17,657	48.9	3.2	29.8	18.1
Driving under the influence	214,217	70.6	18.4	0.0	1.0
Liquor laws	107,531	64.0	2.4	18.4	15.2
Drunkness	401,333	88.2	.6	9.4	1.8
Disorderly conduct	195,076	64.7	1.0	21.6	12.7
Vagrancy	6,675	56.7	3.2	24.5	15.6
All other offenses	308,411	51.4	2.2	17.0	29.4

¹ Due to rounding percentages may not add to total.

² Violent crime is offenses of murder, forceable rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 19.—Persons Charged—Percent Arrested or Summoned—1973

[1,284 cities; 1973 estimated population 22,151,000]

Offense	Number of persons charged	Percent of charged	
		Arrested	Summoned
TOTAL	1,030,228	84.6	15.4
Criminal homicide:			
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,490	96.8	3.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	418	88.8	11.2
Forceable rape	2,322	92.6	7.4
Robbery	11,308	94.4	5.6
Aggravated assault	21,040	90.5	9.5
Burglary—breaking or entering	43,464	88.1	11.9
Larceny— theft	105,204	78.7	21.3
Auto theft	16,202	88.7	11.3
Violent crime ¹	36,175	92.2	7.8
Property crime ²	164,930	82.2	17.8
Subtotal for above offenses	201,523	84.6	16.0
Other assaults	47,332	79.3	20.7
Arson	1,478	84.0	16.0
Forgery and counterfeiting	6,168	88.1	11.9
Fraud	12,271	83.6	16.4
Embezzlement	643	90.2	9.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	19,301	87.8	12.2
Vandalism	17,022	72.3	27.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc	16,570	90.3	9.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,155	97.0	3.0
Sex offenses (except forceable rape and prostitution)	7,480	88.5	11.5
Narcotic drug laws	74,468	91.6	8.4
Gambling	5,000	91.0	9.0
Offenses against family and children	9,347	79.4	20.6
Driving under the influence	111,481	69.6	30.4
Liquor laws	60,465	77.0	23.0
Drunkness	184,197	96.5	3.5
Disorderly conduct	95,546	82.0	17.1
Vagrancy	3,157	82.8	17.2
All other offenses	101,600	70.7	29.3

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forceable rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 20.—Offenses Known, Cleared, Persons Arrested, Charged, and Disposed of in 1973

[2,342 cities; 1973 estimated population 60,290,000]

Type	Crime Index Total	Violent crime ¹	Property crime ²	Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
Offenses known.....	2,362,863	204,654	2,158,209	4,686	12,181	93,932	93,956	632,893	1,265,817	269,499
Offenses cleared.....	495,512	99,881	395,631	3,715	6,761	27,518	61,897	117,739	235,812	42,669
Percent cleared.....	21.0	48.8	18.3	81.0	55.4	29.3	65.9	18.6	18.6	16.2
TOTAL ARRESTS.....	452,058	82,501	369,557	4,690	5,555	28,784	43,672	96,732	236,039	36,766
Per 100 offenses.....	19.1	40.3	17.1	100.1	45.6	30.6	46.4	15.3	18.6	14.2
Arrests under 18.....	214,667	19,180	195,487	479	1,144	9,370	8,187	53,991	118,811	22,715
Per 100 offenses.....	9.1	9.4	9.1	10.4	9.4	10.0	8.7	8.5	9.4	8.5
Persons charged.....	442,214	84,069	357,545	4,360	5,606	28,377	46,326	93,555	228,390	35,600
Per 100 offenses.....	18.7	41.4	16.6	95.1	46.0	29.2	49.3	14.8	18.0	13.7
Persons guilty as charged.....	123,003	20,067	102,936	1,203	1,216	6,343	11,209	17,256	80,701	4,973
Per 100 offenses.....	5.2	9.8	4.8	26.4	10.0	6.8	12.0	2.7	6.4	1.5
Persons guilty of lesser offenses.....	23,477	8,248	15,229	620	568	2,163	4,897	6,167	7,317	1,741
Per 100 offenses.....	1.0	4.0	.7	13.5	4.7	2.3	5.2	1.0	.6	.4
Persons acquitted or dismissed.....	65,784	20,755	45,029	887	1,557	5,410	12,892	11,540	28,673	4,816
Per 100 offenses.....	2.8	10.1	2.1	19.3	12.8	5.8	13.7	1.8	2.3	1.5
Juveniles referred to juvenile court.....	151,135	14,900	136,235	349	960	7,537	6,064	42,950	74,693	18,667
Per 100 offenses.....	6.4	7.3	6.3	7.6	7.9	8.0	6.4	6.8	5.9	7.2

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny-theft, and auto theft.

Table 21.—Police Disposition of Juvenile Offenders Taken Into Custody, 1973

[1973 estimated population]

Population group	Total ¹	Handled within department and released	Referred to juvenile court jurisdiction	Referred to welfare agency	Referred to other police agency	Referred to criminal or adult court
TOTAL, ALL AGENCIES						
4,144 agencies; total population 100,816,000:						
Number.....	1,235,389	558,574	611,511	17,745	28,792	18,767
Percent ²	100.0	45.2	49.5	1.4	2.3	1.5
TOTAL CITIES						
3,316 agencies; total population 77,708,000:						
Number.....	1,066,668	488,546	525,617	13,279	22,012	17,214
Percent.....	100.0	45.8	49.3	1.2	2.1	1.6
GROUP I						
38 cities over 250,000; population 21,249,000:						
Number.....	306,772	119,032	180,860	2,753	2,105	1,032
Percent.....	100.0	38.8	59.0	.9	.7	.3
GROUP II						
64 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 9,303,000:						
Number.....	124,592	50,760	66,758	2,424	3,382	1,272
Percent.....	100.0	40.7	53.6	1.9	2.7	1.0
GROUP III						
166 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 11,476,000:						
Number.....	160,174	83,166	67,026	2,550	3,607	3,219
Percent.....	100.0	51.9	42.2	1.6	2.3	2.0
GROUP IV						
355 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 12,534,000:						
Number.....	173,875	86,636	76,946	2,242	4,506	3,545
Percent.....	100.0	49.8	44.3	1.3	2.6	2.0
GROUP V						
919 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 14,569,000:						
Number.....	191,684	97,079	83,177	1,974	5,208	4,246
Percent.....	100.0	50.6	43.4	1.0	2.7	2.2
GROUP VI						
1,773 cities under 10,000; population 8,578,000:						
Number.....	109,571	51,877	50,260	1,330	3,114	3,000
Percent.....	100.0	47.3	46.0	1.2	2.8	2.7
SUBURBAN AREA³						
2,075 agencies; population 38,114,000:						
Number.....	454,204	238,363	186,686	6,085	14,500	8,570
Percent.....	100.0	52.5	41.1	1.3	3.2	1.9
RURAL AREA						
631 agencies; population 9,619,000:						
Number.....	42,403	13,579	25,272	1,308	1,592	652
Percent.....	100.0	32.0	59.6	3.1	3.8	1.5

¹ Includes all offenses except traffic and neglect cases.

² Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

³ Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities also included in other city groups.

Table 22.—Offense Analysis 1973—Percent Distribution, Average Value, and Percent Change Over 1972

[4,343 agencies; 1973 estimated population 128,611,000]

Classification	Number of offenses 1973	Percent change over 1972	Percent distribution ¹	Average value
ROBBERY				
TOTAL	328,782	+1.3	100.0	\$261
Highway.....	159,665	-1.1	48.6	167
Commercial house.....	50,043	+8.2	17.0	398
Gas or service station.....	12,204	-17.1	3.7	175
Chain store.....	18,348	+36.1	5.6	323
Residence.....	36,673	-4.2	11.2	339
Bank ²	1,871	-2.0	.6	4,653
Miscellaneous.....	43,078	+2.7	13.4	170
BURGLARY—BREAKING OR ENTERING				
TOTAL	1,842,812	+6.7	100.0	337
Residence (dwelling):	538,421	+3.2	29.2	339
Night.....	601,702	+8.5	32.7	352
Day.....				
Nonresidence (store, office, etc.):	587,668	+6.4	31.9	331
Night.....	115,621	+16.7	6.3	288
Day.....				
LARCENY—THEFT (EXCEPT AUTO THEFT)				
TOTAL	3,175,300	+3.3	100.0	140
By type:	31,670	-2.9	1.0	101
Pocket-picking.....	68,584	-1.2	2.2	62
Purse-snatching.....	344,283	+0.1	10.8	28
Shoplifting.....	553,643	+3.9	17.4	160
From autos (except accessories).....	508,167	-4.7	16.0	73
Auto accessories.....	535,913	+3.1	16.9	58
Bicycles.....	532,192	+1.0	16.8	246
From buildings.....	41,001	+8.7	1.3	44
From coin-operated machines.....	550,857	+13.3	17.6	247
All others.....				
By value:	1,540,377	+14.1	48.8	267
\$50 and over.....	1,625,923	-5.2	51.2	20
Under \$50.....				1,095
Auto theft.....				

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
² For total U.S., bank robbery decreased from 2,618 offenses in 1972 to 2,521 in 1973 or 3.7 percent.

Table 23.—Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered, 1973

[4,342 agencies; 1973 estimated population 120,768,000]

Type of Property	Value of Property		Percent recovered
	Stolen	Recovered	
Total	\$1,660,000,000	\$610,700,000	37
Currency, notes, etc.....	159,300,000	18,400,000	12
Jewelry and precious metals.....	120,700,000	10,600,000	9
Furs.....	8,300,000	600,000	8
Clothing.....	35,200,000	5,000,000	17
Locally stolen automobiles.....	673,900,000	485,900,000	72
Miscellaneous.....	662,600,000	89,400,000	13

¹ All totals and percentages calculated before rounding.

Arrest Data

Tables in the following section provide certain personal characteristics of individuals arrested for all criminal acts. Arrest rates and trends are shown for city, suburban, and rural areas as well as the United States as a whole. Tabulations are published containing characteristics of persons arrested by age, sex, and race.

Arrest statistics are collected annually from contributing law enforcement agencies and the figures used in the tables this year were submitted by agencies representing 74 percent of the United States population. In using these arrest figures, it is important to remember that the same person may be arrested several times during one year for the same type or for different offenses. Each arrest is counted. Further, the arrest of one person may solve several crimes and in other instances two or

more persons may be arrested during the solution of one crime.

Arrests are primarily a measure of police activity as it relates to crime. Although police arrest practices vary, particularly with respect to juveniles, contributors to this Program are instructed to count one arrest each time an individual is taken into custody for committing a specific crime. A juvenile is counted as a person arrested when he commits an offense and the circumstances are such that if the offender were an adult, an arrest would be made.

Arrest data, while primarily a measure of law enforcement activity, is also a gauge of criminality when used within its limitations as must be done with all forms of criminal statistics including court and penal.

Table 24.—Total Estimated Arrests,¹ United States, 1973

Total ²	9,027,700	Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	155,400
Criminal homicide:		Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	55,800
Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	19,210	Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	65,500
Manslaughter by negligence.....	4,030	Narcotic drug laws.....	628,000
Forcible rape.....	25,720	Opium or cocaine and their derivatives.....	85,000
Robbery.....	127,530	Marijuana.....	420,700
Aggravated assault.....	208,100	Synthetic or manufactured narcotics.....	33,400
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	434,000	Other—dangerous nonnarcotic drugs.....	86,800
Larceny-theft.....	858,900	Gambling.....	68,300
Auto theft.....	155,800	Bookmaking.....	6,100
Violent crime.....	380,560	Numbers and lottery.....	11,000
Property crime.....	1,448,700	All other gambling.....	50,600
Subtotal for above offenses.....	1,833,300	Offenses against family and children.....	70,200
Other assaults.....	383,700	Driving under the influence.....	940,800
Arson.....	14,600	Intoxication laws.....	272,000
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	56,400	Drunkenness.....	1,509,000
Fraud.....	142,800	Disorderly conduct.....	720,400
Embezzlement.....	12,400	Vagrancy.....	82,300
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	90,100	All other offenses (except traffic).....	1,196,600
Vandalism.....	169,300	Suspicion.....	67,100
		Curfew and loitering law violations.....	151,200
		Runaways.....	265,600

¹ Arrest totals based on all reporting agencies and estimates for unreported areas.

² Because of rounding, items may not add to totals.

Table 25.—Arrests, Number and Rate, 1973, by Population Groups

Offense charged	Cities							Other areas		
	Total (6,004 agencies; total population 154,995,000)	Total city arrests (4,547 cities; population 113,368,000)	Group I (55 cities over 250,000; population 39,013,000)	Group II (90 cities 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,220,000)	Group III (226 cities 50,000 to 100,000; population 16,737,000)	Group IV (448 cities 25,000 to 50,000; population 15,778,000)	Group V (1,120 cities 10,000 to 25,000; population 17,881,000)	Group VI (2,608 cities under 10,000; population 11,670,000)	Suburban area (2,729 agencies; population 54,087,000)	Rural area (1,120 agencies; population 17,529,000)
TOTAL	6,458,937	5,419,909	2,225,273	667,744	662,980	661,197	719,965	482,770	1,710,960	415,354
Rate per 100,000 inhabitants	4,167.2	4,780.8	5,703.9	5,051.0	4,196.8	4,190.7	4,026.5	4,133.6	3,164.5	2,369.3
Criminal homicide:										
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,300	11,880	7,465	1,464	921	806	744	481	2,633	1,056
Rate per 100,000	0.3	10.5	19.1	11.1	5.8	5.1	4.2	4.1	4.9	6.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,000	1,023	707	251	248	265	267	185	1,050	623
Rate per 100,000	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.5	1.6	2.0	3.0
Forecible rape	10,198	16,359	8,993	1,818	1,425	1,225	1,227	671	4,485	1,421
Rate per 100,000	12.4	13.5	23.1	13.8	9.0	7.8	6.0	5.7	8.3	8.1
Robbery	101,894	91,472	60,373	9,761	7,878	6,950	4,608	1,900	18,364	2,220
Rate per 100,000	65.7	80.7	164.8	73.8	49.9	44.1	25.8	10.3	34.0	13.1
Aggravated assault	154,891	124,058	63,266	14,802	12,838	11,730	12,000	6,033	30,968	10,212
Rate per 100,000	99.9	110.0	162.1	112.0	81.3	74.4	67.6	55.0	73.0	68.3
Burglary—breaking or entering	310,272	247,484	105,095	31,847	31,760	31,189	29,595	18,035	94,307	25,831
Rate per 100,000	204.1	218.3	269.4	240.0	201.0	197.7	165.3	154.4	174.5	147.1
Larceny— theft	644,190	558,384	180,886	77,537	83,004	87,438	81,027	42,492	192,604	26,699
Rate per 100,000	415.0	492.5	479.0	586.5	525.4	551.2	453.2	363.8	356.2	182.3
Auto theft	118,380	99,300	50,960	11,802	11,560	10,521	9,078	5,442	30,048	6,190
Rate per 100,000	76.4	87.7	130.0	89.3	73.2	66.7	50.8	40.6	55.6	34.5
Violent crime ¹	200,382	243,369	140,087	27,835	23,062	20,726	18,669	12,091	65,450	14,954
Rate per 100,000	187.3	214.7	359.1	210.5	146.0	131.4	104.4	111.2	121.1	58.5
Property crime ²	1,078,842	906,237	342,941	121,180	126,320	129,148	119,670	66,972	317,019	88,656
Rate per 100,000	696.1	798.5	870.0	916.7	799.7	818.5	689.3	564.9	686.3	334.6
Subtotal for above offenses	1,372,220	1,180,529	483,735	140,272	140,630	150,138	138,606	79,148	383,525	74,193
Rate per 100,000	885.3	1,014.0	1,230.9	1,120.1	947.2	951.0	775.2	677.7	709.4	423.1
Other assaults	275,105	234,574	94,504	32,426	28,095	29,545	30,813	18,291	75,289	15,266
Rate per 100,000	177.5	206.0	242.2	245.3	183.5	187.3	172.3	156.6	130.3	87.1
Arson	11,096	8,837	3,442	1,064	1,090	1,162	1,309	770	3,656	903
Rate per 100,000	7.2	7.8	8.8	8.0	6.9	7.4	7.3	6.0	6.8	6.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,075	32,221	12,070	4,514	4,003	4,274	4,369	2,391	11,690	4,196
Rate per 100,000	27.1	28.4	32.5	34.1	25.3	27.1	24.4	20.5	21.6	23.3
Fraud	85,467	61,308	21,358	10,217	7,483	8,075	9,004	4,601	26,201	12,011
Rate per 100,000	55.1	54.1	54.7	77.3	47.2	55.0	50.4	39.4	48.5	68.4
Embezzlement	5,012	4,081	1,517	442	389	1,049	479	205	2,373	848
Rate per 100,000	3.0	3.6	3.9	3.3	2.5	6.6	2.7	1.8	4.4	5.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	70,238	58,728	25,584	6,489	7,510	7,864	7,234	4,047	21,320	4,117
Rate per 100,000	45.3	51.8	65.0	49.1	47.5	49.8	40.5	34.7	30.4	23.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 25.—Arrests, Number and Rate, 1973, by Population Groups—Continued

Offense charged	Cities							Other areas		
	Total (6,004 agencies; total population 154,995,000)	Total city arrests (4,547 cities; population 113,368,000)	Group I (55 cities over 250,000; population 39,013,000)	Group II (90 cities 100,000 to 250,000; population 13,220,000)	Group III (226 cities 50,000 to 100,000; population 15,707,000)	Group IV (448 cities 25,000 to 50,000; population 15,778,000)	Group V (1,120 cities 10,000 to 25,000; population 17,881,000)	Group VI (2,608 cities under 10,000; population 11,670,000)	Suburban area (2,729 agencies; population 54,087,000)	Rural area (1,120 agencies; population 17,529,000)
Vandalism	121,011	90,518	27,553	11,272	14,170	16,714	17,018	12,101	40,099	8,111
Rate per 100,000	78.1	87.8	70.6	85.3	80.7	105.9	95.5	104.4	85.3	46.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	115,018	101,850	55,071	11,827	10,000	9,305	9,077	5,961	24,194	4,737
Rate per 100,000	74.8	89.8	142.7	89.5	63.4	59.0	60.8	51.0	44.7	27.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice	45,308	43,550	35,380	5,152	1,490	842	411	275	2,711	122
Rate per 100,000	29.2	38.4	90.7	39.0	9.4	5.3	2.3	2.4	5.0	.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,673	40,070	21,242	5,182	4,841	3,873	3,007	1,805	11,071	2,212
Rate per 100,000	31.4	36.1	54.4	39.2	30.6	24.5	22.2	16.0	22.1	12.6
Narcotic drug laws	484,242	378,617	154,712	48,777	53,503	43,994	338.7	30,003	155,714	30,490
Rate per 100,000	312.4	334.0	396.6	369.0	338.7	278.8	203.0	288.0	208.2	172.6
Gambling	54,938	50,466	36,922	5,900	2,004	2,402	2,240	1,028	6,421	1,582
Rate per 100,000	35.4	44.5	92.3	45.3	17.1	15.8	12.5	8.8	11.0	9.0
Offenses against family and children	42,784	23,535	8,178	3,490	2,085	3,510	3,168	2,186	10,000	7,311
Rate per 100,000	27.0	20.8	21.0	26.5	18.0	22.3	17.7	18.7	30.7	41.7
Driving under the influence	653,914	518,884	198,442	46,947	64,401	65,200	80,896	62,890	180,275	67,605
Rate per 100,000	421.0	457.7	508.7	355.1	407.7	413.0	452.4	538.0	344.5	385.7
Liquor laws	183,813	148,033	30,875	12,046	17,227	24,970	32,157	30,749	61,836	10,062
Rate per 100,000	118.6	130.0	70.1	91.1	109.1	158.3	179.8	263.3	114.4	108.7
Drunkenness	1,189,489	1,081,724	482,651	151,713	120,343	100,118	129,184	88,765	196,230	50,786
Rate per 100,000	767.4	954.2	1,237.1	1,147.6	701.8	691.6	722.2	760.0	302.9	289.7
Disorderly conduct	401,553	414,092	146,719	51,725	50,930	50,085	64,058	45,468	123,300	10,611
Rate per 100,000	297.8	366.1	376.1	391.3	322.5	355.5	358.3	389.3	226.3	111.9
Vagrancy	50,310	48,045	32,490	5,739	3,292	2,199	2,314	2,012	4,349	1,427
Rate per 100,000	32.5	42.4	83.3	43.4	20.8	13.0	12.0	17.2	8.0	8.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	848,811	675,835	250,410	70,216	82,001	86,827	100,080	67,392	258,105	93,200
Rate per 100,000	547.6	596.1	665.0	599.2	519.1	550.3	561.7	577.0	477.4	389.6
Suspicion (not included in totals)	40,027	38,793	18,336	4,168	6,769	4,325	3,264	1,931	7,017	1,146
Rate per 100,000	26.4	34.2	47.0	31.5	42.0	27.4	18.3	16.5	14.6	6.5
Curfew and loitering law violations	118,003	109,140	56,231	6,095	11,395	11,511	14,009	9,308	20,080	1,657
Rate per 100,000	76.1	96.3	144.1	46.1	72.1	73.0	81.7	79.7	54.0	9.5
Runaways	178,457	134,463	30,878	18,140	24,600	21,734	20,494	12,617	64,331	15,132
Rate per 100,000	116.1	118.6	94.5	137.2	155.7	137.8	114.6	108.0	110.0	86.3

¹ Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.
² Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
³ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

Table 26.—Total Arrest Trends, 1960-73

[2,378 agencies; 1973 population 94,251,000¹]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1960	1973	Percent change	1960	1973	Percent change	1960	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	3,242,674	4,381,968	+35.1	466,174	1,138,046	+144.1	2,776,400	3,243,922	+16.8
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	4,541	10,029	+134.1	337	1,107	+255.2	4,204	9,432	+124.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,706	1,660	-0.0	132	216	+63.6	1,574	1,444	-11.6
Forcible rape.....	0,857	13,823	+101.0	1,185	2,753	+132.3	5,072	11,070	+93.2
Robbery.....	31,107	83,012	+166.1	7,352	20,336	+230.0	23,845	53,076	+123.1
Aggravated assault.....	30,402	108,076	+114.4	0,306	10,306	+206.2	44,036	88,770	+101.3
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	117,084	211,029	+80.2	55,140	112,006	+104.2	61,035	98,423	+61.3
Larceny— theft.....	100,443	431,506	+129.6	91,375	204,013	+124.3	99,068	226,593	+128.7
Auto theft.....	54,202	87,075	+62.3	32,030	49,747	+51.0	21,263	38,228	+79.8
Violent crime².....	32,907	215,540	+131.8	15,180	52,592	+246.5	77,817	162,048	+109.1
Property crime³.....	361,729	730,510	+101.0	170,463	367,266	+104.6	182,266	363,244	+99.8
Subtotal for above offenses.....	450,492	947,110	+107.0	194,775	420,074	+116.7	261,717	527,036	+101.3
Other assaults.....	115,150	182,085	+58.0	11,038	36,287	+204.0	103,218	146,698	+42.1
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	21,320	28,175	+32.1	1,502	3,081	+105.1	10,827	25,094	+26.5
Fraud.....	30,551	56,208	+84.0	779	2,376	+205.0	20,772	53,832	+80.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	0,147	48,141	+426.3	2,531	15,025	+520.2	0,016	32,216	+356.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	30,806	85,749	+177.8	0,353	13,950	+110.0	24,512	71,709	+192.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	24,331	40,354	+66.0	413	1,595	+286.2	23,018	38,769	+68.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	30,582	35,603	-0.8	8,738	7,078	-19.0	30,844	28,615	-7.1
Narcotic drug laws.....	20,880	323,070	+1000.6	1,725	82,340	+4673.3	28,164	246,330	+774.5
Gambling.....	105,607	43,083	-58.4	1,230	1,230	+7.0	104,377	42,744	-59.0
Offenses against family and children.....	35,006	24,093	-33.0	697	523	-25.0	35,209	23,540	-33.1
Driving under the influence.....	142,608	413,837	+100.0	1,125	5,640	+401.3	141,573	408,197	+188.1
Liquor laws.....	81,735	109,392	+33.8	17,207	43,329	+151.8	64,528	66,063	+2.1
Drunkness.....	1,215,555	837,551	-31.1	12,209	22,950	+88.0	1,203,346	814,622	-32.1
Disorderly conduct.....	304,289	317,531	+12.8	40,271	69,864	+51.0	318,018	247,367	-21.1
Vagrancy.....	127,643	40,508	-68.3	7,151	4,089	-42.8	120,492	36,410	-69.8
All other offenses (except traffic).....	411,799	841,418	+104.3	151,530	407,697	+169.1	260,260	433,721	+66.6
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	123,196	30,876	-74.0	22,651	0,430	-53.4	100,545	21,446	-78.8

¹ Based on comparable reports from 1854 cities representing 79,540,000 population and 524 counties representing 14,711,000 population.
² Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.
³ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

Table 27.—Total Arrest Trends, 1968-73

[3,256 agencies; 1973 estimated population 107,593,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1968	1973	Percent change	1968	1973	Percent change	1968	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	4,257,707	4,826,192	+13.4	1,103,340	1,265,959	+14.7	3,154,367	3,560,233	+12.9
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	8,004	11,364	+40.9	785	1,249	+59.1	7,270	10,115	+39.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	2,074	1,877	-0.5	150	210	+40.0	1,924	1,667	-13.4
Forcible rape.....	0,636	14,777	+53.4	1,050	2,072	+51.7	7,477	11,805	+53.8
Robbery.....	50,150	85,770	+52.7	18,482	20,718	+60.8	37,674	50,052	+48.8
Aggravated assault.....	84,593	115,244	+36.3	14,338	20,343	+41.0	70,225	94,901	+35.1
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	195,107	231,670	+18.7	106,466	125,560	+17.0	88,641	106,119	+19.7
Larceny— theft.....	367,227	474,905	+29.3	202,730	227,705	+12.4	164,497	247,110	+50.2
Auto theft.....	90,841	82,840	-7.0	61,051	52,438	-14.1	38,790	40,411	+4.2
Violent crime¹.....	158,419	227,155	+43.4	35,504	54,282	+52.0	122,855	172,873	+40.7
Property crime².....	682,175	799,433	+20.7	370,247	405,793	+9.6	291,928	393,640	+34.8
Subtotal for above offenses.....	822,668	1,023,465	+25.0	405,961	460,285	+13.4	410,707	568,180	+38.4
Other assaults.....	183,785	207,080	+12.7	32,471	40,486	+24.7	151,314	166,594	+10.1
Arson.....	6,685	7,837	+17.2	4,116	4,548	+10.5	2,569	3,289	+28.0
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	27,019	30,115	+11.5	3,321	3,362	+1.2	23,698	26,753	+12.9
Fraud.....	40,824	57,836	+41.7	1,002	2,272	+10.5	38,822	55,564	+42.8
Embezzlement.....	4,353	4,138	-5.0	188	345	+83.5	4,170	3,793	-9.0
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	30,250	51,880	+71.5	10,304	17,603	+70.8	10,046	34,277	+71.8
Vandalism.....	79,750	84,811	+6.3	60,265	57,016	-3.0	19,485	26,895	+38.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	64,722	92,220	+42.5	11,583	14,870	+28.4	53,139	77,350	+45.0
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	36,190	40,249	+11.2	754	1,540	+104.2	35,436	38,709	+9.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	35,721	37,702	+5.5	8,303	7,241	-12.8	27,418	30,461	+11.1
Narcotic drug laws.....	130,228	356,460	+173.7	33,040	92,109	+178.7	97,182	204,351	+112.0
Gambling.....	58,360	47,054	-19.4	1,282	1,258	-1.9	57,077	45,796	-20.8
Offenses against family and children.....	37,444	27,012	-27.0	425	542	+27.5	37,019	26,470	-28.5
Driving under the influence.....	232,222	461,020	+99.8	2,259	0,289	+178.4	220,063	455,331	+108.0
Liquor laws.....	155,131	127,773	-17.0	49,405	50,062	+1.3	105,636	77,111	-27.0
Drunkness.....	1,161,516	913,625	-21.3	29,078	20,538	-30.0	1,131,838	887,087	-21.0
Disorderly conduct.....	400,660	357,454	-10.8	99,533	70,346	-29.3	301,127	278,108	-7.6
Vagrancy.....	88,140	43,633	-50.5	9,598	4,509	-53.0	78,542	38,824	-50.0
All other offenses (except traffic).....	479,520	631,247	+31.6	150,347	175,960	+12.5	323,170	455,281	+40.6
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	81,415	31,430	-61.4	18,027	0,034	-52.3	62,488	22,402	-64.1
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	77,207	96,372	+24.8	77,207	96,372	+24.8			
Runaways.....	105,302	121,600	+15.5	105,302	121,600	+15.5			

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 28.—Total Arrest Trends by Sex, 1960-73

(2,378 agencies; 1973 estimated population 94,251,000¹)

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1960	1973	Percent change	1960	1973	Percent change	1960	1973	Percent change	1960	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	2,891,354	3,695,870	+27.8	397,862	889,333	+123.5	351,220	686,068	+95.3	68,312	248,713	+264.1
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	3,761	9,048	+140.6	312	1,098	+251.9	780	1,581	+102.7	25	99	+298.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,580	1,460	-7.0	123	201	+63.4	186	191	+2.7	9	15	+66.7
Forcible rape.....	6,857	13,823	+100.1	6,093	27,265	+289.9	1,487	5,748	+286.6	350	2,071	+476.9
Robbery.....	20,710	77,264	+160.1	5,093	16,435	+190.0	7,261	14,970	+106.3	638	2,871	+350.0
Aggravated assault.....	43,141	93,097	+115.8	5,068	16,435	+190.0	3,857	11,311	+193.3	1,652	5,507	+238.8
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	113,227	199,718	+76.4	53,497	107,009	+100.0	31,710	139,861	+341.1	13,153	61,124	+364.7
Larceny—thft.....	158,733	201,645	+83.7	78,222	143,789	+83.8	2,074	5,206	+155.4	1,299	3,133	+141.2
Auto theft.....	52,128	82,679	+58.6	31,040	46,614	+47.3						
Violent crime².....	83,469	193,232	+131.5	14,158	47,551	+235.9	9,528	22,308	+134.1	1,022	5,041	+393.2
Property crime³.....	324,088	574,042	+77.1	163,359	297,412	+82.1	37,041	156,468	+315.7	16,104	69,854	+333.8
Subtotal for above offenses.....	409,137	768,743	+87.9	177,040	345,164	+94.3	47,355	178,967	+277.9	17,135	74,910	+337.2
Other assaults.....	103,892	187,831	+51.9	10,173	28,844	+183.5	11,264	25,154	+123.3	1,765	7,443	+321.7
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	17,807	20,538	+15.3	1,153	2,173	+88.5	3,522	7,637	+116.8	349	908	+160.2
Fraud and embezzlement.....	20,015	38,911	+49.6	643	1,786	+177.8	4,536	17,297	+281.3	136	590	+333.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	8,348	43,130	+416.8	2,355	14,580	+519.1	790	5,002	+526.0	176	1,345	+664.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	20,114	78,675	+170.2	6,160	13,161	+113.4	1,751	7,074	+304.0	187	789	+321.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	6,766	10,188	+49.9	119	409	+243.7	17,535	30,166	+72.0	294	1,186	+303.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	33,635	33,030	-1.8	6,311	6,203	-1.7	5,947	2,663	-55.2	2,427	875	-63.9
Narcotic drug laws.....	25,605	280,407	+995.1	1,488	67,776	+4,454.8	4,284	48,263	+1,026.6	237	14,564	+6,048.1
Gambling.....	90,244	40,175	-58.3	1,190	1,145	-3.8	9,363	3,808	-59.3	40	94	+27.6
Offenses against family and children.....	33,006	21,709	-34.2	483	368	-23.8	2,900	2,354	-18.8	214	155	-27.6
Driving under the influence.....	134,000	383,010	+185.8	1,060	5,234	+391.0	8,698	30,818	+254.3	59	406	+588.1
Liquor laws.....	70,180	92,604	+32.0	14,863	34,609	+133.3	11,555	16,788	+45.3	2,344	8,660	+269.5
Drunkenness.....	1,117,121	778,421	-30.3	10,963	19,731	+80.0	68,434	59,130	-13.9	1,246	3,228	+159.1
Disorderly conduct.....	314,416	253,316	-18.5	39,326	57,394	+45.9	40,873	61,215	+43.7	6,945	12,470	+79.8
Vagrancy.....	117,138	25,409	-78.3	6,327	3,366	-46.8	10,605	15,099	+43.7	824	723	-12.3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	348,900	666,755	+91.1	117,596	287,330	+144.3	62,899	174,633	+177.6	33,934	120,367	+254.1
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	108,785	20,431	-75.7	10,651	7,098	-33.3	14,411	4,445	-69.2	3,000	1,432	-52.3

¹ Based on comparable reports from 1854 cities representing 79,540,000 population and 524 counties representing 14,711,000 population.

² Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

³ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

Table 29.—Total Arrest Trends, 1972-73

(5,575 agencies; 1973 estimated population 148,175,000)

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested											
	Total all ages			Under 15 years of age			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	5,950,936	6,153,514	+3.5	576,070	535,107	+1.6	1,555,288	1,630,722	+4.9	1,395,648	1,527,792	+9.3
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	12,792	13,837	+8.2	189	202	+6.9	1,382	1,442	+4.3	11,410	12,395	+8.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	2,760	2,793	+1.2	31	71	+129.0	250	327	+30.8	2,510	2,466	-1.8
Forcible rape.....	16,412	18,387	+12.0	708	783	+10.6	3,202	3,632	+13.4	13,210	14,755	+11.7
Robbery.....	94,733	98,869	+4.4	9,722	10,842	+11.5	30,227	33,712	+11.5	64,506	65,157	+1.0
Aggravated assault.....	131,567	146,023	+11.0	7,715	7,692	-0.3	23,371	24,912	+6.6	108,196	121,111	+11.9
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	272,001	300,923	+10.6	59,456	70,251	+18.2	139,737	163,215	+16.8	132,264	137,708	+4.1
Larceny—thft.....	503,211	618,054	+23.5	146,477	140,616	-4.0	298,210	296,923	-0.4	205,001	317,011	+7.5
Auto theft.....	107,548	113,369	+5.4	15,149	17,167	+13.3	58,516	64,549	+10.3	49,032	48,820	-0.4
Violent crime¹.....	255,504	277,116	+8.5	18,334	10,519	+6.5	58,182	63,698	+9.5	107,322	213,418	+8.2
Property crime².....	972,760	1,028,226	+5.7	221,082	228,034	+3.1	490,463	524,687	+6.9	476,297	503,539	+5.7
Subtotal for above offenses.....	1,231,024	1,308,135	+6.3	239,447	247,624	+3.4	554,895	588,712	+6.1	670,129	710,423	+6.0
Other assaults.....	261,116	265,475	+1.7	20,433	20,606	+0.8	50,597	51,767	+2.3	210,519	213,708	+1.5
Arson.....	9,385	10,587	+12.8	3,771	4,203	+11.5	5,482	6,184	+12.8	3,903	4,403	+12.8
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	39,314	39,778	+1.2	611	701	+14.7	3,885	4,463	+14.9	35,429	35,315	-0.3
Fraud.....	74,492	79,613	+6.9	625	655	+4.8	2,715	3,034	+11.7	71,777	76,579	+6.7
Embezzlement.....	4,310	5,306	+23.1	109	87	-20.2	338	415	+22.8	3,972	4,891	+23.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	63,009	66,745	+4.0	6,064	6,870	+13.3	19,547	22,777	+16.5	44,062	43,968	-0.2
Vandalism.....	110,374	114,045	+4.1	49,110	48,936	-0.4	78,278	79,510	+1.6	32,066	35,435	+10.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	102,078	111,517	+8.3	4,164	4,591	+10.3	15,987	18,002	+12.6	86,991	93,515	+7.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	39,520	42,714	+8.1	119	147	+23.5	1,280	1,737	+35.7	38,240	40,977	+7.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	45,131	47,012	+4.2	3,507	3,586	+2.3	9,466	9,485	+0.2	35,665	37,527	+5.2
Narcotic drug laws.....	386,513	400,931	+3.7	11,372	15,408	+35.5	88,002	120,617	+37.1	298,511	340,314	+14.0
Gambling.....	61,933	53,822	-13.1	206	257	+24.8	1,443	1,475	+2.2	60,490	52,347	-13.5
Offenses against family and children.....	40,386	39,427	-2.4	180	199	+10.6	714	879	+23.1	39,672	38,548	-2.8
Driving under the influence.....	522,908	621,376	+18.8	139	226	+62.6	6,574	8,586	+30.6	510,332	612,790	+18.7
Liquor laws.....	176,406	171,782	-2.6	6,647	6,796	+2.2	66,322	69,797	+5.2	110,084	101,985	-7.4
Drunkenness.....	1,191,119	1,135,861	-4.6	4,696	4,078	-13.2	35,770	33,232	-7.1	1,155,340	1,102,629	-4.6
Disorderly conduct.....	428,403	412,902	-3.6	38,139	34,651	-9.1	104,524	99,729	-4.6	323,885	343,173	+6.0
Vagrancy.....	51,291	48,381	-5.7	1,388	1,214	-12.5	6,341	5,829	-8.1	44,950	42,555	-5.3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	833,738	808,531	-3.0	84,690	83,757	-1.1	226,137	220,821	-2.4	607,601	587,710	-3.3
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	32,861	39,398	+19.9	3,280	3,895	+18.8	10,705	12,029	+12.4	22,156	27,369	+23.5
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	107,613	115,052	+6.9	31,787	32,907	+3.6	107,613	115,052	+6.9			
Runaways.....	169,369	168,619	-0.4	68,886	67,608	-1.9	169,369	168,619	-0.4			

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 30.—Total Arrests by Age, 1973

[6,004 agencies; 1973 estimated population 164,995,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Age											
		Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	10 and under	11-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20
TOTAL	6,499,864	614,716	1,717,366	4,782,498	72,229	136,345	406,142	336,986	401,737	363,927	350,649	308,829	277,672
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	9.5	26.4	73.6	1.1	2.1	6.2	5.2	6.2	5.6	5.4	4.8	4.3
Criminal homicide:													
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	14,399	216	1,497	12,002	12	31	173	274	439	568	717	684	700
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	2,996	83	303	2,633	12	16	55	57	87	136	167	186	180
Foreble rape	19,198	813	3,772	18,426	43	130	640	687	1,061	1,211	1,309	1,226	1,193
Robbery	101,894	11,016	34,374	67,520	687	2,406	7,023	6,800	8,085	8,474	8,010	7,330	6,384
Aggravated assault	154,891	8,200	26,270	128,621	824	1,851	5,525	4,724	6,554	6,702	7,325	6,902	6,796
Burglary—breaking or entering	316,272	73,139	170,228	146,044	9,424	17,629	46,186	33,632	34,575	28,982	24,546	18,186	14,321
Larceny— theft	644,190	146,010	310,462	333,738	10,147	39,543	88,220	54,905	58,916	49,721	44,009	33,651	26,842
Auto theft	118,380	17,736	66,868	51,612	455	2,086	15,195	17,464	18,393	13,275	9,458	6,661	4,938
Violent crime ²	290,382	20,244	65,013	224,409	1,566	4,417	14,261	12,485	16,139	17,045	17,961	16,142	15,662
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	7.0	22.7	77.3	.5	1.6	4.9	4.3	5.6	5.9	6.2	5.6	5.2
Property crime ³	1,078,842	237,785	517,548	531,294	20,020	59,158	149,601	105,901	111,894	91,978	78,012	58,498	46,101
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	22.0	50.8	49.2	2.7	5.3	13.9	9.8	10.4	8.5	7.2	5.4	4.3
Subtotal for above offenses	1,372,220	258,112	613,824	758,396	30,604	63,591	163,917	118,443	128,110	109,159	96,140	74,826	61,323
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	18.8	44.7	55.3	2.2	4.0	11.9	8.6	9.3	8.0	7.0	5.5	4.5
Other assaults	275,105	21,013	53,044	222,061	2,600	5,342	12,981	9,380	11,174	11,477	12,173	11,976	12,032
Arson	11,096	4,420	6,401	4,605	1,462	1,097	1,871	896	669	516	479	358	297
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,975	720	4,667	37,318	41	133	555	791	1,353	1,784	2,437	2,636	2,699
Fraud	85,467	886	3,159	82,308	62	164	470	460	796	1,227	2,548	3,190	3,678
Embezzlement	5,612	87	429	5,183	7	18	62	46	117	179	240	240	303
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	70,238	7,121	23,738	46,500	453	1,433	5,235	4,594	5,972	6,051	5,882	4,879	3,624
Vandalism	121,011	51,377	83,428	37,583	11,808	15,076	24,493	12,061	11,213	8,177	5,316	3,906	3,093
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	115,918	4,756	18,635	97,283	315	921	3,520	3,418	4,988	5,473	6,316	5,727	5,467
Prostitution and commercialized vice	45,308	150	1,709	43,530	6	11	133	190	431	998	2,730	3,690	3,557
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,673	3,608	9,784	38,889	422	802	2,474	1,900	2,131	2,055	2,041	1,899	1,842
Narcotic drug laws	484,242	16,222	127,316	356,926	236	1,201	14,095	23,106	39,096	48,892	55,327	49,972	42,933
Gambling	54,938	270	1,544	53,304	30	38	202	287	435	582	876	814	694
Offenses against family and children	42,784	222	994	41,790	70	31	121	104	213	455	2,278	2,019	1,867
Driving under the influence	653,914	242	0,026	644,888	74	23	145	381	2,288	6,115	15,348	17,869	14,532
Liquor laws	183,813	7,178	74,090	109,123	84	565	6,529	11,903	23,870	31,730	25,248	18,809	14,042
Drunkenness	1,189,489	4,207	34,722	1,154,767	180	444	3,583	5,338	9,925	15,252	28,470	27,376	26,671
Disorderly conduct	461,553	36,114	103,556	357,907	4,616	8,562	22,036	18,533	23,454	25,455	29,571	26,630	24,441
Vagrancy	50,310	1,272	6,016	44,294	65	220	987	1,090	1,648	2,006	2,900	2,834	2,538
All other offenses (except traffic)	848,835	87,475	231,018	617,817	12,569	18,547	56,359	46,111	49,766	47,660	50,283	46,403	43,513
Suspicion	40,927	4,383	13,090	27,837	623	942	2,818	2,569	3,025	3,113	4,046	2,974	2,445
Curfew and loitering law violations	18,003	33,651	118,003		1,032	6,112	25,607	26,785	39,438	18,129			
Runaways	178,433	71,331	178,433		3,890	10,092	56,440	48,040	41,626	17,436			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 30.—Total Arrests by Age, 1973—Continued

Offense charged	Age														Not known
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over		
TOTAL	362,292	246,097	224,285	199,093	689,207	490,017	397,825	370,432	332,916	264,247	167,811	104,547	87,893	8,686	
Percent distribution ¹	4.0	3.8	3.5	3.1	10.6	7.5	6.1	5.7	5.1	4.1	2.6	1.6	1.4	0.1	
Criminal homicide:															
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	697	688	714	720	2,353	1,653	1,151	938	665	465	304	193	251		
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	116	153	117	135	438	284	242	179	100	109	72	53	61		
Foreble rape	1,129	1,106	978	920	3,281	1,837	1,069	602	344	187	99	60	70	1	
Robbery	5,987	5,704	5,280	4,124	12,040	5,768	2,826	1,583	858	485	178	111	228	44	
Aggravated assault	6,727	6,855	6,633	6,216	28,816	16,910	12,358	9,549	7,103	4,882	2,766	1,793	1,782	16	
Burglary—breaking or entering	12,091	10,648	9,168	7,782	22,171	11,212	6,107	4,122	2,569	1,526	741	303	368	124	
Larceny— theft	23,131	20,721	18,074	15,003	49,467	28,747	19,039	15,281	12,242	9,699	6,643	4,546	5,359	384	
Auto theft	4,173	3,745	3,034	2,462	7,604	3,061	2,183	1,395	912	505	225	97	114	45	
Violent crime ²	14,540	14,353	13,605	11,080	41,490	26,168	17,399	12,672	9,030	6,019	3,347	2,157	2,331	213	
Percent distribution ¹	5.0	4.0	4.7	4.1	14.3	9.0	6.0	4.4	3.1	2.1	1.2	.7	.8	.1	
Property crime ³	39,395	35,114	30,276	26,147	79,242	43,020	27,320	20,798	15,723	11,730	7,609	5,006	5,841	553	
Percent distribution ¹	3.7	3.3	2.8	2.4	7.3	4.1	2.5	1.9	1.5	.7	.5	.5	.5	.1	
Subtotal for above offenses	54,051	49,620	43,988	38,262	121,170	70,372	44,070	33,649	24,913	17,858	11,028	7,210	8,233	767	
Percent distribution ¹	3.0	3.6	3.2	2.8	8.8	5.1	3.3	2.5	1.8	1.3	.8	.6	.6	.1	
Other assaults	12,052	12,112	11,949	11,268	42,081	29,482	21,750	16,046	12,120	7,038	4,044	2,200	2,234	275	
Arson	264	237	252	210	725	533	381	294	210	159	99	56	46	5	
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,762	2,681	2,604	2,356	7,987	4,200	2,630	1,847	1,104	657	360	139	101	23	
Fraud	4,321	4,849	4,688	4,883	10,048	12,177	8,240	5,854	4,019	2,501	1,106	544	584	78	
Embezzlement	252	410	237	340	1,069	703	536	338	288	183	81	41	11	2	
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	3,519	3,315	2,811	2,362	7,711	4,330	2,665	1,901	1,358	872	484	246	103	38	
Vandalism	2,652	2,241	2,015	1,745	5,727	3,451	2,403	1,778	1,329	876	441	234	235	152	
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	5,585	5,435	5,129	4,843	17,102	12,259	8,736	6,906	5,219	3,760	2,106	1,331	1,201	131	
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,431	4,701	4,217	3,082	8,823	3,495	1,707	1,045	810	472	300	173	180	31	
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,922	1,879	1,796	1,849	7,042	4,935	3,712	3,014	2,453	1,706	1,097	731	846	35	
Narcotic drug laws	36,658	31,593	26,123	21,024	52,302	19,865	9,290	5,545	3,036	1,415	619	311	346	155	
Gambling	1,068	1,167	1,277	1,311	6,421	6,803	6,737	6,170	5,910	4,775	3,477	2,065	2,898	61	
Offenses against family and children	1,062	2,034	1,939	2,076	8,523	6,405	4,739	3,529	2,193	1,241	531	270	191	53	
Driving under the influence	21,846	22,568	21,915	21,604	90,919	80,300	74,786	72,896	67,050	52,877	33,341	19,141	12,543	348	
Liquor laws	4,785	3,776	2,958	2,440	7,099	5,775	4,870	4,028	4,434	3,794	2,400	1,509	1,330	266	
Drunkenness	33,327	30,225	29,285	27,386	113,208	116,194	121,580	139,821	145,586	127,107	85,275	55,029	44,609	3,716	
Disorderly conduct	24,064	22,580	20,611	17,166	55,910	36,657	27,466	22,026	18,693	13,464	7,907	4,545	3,889	1,507	
Vagrancy	3,951	4,242	3,943	2,890	6,354	2,955	2,285	2,233	2,125	1,793					

Table 31.—Total Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1973
[6,004 agencies; 1973 estimated population 164,995,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	6,499,864	614,716	1,717,366	2,654,516	3,586,283	9.5	26.4	40.8	55.2
Criminal homicide:	14,399	210	1,497	3,607	6,426	1.5	10.4	25.1	44.6
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,996	83	363	876	1,397	2.8	12.1	20.2	46.6
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	19,198	813	3,772	7,500	11,633	4.2	19.6	39.1	60.6
Forecible rape	101,894	11,015	34,374	66,678	77,773	10.8	33.7	55.6	76.3
Robbery	154,891	8,200	26,270	47,293	73,724	5.3	17.0	30.5	47.6
Aggravated assault	316,272	73,130	170,228	227,280	269,560	23.1	53.8	71.9	84.1
Burglary—breaking or entering	644,190	146,010	310,452	414,954	492,783	22.8	48.2	64.4	76.5
Larceny— <i>theft</i>	118,380	17,736	66,868	87,025	101,330	15.0	56.5	74.3	85.6
Auto theft	290,382	20,244	65,913	115,078	169,556	7.0	22.7	39.6	58.4
Violent crime ¹	1,078,842	237,785	647,548	730,159	861,091	22.0	50.8	67.7	79.5
Property crime ²	1,372,220	258,112	613,824	846,113	1,032,044	18.8	44.7	61.7	73.2
Subtotal for above offenses	2,451,062	495,897	1,261,372	1,576,272	1,893,135	30.8	65.5	89.4	97.7
Other assaults	275,105	21,013	63,044	80,245	136,626	7.6	19.3	32.4	49.7
Arson	11,096	4,420	6,401	7,625	8,588	39.8	58.5	68.7	77.4
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,975	729	4,657	12,329	22,732	1.7	11.1	20.4	34.2
Fraud	85,467	680	3,159	12,575	31,310	1.6	7.6	14.7	26.6
Embezzlement	5,612	87	420	1,212	2,360	8.6	33.8	54.7	71.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	70,238	7,121	23,738	38,423	50,430	10.1	33.8	54.7	71.5
Vandalism	121,011	51,377	83,428	95,743	104,396	42.5	68.9	70.1	86.3
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	115,918	4,756	18,635	36,085	57,077	4.1	16.1	31.1	49.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice	45,308	150	1,769	12,066	28,497	.3	3.0	26.6	62.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,673	3,608	9,784	15,566	23,012	7.6	20.1	32.0	47.3
Narcotic drug laws	484,242	16,222	127,316	275,553	301,251	3.3	26.3	50.9	80.5
Gambling	54,938	270	1,544	4,168	8,991	.5	2.8	7.6	15.4
Offenses against family and children	42,784	222	994	7,098	15,109	.5	2.3	16.6	33.3
Driving under the influence	653,914	242	9,026	61,780	149,713	(³)	1.4	9.4	22.9
Liquor laws	183,813	7,178	74,690	132,789	146,748	3.0	40.6	72.2	79.5
Drunkenness	1,189,489	4,207	34,722	117,141	237,364	.4	2.9	9.8	20.9
Disorderly conduct	461,553	36,114	103,556	184,088	208,529	7.8	22.4	39.9	63.2
Vagrancy	50,310	1,272	6,016	14,385	20,411	2.5	12.0	28.0	53.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	848,835	87,475	231,018	371,517	515,808	10.3	27.2	43.8	60.5
Suspicion	40,927	4,353	13,030	22,579	29,845	10.7	32.0	55.2	72.9
Curfew and loitering law violations	118,003	33,651	118,003	118,003	118,003	28.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	178,433	71,331	178,433	178,433	178,433	40.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
³ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 32.—Total Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1973

[6,004 agencies; 1973 estimated population 154,995,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent of total ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	6,499,864	5,502,284	997,580	84.7	15.3	100.0	100.0	100.0
Criminal homicide:	14,399	12,223	2,176	84.9	15.1	.2	.2	.2
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	2,996	2,054	342	88.6	11.4	(²)	(²)	(²)
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	19,198	10,198	8,998	100.0	.3	.3	.3	.3
Forecible rape	101,894	94,098	6,896	93.2	6.8	1.6	1.7	.7
Robbery	154,891	134,331	20,560	86.8	13.2	2.4	2.4	2.1
Aggravated assault	316,272	290,286	16,986	91.6	5.4	4.9	5.4	1.7
Burglary—breaking or entering	644,190	441,075	203,115	68.5	31.5	0.9	8.0	20.4
Larceny— <i>theft</i>	118,380	111,324	7,056	94.0	6.0	1.8	2.0	.7
Auto theft	290,382	260,800	29,582	89.8	10.2	4.5	4.7	3.0
Violent crime ²	1,078,842	851,035	227,167	78.9	21.1	16.6	15.5	22.8
Property crime ³	1,372,220	1,115,139	257,081	81.3	18.7	21.1	20.3	25.8
Subtotal for above offenses	2,451,062	2,066,174	384,888	84.3	15.7	21.1	20.3	25.8
Other assaults	275,105	237,784	37,321	86.4	13.6	4.2	4.3	3.7
Arson	11,096	9,883	1,213	89.1	10.9	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	41,975	30,760	11,206	73.3	26.7	.6	.6	1.1
Fraud	85,467	58,750	26,708	68.8	31.2	1.3	1.1	2.7
Embezzlement	5,612	4,280	1,332	76.3	23.7	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	70,238	63,171	7,067	89.9	10.1	1.1	1.1	.7
Vandalism	121,011	111,622	9,389	92.2	7.8	1.9	2.0	.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	115,918	106,651	9,267	92.0	8.0	1.8	1.9	.9
Prostitution and commercialized vice	45,308	11,082	34,226	24.5	75.5	.7	.2	3.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	48,673	44,573	3,800	91.5	8.5	.7	.8	.4
Narcotic drug laws	484,242	414,174	70,068	85.5	14.5	7.5	7.5	7.0
Gambling	54,938	50,153	4,785	91.3	8.7	.8	.9	.5
Offenses against family and children	42,784	38,855	3,929	90.8	9.2	.7	.7	.4
Driving under the influence	653,914	606,560	47,354	92.8	7.2	10.1	11.0	4.7
Liquor laws	183,813	156,223	27,590	85.0	15.0	2.8	2.8	2.8
Drunkenness	1,189,489	1,103,181	86,308	92.7	7.3	18.3	20.6	8.7
Disorderly conduct	461,553	379,407	82,146	82.2	17.8	7.1	6.9	8.2
Vagrancy	50,310	33,113	17,197	65.8	34.2	.8	.6	1.7
All other offenses (except traffic)	848,835	716,920	131,915	84.5	15.5	13.1	13.0	13.2
Suspicion	40,927	35,191	5,736	86.0	14.0	.6	.6	.6
Curfew and loitering law violations	118,003	95,095	22,908	80.6	19.4	1.8	1.7	2.3
Runaways	178,433	79,399	99,034	44.5	55.5	2.7	1.4	9.9

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
³ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
⁴ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 33.—Total Arrest Trends by Sex, 1972-73
[5,576 agencies; 1973 estimated population 148,175,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total		Under 18		Per- cent change	1972	Total		Under 18		Per- cent change	
	1972	1973	1972	1973			1972	1973	1972	1973		
TOTAL	5,016,451	5,212,639	+3.3	1,201,378	1,274,978	+6.1	905,485	945,915	+4.5	353,910	385,744	+9.3
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	10,746	11,760	+9.4	1,255	1,315	+4.8	2,046	2,077	+1.5	127	127
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	2,446	2,470	+1.0	200	308	+53.0	314	323	+2.9	50	21	-58.0
(c) Robbery.....	16,412	18,387	+12.0	3,202	3,632	+13.4	6,351	6,678	+5.2	2,444	2,340	-4.3
(d) Aggravated assault.....	89,382	92,100	+3.0	27,783	31,372	+12.9	19,306	19,306	+0.0	3,557	3,626	+1.9
(e) Burglary—breaking or entering.....	114,022	120,717	+5.8	21,286	21,286	+0.0	14,216	14,216	+0.0	6,870	8,330	+21.3
(f) Larceny—thft.....	257,785	284,070	+10.4	154,885	164,885	+6.5	180,102	189,885	+5.5	83,381	85,891	+3.0
(g) Auto theft.....	413,100	420,049	+1.7	214,829	211,032	-1.8	6,100	6,747	+10.6	3,512	3,995	+13.8
(h) Violent crime ¹	229,262	240,054	+4.7	57,605	57,605	+0.0	26,002	26,002	+0.0	6,128	6,093	-0.6
(i) Property crime ²	772,252	811,380	+5.1	402,700	420,471	+4.4	200,508	210,876	+5.2	93,763	98,216	+4.8
(j) Subtotal for above offenses.....	1,001,290	1,052,874	+5.1	454,304	481,382	+6.0	226,704	245,261	+8.2	99,041	104,330	+5.3
Other assaults:												
Arson.....	225,145	220,227	-2.2	39,440	41,347	+4.8	35,971	36,248	+0.8	11,148	10,420	-6.5
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	8,469	9,408	+11.1	5,007	6,645	+32.6	1,179	1,179	+0.0	475	530	+11.6
Fraud.....	20,437	20,000	-2.1	2,782	3,230	+16.4	9,877	10,698	+8.2	1,103	1,224	+11.0
Embezzlement.....	52,108	54,805	+5.2	2,008	2,206	+9.8	24,808	24,808	+0.0	707	708	+0.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	3,387	4,037	+19.2	271	333	+22.5	1,209	1,209	+0.0	64	82	+28.1
Vandalism.....	57,452	60,020	+4.5	18,076	20,921	+15.7	6,157	6,725	+9.2	1,471	1,858	+26.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	101,641	100,039	-1.6	74,070	74,070	+0.0	8,733	8,012	-8.2	5,535	5,410	-2.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice:												
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	9,854	10,761	+9.2	350	444	+25.7	20,666	31,553	+53.2	921	1,293	+40.1
Narcotic drug laws:												
Narcotic drug laws.....	41,210	43,304	+5.1	8,087	8,753	+8.3	3,921	3,648	-7.0	1,379	1,198	-13.1
Gambling:												
Gambling.....	326,814	304,327	-6.9	70,634	68,753	-2.6	59,609	60,604	+1.7	17,368	21,804	+25.5
Offenses against family and children:												
Offenses against family and children.....	56,576	49,116	-13.2	1,380	1,373	-0.5	3,901	4,720	+21.0	231	287	+24.3
Driving under the influence:												
Driving under the influence.....	36,485	36,608	+0.3	483	483	+0.0	45,124	45,124	+0.0	431	431	+0.0
Liquor laws:												
Liquor laws.....	486,078	574,252	+18.6	0,143	7,976	+29.8	30,828	45,124	+46.4	431	431	+0.0
Drunkenness:												
Drunkenness.....	150,584	146,021	-3.0	53,003	55,803	+5.3	25,822	25,701	-0.5	13,229	13,004	-1.6
Disorderly conduct:												
Disorderly conduct.....	1,104,734	1,053,570	-4.6	30,300	28,526	-5.7	86,355	82,282	-4.7	5,410	4,700	-13.1
Vagrancy:												
Vagrancy.....	350,632	363,186	+3.4	84,835	81,786	-3.6	48,757	49,716	+1.9	19,689	17,943	-8.9
All other offenses (except traffic):												
All other offenses (except traffic).....	704,703	682,900	-3.1	171,127	160,553	-6.1	128,948	125,007	-3.0	55,010	51,268	-6.8
Suspicion:												
Suspicion.....	28,487	33,014	+16.1	9,048	10,130	+12.2	4,374	5,484	+25.4	1,657	2,016	+21.1
Curfew and loitering law violations:												
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	85,697	92,898	+8.4	85,697	92,898	+8.4	21,916	22,154	+1.1	21,916	22,154	+1.1
Runaways:												
Runaways.....	73,596	74,905	+1.8	73,596	74,905	+1.8	93,738	93,738	+0.0	93,738	93,738	+0.0

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 34.—Total Arrests by Race, 1973
[5,914 agencies; 1973 estimated population 144,956,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution ¹						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	6,248,286	4,458,567	1,636,237	110,433	3,049	2,134	37,866	100.0	71.4	26.2	1.8	(?)	(?)	0.6
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	12,913	5,236	7,478	118	18	3	60	100.0	40.5	57.9	.9	.1	.1	.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	2,852	2,095	658	21	5	2	76	100.0	73.5	23.1	.7	.1	.1	2.7
(c) Robbery.....	17,178	8,832	8,022	189	5	2	128	100.0	51.4	46.7	1.1	.1	.1	.7
(d) Aggravated assault.....	83,953	29,688	53,206	607	57	21	374	100.0	35.4	63.4	.7	.1	.1	.4
(e) Burglary—breaking or entering.....	137,427	74,785	60,294	1,298	109	24	917	100.0	54.4	43.9	.9	.1	.1	.7
(f) Larceny—thft.....	297,266	203,086	90,221	2,264	118	82	1,515	100.0	68.3	30.3	.8	.1	.1	.5
(g) Auto theft.....	625,719	425,920	190,495	4,912	701	398	3,293	100.0	68.1	30.4	.8	.1	.1	.5
(h) Violent crime ²	106,829	70,114	34,504	1,381	53	33	744	100.0	65.6	32.3	1.3	.1	.1	.7
Property crime³.....	251,471	118,541	129,000	2,212	189	50	1,479	100.0	47.1	51.3	.9	.1	.1	.6
Property crime ³	1,029,831	699,120	315,220	8,557	872	513	5,552	100.0	67.9	30.6	.8	.1	.1	.5
Subtotal for above offenses.....	1,281,157	819,756	444,378	10,790	1,061	565	7,107	100.0	63.8	34.6	.8	.1	.1	.6
Other assaults:														
Arson.....	260,748	162,863	93,846	2,621	103	59	1,256	100.0	62.5	36.0	1.0	.1	.1	.5
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	10,423	7,961	2,366	48	4	5	39	100.0	76.4	22.7	.5	.1	.1	.4
Fraud.....	39,053	25,998	12,637	252	17	13	136	100.0	66.6	32.4	.6	.1	.1	.3
Embezzlement.....	82,499	59,267	22,605	400	32	7	188	100.0	71.8	27.4	.5	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	5,087	3,946	1,106	18	4	3	10	100.0	77.6	21.7	.4	.1	.1	.2
Vandalism.....	64,393	40,334	23,376	286	29	18	350	100.0	62.6	36.3	.4	.1	.1	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	116,165	95,492	19,208	857	38	35	535	100.0	82.2	16.5	.7	.1	.1	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice:														
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	106,135	52,914	51,867	612	55	29	658	100.0	49.9	48.9	.6	.1	.1	.6
Narcotic drug laws:														
Narcotic drug laws.....	41,928	16,894	24,651	149	33	24	177	100.0	40.3	58.8	.4	.1	.1	.4
Gambling:														
Gambling.....	45,951	34,963	10,367	310	59	20	232	100.0	76.1	22.6	.7	.1	.1	.5
Offenses against family and children:														
Offenses against family and children.....	463,443	373,861	85,826	1,610	211	266	1,669	100.0	80.7	18.5	.3	.1	.1	.4
Driving under the influence:														
Driving under the influence.....	52,880	15,516	36,856	39	112	65	292	100.0	29.3	69.7	.1	.2	.1	.6
Liquor laws:														
Liquor laws.....	42,045	29,956	11,625	271	6	11	176	100.0	71.2	27.6	.6	.1	.1	.4
All other offenses (except traffic):														
All other offenses (except traffic).....	641,038	521,495	101,212	8,444	220	367	9,300	100.0	81.4	15.8	1.3	.1	.1	1.5
Suspicion:														
Suspicion.....	181,405	156,232	19,977	4,114	42	45	995	100.0	86.1	11.0	2.3	.1	.1	.5
Curfew and loitering law violations:														
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	1,178,605	866,739	245,737	59,934	434	159	5,602	100.0	73.5	20.8	5.1	.1	.1	.5
Runaways:														
Runaways.....	432,418	299,413	124,684	6,397	121	54	1,740	100.0	69.2	28.8	1.5	.1	.1	.4
Vagrancy:														
Vagrancy.....	35,654	23,098	11,210	907										

Table 34.—Total Arrests by Race, 1973—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution ¹						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	1,665,792	1,253,489	388,566	14,692	917	696	7,432	100.0	75.2	23.3	0.9	0.1	(?)	0.4
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,247	437	779	15	10	-----	6	100.0	35.0	62.5	1.2	.8	-----	.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	285	226	48	2	-----	-----	9	100.0	79.3	16.5	.7	-----	-----	3.2
Forecible rape.....	3,293	1,425	1,776	31	1	1	29	100.0	43.7	54.4	1.0	-----	-----	.9
Robbery.....	27,068	8,221	18,539	159	25	8	116	100.0	30.4	68.5	.6	.1	-----	.4
Aggravated assault.....	23,335	12,263	10,746	147	60	3	116	100.0	52.6	46.1	.6	.3	-----	.5
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	161,860	113,371	46,354	1,204	77	43	811	100.0	70.0	28.6	.7	-----	-----	.4
Larceny— theft.....	304,786	214,926	85,929	2,099	295	210	1,327	100.0	70.5	28.2	.7	.1	.1	.7
Auto theft.....	62,232	42,836	18,132	776	40	-----	26	100.0	68.8	29.1	1.2	.1	-----	-----
Violent crime²	51,913	22,346	31,840	252	96	12	267	100.0	40.7	58.0	.6	.2	-----	.5
Property crime⁴	528,878	371,133	150,415	4,079	412	279	2,560	100.0	70.2	28.4	.8	.1	.1	.5
Subtotal for above offenses	584,076	393,705	182,303	4,433	508	291	2,836	100.0	67.4	31.2	.8	.1	-----	.4
Other assaults	50,897	30,051	20,207	348	44	21	226	100.0	59.0	39.7	.7	.1	-----	.4
Arson.....	6,231	4,970	1,208	21	3	2	27	100.0	79.8	19.4	.3	-----	-----	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	4,461	3,424	984	32	2	1	18	100.0	76.8	22.1	.7	-----	-----	.2
Fraud.....	3,083	2,308	755	11	3	-----	5	100.0	74.9	24.5	.4	.1	-----	.2
Embezzlement.....	405	325	77	3	-----	-----	-----	100.0	80.2	19.0	.7	-----	-----	.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	22,410	14,848	7,334	80	8	8	132	100.0	66.3	32.7	.4	-----	-----	.4
Vandalism.....	81,168	68,971	11,453	383	26	27	308	100.0	85.0	14.1	.5	-----	-----	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	16,843	10,338	6,287	75	23	5	115	100.0	61.4	37.3	.4	.1	-----	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	1,711	684	1,008	13	-----	-----	5	100.0	40.0	58.9	.8	-----	.1	.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	9,219	6,191	2,932	43	37	7	39	100.0	66.9	31.7	.5	.4	.1	.4
Narcotic drug laws.....	123,934	110,402	12,393	598	40	81	420	100.0	89.1	10.0	.5	-----	-----	.3
Gambling.....	1,493	374	1,094	1	-----	-----	5	100.0	25.1	73.3	.1	-----	-----	.7
Offenses against family and children.....	997	886	91	13	-----	-----	7	100.0	88.9	9.1	1.3	-----	-----	.8
Driving under the influence.....	8,859	8,220	421	141	1	2	74	100.0	92.8	4.8	1.6	-----	-----	.4
Liquor laws.....	73,895	70,089	2,128	1,358	16	18	286	100.0	94.8	2.9	1.8	-----	-----	.4
Drunkenness.....	34,252	30,022	2,520	1,573	6	11	120	100.0	87.7	7.4	4.6	-----	-----	.4
Disorderly conduct.....	101,760	73,760	26,918	690	24	11	357	100.0	72.5	26.5	.7	-----	-----	3.2
Vagrancy.....	5,434	3,818	1,409	34	1	-----	172	100.0	70.3	26.9	.6	-----	-----	.4
All other offenses (except traffic).....	226,838	173,049	51,018	1,627	79	61	1,004	100.0	76.3	22.5	.7	-----	-----	.3
Suspicion.....	12,835	9,910	2,864	15	-----	-----	42	100.0	77.2	22.3	.1	-----	-----	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	117,640	80,794	35,239	1,118	34	47	408	100.0	68.7	30.0	1.0	-----	-----	.5
Runaways.....	177,321	156,350	17,923	2,082	62	-----	92	100.0	88.2	10.1	1.2	-----	-----	-----

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 34.—Total Arrests by Race, 1973—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution ¹						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	4,582,494	3,205,078	1,247,671	95,741	2,132	1,438	30,434	100.0	69.9	27.2	2.1	(?)	(?)	0.7
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	11,666	4,799	6,699	103	8	3	54	100.0	41.1	57.4	.9	.1	-----	.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	2,567	1,869	610	19	-----	-----	67	100.0	72.8	23.8	.7	-----	.1	2.6
Forecible rape.....	13,915	7,407	6,246	158	4	1	99	100.0	53.2	44.9	1.1	-----	-----	.7
Robbery.....	56,885	21,467	34,667	448	32	13	258	100.0	37.7	60.9	.8	.1	-----	.5
Aggravated assault.....	114,092	62,522	49,548	1,151	49	21	801	100.0	54.8	43.4	1.0	-----	-----	.7
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	135,426	89,715	43,867	1,060	41	39	704	100.0	66.2	32.4	.8	-----	-----	.5
Larceny— theft.....	320,933	210,094	104,566	2,813	406	188	1,966	100.0	65.7	32.6	.9	.1	.1	.6
Auto theft.....	44,597	27,278	16,372	605	13	7	322	100.0	61.2	36.7	1.4	-----	-----	.7
Violent crime²	196,558	96,195	97,160	1,860	93	38	1,212	100.0	48.9	49.4	.9	-----	-----	.6
Property crime⁴	509,956	327,987	164,805	4,478	460	234	2,992	100.0	65.5	32.9	.9	.1	-----	.6
Subtotal for above offenses	700,081	426,051	262,575	6,357	553	274	4,271	100.0	60.9	37.5	.9	.1	-----	.6
Other assaults	209,851	132,812	73,639	2,273	59	38	1,030	100.0	63.3	35.1	1.1	-----	-----	.5
Arson.....	4,192	2,991	1,158	27	1	3	12	100.0	71.4	27.6	.6	-----	.1	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	34,592	22,574	11,653	220	15	12	118	100.0	65.3	33.7	.6	-----	-----	.3
Fraud.....	79,416	56,959	21,850	389	29	6	183	100.0	71.7	27.5	.5	-----	-----	.2
Embezzlement.....	4,652	3,621	1,029	15	4	3	10	100.0	77.3	22.0	.3	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	41,983	25,486	16,042	206	21	10	218	100.0	60.7	38.2	.5	.1	-----	.5
Vandalism.....	34,997	26,521	7,755	474	12	8	227	100.0	75.8	22.2	1.4	-----	-----	.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	89,292	42,576	45,580	537	32	24	513	100.0	47.7	51.0	.6	-----	-----	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	40,217	16,210	23,643	136	33	23	172	100.0	40.3	58.8	.3	.1	.1	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	36,702	28,772	7,435	267	22	13	193	100.0	78.4	20.3	.7	.1	-----	.5
Narcotic drug laws.....	339,509	263,459	73,433	1,012	171	185	1,249	100.0	77.6	21.6	.3	.1	.1	.4
Gambling.....	51,387	15,142	35,762	38	112	60	273	100.0	29.5	69.0	.1	.2	.1	.5
Offenses against family and children.....	41,048	29,070	11,534	258	6	11	169	100.0	70.8	28.1	.6	-----	-----	.4
Driving under the influence.....	632,179	513,275	100,791	8,303	219	365	9,226	100.0	81.2	15.9	1.3	-----	.1	1.5
Liquor laws.....	107,510	86,143	17,849	2,756	26	27	709	100.0	80.1	16.6	2.6	-----	-----	.7
Drunkenness.....	1,144,353	836,717	243,217	58,361	428	148	5,482	100.0	73.1	21.3	5.1	-----	-----	.5
Disorderly conduct.....	330,658	225,653	97,766	5,707	97	43	1,392	100.0	68.2	29.6	1.7	-----	-----	.4
Vagrancy.....	30,220	19,280	9,801	873	95	11	160	100.0	63.8	32.4	2.9	.3	-----	.5
All other offenses (except traffic).....	602,218	415,499	174,397	7,261	193	166	4,702	100.0	69.0	29.0	1.2	-----	-----	.8
Suspicion.....	27,407	16,267	10,762	271	4	8	95	100.0	59.4	39.3	1.9	-----	-----	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Runaways.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

³ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

⁴ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 35.—City Arrest Trends, 1972-73
[4,188 cities over 2,500; 1973 estimated population 109,381,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	5,146,657	5,237,667	+1.8	1,339,894	1,388,339	+3.6	3,806,763	3,849,328	+1.1
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	16,813	11,552	+6.8	1,225	1,279	+4.4	9,588	10,273	+7.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,010	1,834	-4.0	195	245	+25.6	1,715	1,589	-7.4
Forensic rape	13,297	14,003	+12.1	2,774	3,101	+11.8	10,523	11,902	+12.2
Robbery	86,359	89,209	+3.4	28,160	31,190	+10.8	58,199	58,103	-2.2
Aggravated assault	109,061	119,253	+8.5	20,112	21,102	+4.0	89,849	98,151	+9.2
Burglary—breaking or entering	218,114	238,753	+9.5	112,564	130,399	+15.8	105,550	108,354	+2.7
Larceny— theft	520,558	536,265	+1.8	270,210	263,243	-2.6	250,348	273,022	+9.1
Auto theft	92,806	90,079	+3.5	50,712	55,249	+8.9	42,094	40,830	-3.0
Violent crime¹	220,430	235,007	+6.6	52,271	50,678	+8.4	168,159	178,329	+6.0
Property crime²	837,478	871,097	+4.0	433,486	448,891	+3.6	403,992	422,200	+4.5
Subtotal for above offenses	1,059,818	1,107,038	+4.5	485,052	505,814	+4.1	573,866	602,124	+4.9
Other assaults	220,470	228,370	+3.8	44,547	44,947	+0.9	181,932	183,423	+0.8
Arson	7,792	8,535	+9.5	4,730	5,239	+10.6	3,060	3,296	+7.7
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,009	30,888	-3.5	3,275	3,093	+12.8	28,734	27,195	-5.4
Fraud	53,735	58,258	+8.4	2,347	2,027	+11.9	51,388	55,631	+8.1
Embezzlement	3,507	3,920	+11.8	299	340	+15.7	3,208	3,574	+11.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	54,594	56,577	+3.6	17,156	10,823	+15.5	37,438	36,754	-1.8
Vandalism	93,143	95,421	+2.4	66,740	66,377	-0.6	26,397	29,044	+10.0
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	92,414	98,885	+7.0	14,384	15,962	+11.0	78,030	82,923	+6.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice	38,111	41,081	+7.8	1,225	1,008	+30.2	36,886	39,413	+6.9
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	38,309	39,921	+4.2	7,880	7,775	-1.3	30,429	32,146	+5.6
Narcotic drug laws	317,030	307,027	+15.4	73,189	98,855	+35.1	244,741	208,172	+16.1
Gambling	57,158	40,773	-12.9	1,340	1,410	+4.5	55,899	48,363	-13.1
Offenses against family and children	24,047	22,545	-8.5	551	610	+12.3	24,096	21,926	-9.1
Driving under the influence	434,137	503,715	+16.0	5,290	6,988	+32.1	428,847	496,727	+15.8
Liquor laws	140,247	140,848	-5.6	55,144	56,372	+2.2	94,103	81,476	-13.1
Drunkenness	1,098,144	1,044,155	-4.0	30,704	28,469	-7.3	1,067,440	1,015,686	-4.8
Disorderly conduct	389,538	401,560	+3.1	95,486	90,210	-5.5	294,052	311,350	+5.9
Vagrancy	49,078	46,255	-5.8	6,047	5,213	-13.8	43,031	41,042	-4.6
All other offenses (except traffic)	697,510	651,482	-6.2	194,236	188,419	-3.0	503,280	466,063	-7.4
Suspicion (not included in totals)	31,372	37,544	+19.7	10,124	11,531	+13.9	21,248	26,013	+22.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	99,551	107,261	+7.7	99,551	107,261	+7.7			
Runaways	129,800	130,252	+0.4	129,800	130,252	+0.4			

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 36.—City Arrests by Age, 1973
[4,547 cities over 2,500; 1973 estimated population 113,368,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages 15 and over	Age										
				10 and under	11-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20		
TOTAL	5,458,702	530,748	1,444,632	1,011,070	62,941	119,625	348,182	283,423	333,329	297,132	284,531	250,288	226,204	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	9.7	26.5	73.5	1.2	2.2	6.4	5.2	6.1	5.4	5.2	4.6	4.1	
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,880	184	1,315	10,565	0	29	140	241	305	495	614	590	585	
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,923	65	274	1,649	0	13	46	43	60	100	112	116	107	
Forensic rape	15,359	717	3,188	12,171	38	124	555	604	870	988	1,023	969	902	
Robbery	91,472	10,301	31,684	59,788	636	2,272	7,393	6,336	7,373	7,674	7,555	6,433	5,615	
Aggravated assault	124,658	8,992	22,089	102,569	998	1,891	4,703	3,981	5,466	5,847	5,726	5,503	5,466	
Burglary—breaking or entering	247,484	58,955	134,047	113,437	7,694	14,338	37,026	26,419	26,572	22,008	18,260	13,700	10,975	
Larceny— theft	558,384	132,630	273,358	285,026	17,630	35,890	79,108	48,207	50,618	41,003	30,848	28,251	22,700	
Auto theft	99,369	16,200	50,708	42,661	385	1,810	13,014	14,838	15,460	11,211	7,733	5,470	4,110	
Violent crime²	243,369	18,194	58,270	185,093	1,381	4,010	12,707	11,165	14,113	14,804	14,018	13,485	12,568	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	7.5	23.9	76.1	.6	1.7	6.3	4.6	5.8	6.1	6.1	5.5	5.2	
Property crime³	905,237	209,797	464,113	441,124	25,605	53,044	129,148	89,464	92,610	75,212	62,831	47,439	37,707	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	22.8	51.3	48.7	2.8	5.7	14.3	9.9	10.2	8.3	6.0	5.2	4.2	
Subtotal for above offenses	1,150,529	225,056	622,663	627,860	20,002	56,073	141,991	100,672	106,810	90,116	77,861	61,040	50,462	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	19.6	45.4	54.6	2.3	4.9	12.3	8.8	9.3	7.8	6.8	5.3	4.4	
Other assaults	234,574	18,375	46,800	188,774	2,316	4,726	11,333	8,189	9,586	9,670	10,300	10,177	10,136	
Arson	8,837	3,799	5,833	3,404	1,251	901	1,584	733	507	391	305	253	200	
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,221	629	3,823	28,398	40	110	467	652	1,094	1,461	1,886	2,055	2,025	
Fraud	61,398	631	2,718	58,590	53	144	437	400	681	1,000	2,002	2,320	2,604	
Embezzlement	4,081	70	3,726	3,726	5	15	50	41	93	145	177	170	241	
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	58,728	6,310	20,390	38,338	423	1,301	4,580	3,077	5,073	5,070	4,818	4,024	3,209	
Vandalism	99,518	43,443	68,020	30,698	9,991	12,768	20,684	10,498	8,785	6,194	4,007	3,069	2,421	
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	101,850	4,238	16,420	85,430	207	814	3,157	3,027	4,380	4,769	5,506	4,919	4,730	
Prostitution and commercialized vice	43,550	141	1,097	41,853	4	11	126	188	408	960	2,011	3,530	3,742	
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	40,970	3,064	7,947	33,023	348	665	2,051	1,548	1,713	1,622	1,639	1,534	1,515	
Narcotic drug laws	378,617	13,555	102,103	276,514	186	1,085	12,284	10,081	31,298	38,169	41,679	37,441	32,303	
Gambling	50,466	243	1,457	49,009	17	38	188	247	419	548	834	755	870	
Offenses against family and children	23,535	170	698	22,839	55	25	99	70	104	274	1,528	1,272	1,053	
Driving under the influence	518,884	213	7,257	511,627	62	22	129	300	1,859	4,885	12,002	13,950	15,309	
Liquor laws	148,033	5,999	59,145	88,888	51	484	5,464	9,649	18,096	24,801	20,199	15,230	11,571	
Drunkenness	1,081,724	3,705	29,320	1,062,404	163	422	3,180	4,544	8,362	12,649	24,308	23,181	22,065	
Disorderly conduct	414,992	33,024	92,930	322,062	4,190	7,830	21,004	16,872	20,788	22,246	20,346	23,756	21,940	
Vagrancy	48,045	1,174	5,396	42,649	62	212	900	980	1,467	1,775	2,760	2,696	2,527	
All other offenses (except traffic)	675,859	76,099	104,032	481,827	10,891	16,485	48,623	38,636	40,583	38,814	39,951	36,099	33,091	
Suspicion	38,793	4,207	12,542	26,251	10	923	2,731	2,480	2,850	2,945	3,816	2,815	2,325	
Curfew and loitering law violations	109,149	31,540	109,149		1,819	5,811	23,910	25,000	30,788	15,821				
Runaways	134,439	55,028	134,439		3,142	8,691	43,106	35,630	30,967	12,814				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 36.—City Arrests by Age, 1973—Continued

Offense charged	Age													Not known	
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over		
TOTAL	216,453	203,755	185,874	164,555	572,967	410,135	335,032	316,736	289,372	230,980	148,654	92,251	78,955	7,425	
Percent distribution ¹	4.0	3.7	3.4	3.0	10.5	7.5	6.1	5.8	5.3	4.2	2.7	1.7	1.4	0.1	
Criminal homicide:															
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	593	586	586	590	1,003	1,368	936	737	534	355	248	157	203		
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	73	98	70	78	271	181	157	101	92	65	50	38	40		
Forecible rape	901	869	760	709	2,569	1,507	854	497	281	162	80	46	57		
Robbery	5,290	5,054	4,678	3,672	10,683	5,112	2,524	1,422	791	444	159	100	215		
Aggravated assault	5,341	5,529	5,288	4,089	18,938	13,613	9,812	7,553	5,717	3,017	2,180	1,306	1,498		
Burglary—breaking or entering	9,363	8,424	7,123	6,103	17,731	8,025	4,016	3,316	2,042	1,216	598	276	314		
Larceny—theft	19,659	17,785	15,476	13,022	42,324	24,475	16,162	13,208	10,657	8,577	5,935	4,058	4,966		
Auto theft	3,454	3,101	2,541	2,037	6,335	3,316	1,800	1,133	730	396	184	70	99		
Violent crime ²	12,131	12,008	11,312	9,060	34,093	21,600	14,120	10,200	7,323	4,808	2,667	1,699	1,973		
Percent distribution ¹	5.0	4.0	4.6	4.1	14.0	8.9	5.8	4.2	3.0	1.1	.7	.8	.8		
Property crime ³	32,470	29,400	25,140	21,822	66,300	36,718	22,875	17,656	13,429	10,189	6,717	4,413	5,370		
Percent distribution ¹	3.6	3.2	2.8	2.4	7.3	4.1	2.5	2.0	1.5	1.1	.7	.5	.6		
Subtotal for above offenses	44,600	41,500	36,522	31,880	100,764	58,407	37,101	27,906	20,844	15,122	9,434	6,160	7,392		
Percent distribution ¹	3.9	3.0	2.8	2.8	8.8	5.1	3.2	2.4	1.8	1.3	.8	.6	.6		
Other assaults	10,253	10,381	10,230	9,648	30,071	25,043	18,393	14,017	10,237	6,446	3,414	1,847	1,061		
Arson	188	171	103	101	538	408	292	231	173	126	79	42	35		
Forgery and counterfeiting	2,121	2,113	2,039	1,835	6,173	3,198	1,917	1,305	852	477	221	91	76		
Fraud	3,141	3,523	3,337	3,490	13,495	8,555	5,734	4,085	2,831	1,725	784	387	436		
Embezzlement	189	343	108	177	749	470	372	235	200	128	51	27	9		
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	2,689	2,729	2,314	1,002	6,384	3,598	2,215	1,601	1,123	717	344	200	173		
Vandalism	2,145	1,848	1,639	1,467	4,804	2,908	2,037	1,503	1,142	741	372	194	194		
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	3,019	4,747	4,504	4,223	15,063	10,771	7,682	6,086	4,022	3,345	1,866	1,162	1,166		
Prostitution and commercialized vice	4,205	4,407	4,074	2,959	8,310	3,310	1,632	1,014	780	448	293	169	171		
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	1,584	1,570	1,534	1,538	6,050	4,220	3,138	2,611	2,152	1,540	979	633	742		
Narcotic drug laws	27,093	24,109	20,110	16,442	42,098	16,529	7,908	4,710	2,656	1,228	545	244	402		
Gambling	992	1,079	1,175	1,200	5,894	6,326	6,198	5,091	5,410	4,380	3,137	2,352	2,633		
Offenses against family and children	1,180	1,157	1,063	1,132	4,520	3,280	2,304	1,784	1,194	692	307	135	137		
Driving under the influence	17,342	17,775	17,425	16,992	72,443	63,994	59,249	57,989	53,473	41,935	26,510	16,129	9,917		
Liquor laws	3,811	3,023	2,409	2,011	6,448	4,683	4,020	3,708	3,702	3,190	2,086	1,317	1,150		
Drunkenness	20,366	20,512	25,084	23,090	100,540	104,854	110,692	128,981	135,594	118,504	79,800	51,538	42,092		
Disorderly conduct	21,893	20,555	18,793	15,514	50,518	32,947	24,504	20,400	10,789	12,044	7,056	3,996	3,503		
Vagrancy	3,871	4,163	3,882	2,813	6,151	2,851	2,173	2,108	2,017	1,680	1,279	830	516		
All other offenses (except traffic)	31,010	30,013	27,161	23,897	82,123	51,538	35,965	29,616	22,827	15,942	9,143	5,539	5,707		
Suspicion	2,015	1,932	1,612	1,319	3,823	2,140	1,320	1,000	782	558	264	269	243		
Curfew and loitering law violations															
Runaways															

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
² Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
³ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 37.—City Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1973

[4,547 cities over 2,500; 1073 estimated population 113,368,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	5,458,702	530,746	1,444,632	2,205,655	2,976,292	9.7	26.5	40.4	54.5
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter	11,880	184	1,315	3,104	5,430	1.5	11.1	26.1	45.8
(b) Manslaughter by negligence	1,923	65	274	609	928	3.4	14.2	31.7	48.3
Forecible rape	15,359	717	3,188	6,072	9,301	4.7	20.8	39.5	60.0
Robbery	91,372	10,301	31,684	51,287	69,087	11.3	34.6	56.1	76.5
Aggravated assault	124,658	6,992	22,089	38,774	59,921	5.6	17.7	31.1	48.1
Burglary—breaking or entering	247,484	58,958	134,047	170,078	208,051	23.8	54.2	71.5	84.1
Larceny—theft	558,384	132,030	273,368	361,166	427,703	23.8	40.0	64.7	76.6
Auto theft	99,369	15,200	50,708	74,036	85,250	15.3	57.1	74.5	85.8
Violent crime ¹	243,369	18,194	58,276	99,237	144,648	7.5	23.0	40.8	59.4
Property crime ²	905,237	206,797	464,113	612,180	721,018	22.8	51.3	67.0	79.6
Subtotal for above offenses	1,150,529	225,050	622,663	712,026	866,694	19.0	45.4	61.9	75.3
Other assaults	234,574	18,375	45,800	76,413	116,931	7.8	19.5	32.0	49.8
Arson	8,837	3,799	5,433	6,107	6,910	13.0	61.6	70.1	78.2
Forgery and counterfeiting	32,221	626	3,823	9,789	17,897	1.9	11.9	30.4	55.5
Fraud	61,308	634	2,718	9,704	23,204	1.0	4.4	15.8	37.8
Embezzlement	4,081	76	355	952	1,820	1.0	8.8	23.3	44.8
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	58,728	6,310	20,390	32,441	42,335	10.7	34.1	55.2	72.1
Vandalism	99,518	43,443	68,020	78,407	85,500	43.7	69.3	78.8	85.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	101,850	4,238	16,420	31,575	46,968	4.2	16.1	31.0	49.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	43,550	141	1,097	11,580	27,375	.3	3.0	26.0	62.0
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	40,970	3,064	7,947	12,635	18,870	7.5	19.4	30.8	46.1
Narcotic drug laws	378,617	13,555	102,103	213,526	302,180	3.6	27.0	56.4	79.8
Gambling	50,466	243	1,457	3,925	8,371	.5	2.9	7.8	16.0
Offenses against family and children	23,535	179	696	4,549	9,087	.8	3.0	19.3	38.6
Driving under the influence	518,884	213	7,257	48,518	117,962	(³)	1.4	9.4	22.7
Liquor laws	148,033	5,999	59,145	106,146	117,399	4.1	40.0	71.7	79.3
Drunkenness	1,081,724	3,765	29,320	99,767	205,325	.3	2.7	9.2	19.0
Disorderly conduct	414,992	33,024	92,030	164,972	241,727	8.0	22.4	39.8	58.2
Vagrancy	48,045	1,174	5,396	13,375	28,104	2.4	11.2	27.8	58.5
All other offenses (except traffic)	675,859	75,999	194,032	304,073	416,754	11.2	28.7	45.0	61.7
Suspicion	38,793	4,267	12,512	21,498	28,376	11.0	32.3	55.4	73.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	109,149	31,510	109,149	109,149	109,149	28.9	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	134,439	55,028	134,439	134,439	134,439	40.9	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
³ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 38.—City Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1973

[4,647 cities, 113,368,000 1973 population]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent		Percent of total ¹		
	Total	Male	Female	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
						100.0	100.0	100.0
TOTAL	5,458,702	4,604,599	854,103	84.4	15.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Criminal homicide:	11,880	10,089	1,791	84.0	15.1	.2	.2	.7
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,923	1,650	273	87.8	12.2	(²)	(²)	(²)
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	15,359	15,359	0	100.0	0.0	.3	.3	0.0
Foreible rape.....	91,472	85,186	6,286	93.1	6.9	1.7	1.9	2.3
Robbery.....	124,658	107,243	17,415	86.0	14.0	2.3	2.3	2.3
Aggravated assault.....	247,484	234,453	13,031	94.7	5.3	4.5	5.1	1.3
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	658,384	375,354	183,030	67.2	32.8	10.2	8.2	21.4
Larceny—thft.....	99,369	93,489	5,880	94.1	5.9	1.8	2.0	0.7
Auto theft.....	243,369	217,877	25,492	89.5	10.5	4.5	4.7	3.9
Violent crime ³	905,237	703,290	201,941	77.7	22.3	16.6	15.3	23.1
Property crime ⁴	1,150,529	922,862	227,667	80.2	19.8	21.1	20.0	26.7
Subtotal for above offenses.....	234,574	201,733	32,841	86.0	14.0	4.3	4.4	3.1
Other assaults.....	8,837	7,836	1,001	88.7	11.3	.2	.2	1.1
Arson.....	32,221	23,420	8,801	72.7	27.3	.6	.5	1.1
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	61,308	41,735	19,573	68.1	31.9	1.1	.9	2.3
Fraud.....	4,081	3,134	947	76.8	23.2	.1	.1	0.1
Embezzlement.....	58,728	52,673	6,055	89.7	10.3	1.1	1.1	0.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	99,518	91,737	7,781	92.2	7.8	1.8	2.0	1.1
Vandalism.....	101,850	93,455	8,395	91.8	8.2	1.9	2.0	1.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	43,550	10,760	32,784	24.7	75.3	.8	.2	0.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	40,970	37,808	3,162	92.3	7.7	.8	.8	0.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	376,617	322,727	53,890	85.2	14.8	6.9	7.0	6.1
Narcotic drug laws.....	50,466	46,192	4,274	91.5	8.5	.9	1.0	0.1
Gambling.....	23,535	20,477	3,058	87.0	13.0	.4	.4	0.1
Offenses against family and children.....	518,884	479,744	39,140	92.5	7.5	9.5	10.4	4.1
Driving under the influence.....	148,033	125,963	22,070	85.1	14.9	2.7	2.7	2.1
Liquor laws.....	1,081,724	1,004,331	77,393	92.8	7.2	19.8	21.8	3.1
Drunkness.....	414,992	339,211	75,781	81.7	18.3	7.6	7.4	0.2
Disorderly conduct.....	48,045	31,126	16,919	64.8	35.2	.0	.7	1.2
Vagrancy.....	675,859	567,224	108,635	83.9	16.1	12.4	12.3	0.1
All other offenses (except traffic).....	38,793	33,274	5,519	85.8	14.2	.7	.7	0.0
Suspicion.....	109,149	88,384	20,765	81.0	19.0	2.0	1.9	0.1
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	134,439	58,787	75,652	43.7	56.3	2.5	1.3	0.8
Runaways.....								

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

³ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

⁴ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 39.—City Arrest Trends by Sex, 1972-73

[4,188 cities over 2,500; 1973 estimated population 109,381,000]

Offense charged	Males						Females					
	Total			Under 18			Total			Under 18		
	1972	1973	Per- cent change	1972	1973	Per- cent change	1972	1973	Per- cent change	1972	1973	Per- cent change
TOTAL	4,355,768	4,419,003	+1.5	1,037,804	1,086,354	+4.7	790,889	818,664	+3.5	302,090	301,985	(²)
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent man- slaughter.....	9,031	9,827	+8.8	1,115	1,170	+4.9	1,782	1,725	-3.2	110	109	-0.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,669	1,608	-3.7	140	233	+66.4	241	226	-6.2	46	12	-73.0
Foreible rape.....	13,297	14,903	+12.1	2,774	3,101	+11.8						
Robbery.....	80,473	83,189	+3.4	25,857	29,022	+12.2	5,886	6,110	+3.8	2,303	2,174	-5.6
Aggravated assault.....	94,633	102,689	+8.5	17,000	17,995	+5.9	15,328	16,564	+8.1	3,112	3,107	-0.2
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	206,920	226,129	+9.3	107,261	123,957	+15.6	11,194	12,624	+12.8	5,303	6,442	+21.5
Larceny—thft.....	361,481	360,820	-0.2	192,860	184,935	-4.1	165,077	175,445	+6.3	77,350	78,308	+1.2
Auto theft.....	87,437	90,427	+3.4	47,677	51,866	+8.8	5,369	5,652	+5.3	3,035	3,383	+11.5
Violent crime ¹	197,434	210,608	+6.7	46,746	51,288	+9.7	22,996	24,399	+6.1	5,525	5,390	-2.4
Property crime ²	655,838	677,376	+3.3	347,798	360,758	+3.7	181,640	193,721	+6.7	85,688	88,133	+2.9
Subtotal for above offenses.....	854,941	880,592	+4.1	394,693	412,279	+4.5	204,877	218,346	+6.6	91,259	93,535	+2.5
Other assaults.....	194,309	196,241	+1.0	34,567	35,761	+3.5	32,170	32,129	-0.1	9,980	9,180	-8.0
Arson.....	7,002	7,580	+8.0	4,829	4,775	+10.3	790	975	+23.4	407	464	+14.0
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	23,847	22,418	-6.0	2,317	2,639	+13.9	8,162	8,470	+3.8	958	1,054	+10.0
Fraud.....	37,600	39,730	+5.7	1,749	1,948	+11.4	16,135	18,528	+14.8	598	670	+13.5
Embezzlement.....	2,738	3,015	+10.2	241	274	+13.7	771	905	+17.4	58	72	+24.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	49,176	50,790	+3.3	15,848	18,242	+15.1	5,418	5,787	+6.8	1,308	1,581	+20.9
Vandalism.....	85,771	87,979	+2.6	62,146	61,879	-0.4	7,372	7,442	+0.9	4,000	4,498	+12.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	85,354	90,763	+6.3	13,654	15,097	+10.6	7,060	8,122	+15.0	730	805	+10.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	0,566	10,495	+19.0	342	434	+26.9	28,545	30,586	+7.2	883	1,234	+39.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prosti- tution).....	34,866	36,820	+5.6	6,719	6,792	+1.1	3,443	3,092	-10.2	1,161	983	-15.3
Narcotic drug laws.....	267,006	312,994	+16.8	58,701	80,886	+37.8	50,024	54,033	+8.0	14,488	17,069	+18.5
Gambling.....	52,284	45,537	-12.9	1,290	1,313	+1.8	4,874	4,236	-13.1	59	97	+64.4
Offenses against family and children.....	21,511	19,602	-8.9	354	427	+20.6	3,136	2,943	-6.2	197	192	-2.5
Driving under the influence.....	402,693	465,765	+15.7	4,934	6,483	+31.4	31,444	37,950	+20.7	356	505	+41.9
Liquor laws.....	127,190	119,770	-5.8	44,280	45,386	+2.5	22,057	21,078	-4.4	10,804	10,986	+1.7
Drunkness.....	1,010,422	969,474	-4.0	26,007	24,402	-6.2	78,722	74,681	-5.1	4,697	4,067	-13.4
Disorderly conduct.....	326,125	327,596	+0.4	77,668	74,280	-4.4	63,413	74,024	+16.7	17,818	15,030	-15.6
Vagrancy.....	30,194	29,624	-1.9	4,881	3,271	-33.2	18,884	16,631	-11.9	1,160	942	-18.8
All other offenses (except traffic).....	587,042	549,471	-6.5	147,451	144,988	-1.7	109,874	104,987	-4.4	46,785	43,431	-7.2
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	27,149	32,257	+18.8	8,556	9,724	+13.7	4,223	5,287	+25.2	1,568	1,807	+15.2
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	80,665	86,947	+7.8	80,665	86,947	+7.8	18,886	20,314	+7.6	18,886	20,314	+7.6
Runaways.....	54,968	56,871	+3.5	54,968	56,871	+3.5	74,832	73,405	-1.9	74,832	73,401	-1.9

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

³ Decrease of less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 40.—City Arrests by Race, 1973
14,488 agencies, 1973 estimated population 104,144,000

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution ¹						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	5,217,552	3,602,782	1,489,254	94,549	2,794	1,737	26,836	100.0	69.0	28.5	1.8	0.1	(?)	0.5
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	10,411	3,653	6,630	67	16	3	42	100.0	35.1	63.7	.6	.2	.1	.4
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,798	1,287	480	7	—	2	22	100.0	71.6	26.7	.4	—	—	1.2
Forcible rape.....	13,371	6,056	7,092	133	5	1	84	100.0	45.3	53.0	1.0	—	—	.6
Robbery.....	73,586	24,016	48,655	531	54	18	312	100.0	32.6	66.1	.7	.1	—	.4
Aggravated assault.....	167,493	54,068	51,638	913	102	20	752	100.0	50.3	48.0	.8	.1	—	.7
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	229,054	145,512	80,624	1,584	102	64	1,168	100.0	63.5	35.2	.7	—	—	.5
Larceny—steal.....	540,460	358,241	173,869	4,355	671	358	2,966	100.0	66.3	32.2	.8	.1	.1	.5
Auto theft.....	87,965	54,967	31,261	1,004	47	28	658	100.0	62.5	35.5	1.1	.1	—	.7
Violent crime ²	204,861	87,793	114,015	1,644	177	42	1,190	100.0	42.9	55.7	.8	.1	.1	.6
Property crime ³	857,479	558,720	285,754	6,943	820	460	4,792	100.0	65.2	33.3	.8	.1	—	.6
Subtotal for above offenses.....	1,064,138	647,800	400,249	8,594	997	494	6,004	100.0	60.9	37.6	.8	.1	—	.6
Other assaults.....	220,399	131,055	86,098	2,086	95	51	1,014	100.0	59.5	39.1	.9	—	.1	.5
Arson.....	8,223	6,019	2,135	33	3	5	23	100.0	73.2	26.0	.4	—	—	.3
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	29,371	18,316	10,757	167	16	6	109	100.0	62.4	36.6	.6	.1	—	.4
Fraud.....	58,407	39,347	18,614	270	27	6	143	100.0	67.4	31.9	.5	—	—	.2
Embezzlement.....	3,582	2,676	885	12	3	3	3	100.0	74.7	24.7	.3	.1	.1	.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	52,997	31,168	21,296	207	25	15	286	100.0	58.8	40.2	.4	—	—	.5
Vandalism.....	94,760	75,887	17,700	668	38	27	440	100.0	80.1	18.7	.7	—	—	.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	92,168	43,317	47,770	512	53	15	501	100.0	47.0	51.8	.6	.1	—	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	40,172	15,944	23,852	147	32	22	175	100.0	39.7	59.4	.4	.1	.1	.4
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	38,290	28,315	9,447	264	54	18	192	100.0	73.9	24.7	.7	.1	—	.4
Narcotic drug laws.....	358,980	279,191	76,672	1,311	185	212	1,409	100.0	77.8	21.4	.4	.1	.1	.5
Gambling.....	48,447	12,950	35,075	35	105	39	243	100.0	26.7	72.4	.1	.2	.1	.5
Offenses against family and children.....	22,855	15,332	7,263	133	4	10	113	100.0	67.1	31.8	.6	—	.1	.8
Driving under the influence.....	508,654	409,430	89,042	5,760	189	297	3,946	100.0	80.5	17.5	1.1	—	—	.5
Liquor laws.....	146,897	124,470	18,044	3,558	34	39	752	100.0	84.7	12.3	2.4	—	—	.4
Drunkenness.....	1,071,721	778,907	232,761	54,727	415	151	4,760	100.0	72.7	21.7	5.1	—	—	.4
Disorderly conduct.....	386,200	261,518	117,639	5,358	111	40	1,531	100.0	67.7	30.5	1.4	—	—	.9
Vagrancy.....	33,255	21,049	10,970	829	95	11	301	100.0	63.3	33.0	1.1	—	—	.6
All other offenses (except traffic).....	657,842	447,720	198,805	7,126	225	146	3,820	100.0	68.1	30.2	1.1	—	—	.3
Suspicion.....	38,138	24,311	13,443	235	4	12	133	100.0	63.7	35.2	.6	—	—	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	108,860	72,678	34,727	1,061	33	43	318	100.0	66.8	31.9	1.0	—	.1	.3
Runaways.....	133,596	115,382	16,010	1,466	51	75	612	100.0	86.4	12.0	1.1	—	—	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 40.—City Arrests by Race, 1973—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution ¹						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	1,395,287	1,015,295	360,636	11,697	846	593	6,220	100.0	72.8	25.8	0.8	0.1	(?)	0.4
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,066	326	722	5	10	—	3	100.0	30.6	67.7	.5	.9	—	.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	197	152	43	—	—	—	2	100.0	77.2	21.8	—	—	—	1.0
Forcible rape.....	2,679	1,011	1,628	21	1	—	18	100.0	37.7	60.8	.8	—	—	.7
Robbery.....	24,391	6,928	17,172	152	25	8	106	100.0	28.4	70.4	.6	.1	—	.4
Aggravated assault.....	19,214	9,487	9,466	102	59	2	98	100.0	49.4	49.3	.5	.3	—	.5
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	125,940	82,502	41,871	830	65	35	637	100.0	65.5	33.2	.7	.1	—	.6
Larceny—steal.....	267,905	184,568	79,791	1,860	282	191	1,204	100.0	68.9	29.8	.7	.1	.1	.4
Auto theft.....	52,131	34,377	16,742	576	36	24	376	100.0	65.9	32.1	1.1	.1	—	.7
Violent crime ²	47,350	17,752	28,988	280	95	10	225	100.0	37.5	61.2	.6	.2	—	.5
Property crime ³	445,976	301,447	138,404	3,276	383	250	2,217	100.0	67.6	31.0	.7	.1	.1	.6
Subtotal for above offenses.....	493,523	319,351	167,435	3,556	478	260	2,444	100.0	64.7	33.9	.7	.1	.1	.5
Other assaults.....	43,653	24,540	18,578	269	41	20	205	100.0	56.2	42.6	.6	.1	—	.5
Arson.....	5,186	4,038	1,111	14	2	2	19	100.0	77.9	21.4	.3	—	—	.4
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	3,628	2,704	880	27	2	1	14	100.0	74.5	24.3	.7	.1	—	.4
Fraud.....	2,643	1,920	707	9	3	1	3	100.0	72.6	26.7	.3	.1	—	.1
Embezzlement.....	331	258	71	2	—	—	—	100.0	77.9	21.5	.6	—	—	—
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	19,135	12,115	6,826	67	8	7	112	100.0	63.3	35.7	.4	—	—	.6
Vandalism.....	66,691	55,583	10,521	282	26	21	258	100.0	83.3	15.8	.4	—	—	.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	14,635	8,602	5,847	62	23	2	99	100.0	58.8	40.0	.4	.2	—	.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	1,640	644	977	13	—	1	5	100.0	39.3	59.6	.8	—	.1	.3
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	7,418	4,694	2,614	34	37	7	32	100.0	63.3	35.2	.5	.5	.1	.4
Narcotic drug laws.....	98,911	86,748	11,191	512	34	69	357	100.0	87.7	11.3	.5	—	.1	.4
Gambling.....	1,408	328	1,056	—	—	—	19	100.0	23.3	75.0	—	—	.4	1.3
Offenses against family and children.....	698	610	72	10	—	—	6	100.0	87.4	10.3	1.4	—	—	.9
Driving under the influence.....	7,138	6,621	383	92	—	1	41	100.0	92.8	5.4	1.3	—	—	.6
Liquor laws.....	58,725	55,422	1,956	1,123	11	15	198	100.0	94.4	3.3	1.9	—	—	.3
Drunkenness.....	28,894	25,273	2,254	1,255	3	8	101	100.0	87.5	7.8	4.3	—	—	.3
Disorderly conduct.....	91,231	64,742	25,604	516	23	9	337	100.0	71.0	28.1	.6	—	—	.4
Vagrancy.....	4,874	3,274	1,399	33	1	—	167	100.0	67.2	28.7	.7	—	—	3.4
All other offenses (except traffic).....	190,164	140,323	47,613	1,285	70	42	831	100.0	73.8	25.0	.7	—	—	.4
Suspicion.....	12,305	9,445	2,804	10	—	—	42	100.0	76.8	22.8	.1	—	—	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	108,860	72,678	34,727	1,061	33	43	318	100.0	66.8	31.9	1.0	—	—	.3
Runaways.....	133,596	115,382	16,010	1,466	51	75	612	100.0	86.4	12.0	1.1	—	.1	.5

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 40.—City Arrests by Race, 1973—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over						Percent distribution ¹						
							White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others	
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japanese	All others
TOTAL	3,822,665	2,587,487	1,128,618	82,852	1,948	1,144	100.0	67.7	29.5	2.2	0.1	(^c)	0.5
Criminal homicide:	9,345	3,327	5,008	62	6	3	100.0	35.6	63.2	.7	.1		.4
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,601	1,135	437	7		2	100.0	70.9	27.3	.4		.1	1.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	10,692	5,045	5,464	112	4	1	100.0	47.2	51.1	1.0			.6
Forcible rape.....	49,195	17,088	31,488	29	10	206	100.0	34.7	64.0	.8	.1		.4
Robbery.....	88,279	44,581	42,172	811	43	18	100.0	50.5	47.8	.9			.7
Aggravated assault.....	103,114	63,010	38,753	754	37	29	100.0	61.1	37.6	.7			.5
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	272,555	173,673	94,078	2,486	389	167	100.0	63.7	34.5	.6	.1	.1	.6
Larceny—theft.....	35,834	20,599	14,510	428	11	4	100.0	57.5	40.5	1.2			.8
Auto theft.....	157,511	70,041	85,027	1,364	82	32	100.0	44.5	54.0	.9	.1		.6
Violent crime ²	411,503	257,273	147,350	3,668	437	200	100.0	62.5	35.8	.9	.1		.6
Property crime ³	570,615	328,449	222,814	5,039	519	234	100.0	57.6	40.8	.9	.1		.6
Subtotal for above offenses.....	176,746	106,515	67,520	1,817	54	31	100.0	60.3	38.2	1.0			.5
Other assaults.....	3,037	1,981	1,024	19	1	3	100.0	65.2	33.7	.6		.1	.3
Arson.....	25,743	15,612	9,877	140	14	5	100.0	60.6	38.4	.5	.1		.4
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	55,764	37,427	17,907	261	24	5	100.0	67.1	32.1	.5			.3
Fraud.....	3,251	2,418	814	10	3	3	100.0	74.4	25.0	.3	.1	.1	.1
Embezzlement.....	33,862	19,063	14,470	140	17	8	100.0	56.3	42.7	.4	.1		.5
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	28,069	20,304	7,179	386	12	6	100.0	72.3	25.6	1.4			.6
Vandalism.....	77,533	34,715	41,923	450	30	13	100.0	44.8	54.1	.6			.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	38,532	15,300	22,875	134	32	21	100.0	30.7	59.4	.3	.1	.1	.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	30,872	23,621	6,833	230	17	11	100.0	76.5	22.1	.7	.1		.5
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	260,069	192,443	65,481	799	151	143	100.0	74.0	25.2	.3	.1	.1	.4
Narcotic drug laws.....	47,039	12,622	34,019	35	105	34	100.0	26.8	72.3	.3	.2	.1	.4
Gambling.....	22,157	14,722	7,191	123	4	10	100.0	66.4	32.5	.6			.5
Offenses against family and children.....	501,516	402,809	88,659	5,658	189	296	100.0	80.3	17.7	1.1		.1	.8
Driving under the influence.....	88,172	69,048	16,088	23	23	24	100.0	78.3	18.2	2.8			.6
Liquor laws.....	1,042,827	753,684	280,507	53,472	412	143	100.0	72.3	22.1	5.1			.4
Drunkenness.....	294,969	196,776	92,085	4,842	88	31	100.0	66.7	31.2	1.6			.4
Disorderly conduct.....	28,381	17,775	9,571	796	94	11	100.0	62.6	33.7	2.8	.3		.5
Vagrancy.....	467,673	307,397	151,192	5,841	155	104	100.0	65.7	32.3	1.2			.6
All other offenses (except traffic).....	28,833	14,866	10,639	225	4	8	100.0	57.5	41.2	.9			.4
Suspicion (not included in totals).....													
Curfew and loitering law violations.....													
Runaways.....													

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
³ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
⁴ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 41.—Suburban Arrest Trends, 1972-73
 (2,483 agencies; 1073 estimated population 48,310,000)

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	1,302,162	1,447,644	+11.2	445,282	487,389	+9.5	856,880	960,255	+12.1
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,982	2,250	+13.5						
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	742	895	+20.6	175	171	-2.3	1,807	2,070	+15.1
Forcible rape.....	3,416	3,842	+12.5	57	127	+122.8	685	768	+12.1
Robbery.....	13,650	15,981	+17.0	570	803	+40.9	2,846	3,030	+6.8
Aggravated assault.....	28,785	33,707	+17.1	3,952	4,932	+24.8	9,704	11,040	+13.0
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	68,621	80,501	+17.5	5,490	6,557	+19.4	23,295	27,150	+16.5
Larceny—theft.....	147,357	163,545	+11.0	37,830	46,447	+22.8	30,001	34,054	+11.0
Auto theft.....	22,306	26,050	+16.5	78,076	85,500	+8.7	68,681	77,085	+13.5
Violent crime ¹	47,830	55,780	+16.6	13,145	15,618	+19.0	9,221	10,402	+12.8
Property crime ²	238,244	270,036	+13.4	10,187	12,463	+22.3	37,652	43,317	+15.0
Subtotal for above offenses.....	286,825	326,771	+13.9	120,651	147,655	+22.3	108,593	122,441	+12.8
Other assaults.....	59,824	64,015	+7.0	130,895	160,245	+14.5	146,930	160,526	+13.3
Arson.....	2,528	3,134	+24.0	13,508	14,818	+9.7	46,316	49,107	+6.2
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	8,911	9,892	+11.0	1,658	2,123	+28.0	870	1,011	+16.2
Fraud.....	21,271	22,110	+4.0	888	1,017	+14.5	8,023	8,875	+10.6
Embezzlement.....	870	1,481	+70.2	596	752	+26.2	20,675	21,364	+3.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	15,531	18,130	+16.8	70	157	+124.3	800	1,321	+65.5
Vandalism.....	26,035	30,908	+18.7	5,093	7,144	+42.5	9,838	10,992	+11.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	17,351	20,411	+17.6	28,689	31,114	+8.5	7,310	8,704	+19.7
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	1,686	2,017	+22.0	3,730	4,450	+19.3	13,021	15,061	+17.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	9,809	10,465	+6.7	84	98	+18.6	1,582	1,940	+23.2
Narcotic drug laws.....	101,467	135,168	+33.2	2,542	2,701	+6.3	7,267	7,704	+6.0
Gambling.....	5,564	5,256	-5.6	20,570	12,302	-43.3	71,897	62,806	-12.6
Offenses against family and children.....	13,017	13,726	+5.4	236	180	-19.0	5,328	5,067	-4.9
Driving under the influence.....	127,747	160,602	+25.8	311	438	+41.2	12,706	13,298	+4.7
Liquor laws.....	52,072	50,557	-2.9	2,080	2,859	+36.0	125,658	157,533	+25.6
Drunkenness.....	152,863	155,371	+1.6	24,349	25,480	+4.6	27,723	25,077	-9.5
Disorderly conduct.....	97,387	102,570	+5.3	10,180	10,114	-0.6	142,083	145,257	+2.2
Vagrancy.....	3,751	3,595	-4.2	31,870	32,863	+3.1	65,511	60,707	-7.3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	207,315	221,857	+7.0	902	1,018	+12.9	2,840	2,577	-9.3
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	6,685	6,147	-8.0	68,058	66,011	-3.0	139,257	151,940	+9.1
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	23,742	26,185	+10.3	3,042	2,503	-17.7	3,613	3,644	+0.8
Runaways.....	56,616	54,201	-4.1	56,616	54,201	-4.1			(³)

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
³ Increase of less than one-tenth of one percent.

Table 42.—Suburban Arrests by Age, 1973

[2,729 agencies; 1973 population 54,067,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					10 and under	11-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
TOTAL.....	1,718,877	204,303	569,417	1,149,460	24,658	45,200	134,445	112,408	132,451	129,255	109,975	91,514	78,434	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	11.9	33.1	66.9	1.4	2.6	7.8	6.5	7.7	7.0	6.4	5.3	4.4	
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	2,633	24	105	2,438	3	3	18	34	43	94	125	120	133	
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,056	39	154	902	8	9	22	33	32	50	60	70	59	
Forcible rape.....	4,485	215	924	3,561	22	23	170	152	276	281	330	300	308	
Robbery.....	18,364	1,585	5,551	12,813	100	337	1,130	970	1,460	1,536	1,860	1,530	1,291	
Aggravated assault.....	39,968	2,397	7,422	32,540	272	543	1,582	1,314	1,813	1,898	2,236	1,076	1,616	
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	94,367	22,590	53,692	40,675	2,779	5,181	14,636	10,811	11,229	9,056	7,628	5,417	4,139	
Larceny— theft.....	192,604	47,474	100,630	61,074	6,108	12,806	28,560	18,154	19,098	15,904	13,505	9,848	7,653	
Auto theft.....	30,048	4,034	17,764	12,284	134	511	3,989	4,792	4,063	3,375	2,583	1,637	1,151	
Violent crime ²	65,450	4,221	14,092	51,358	400	906	2,900	2,470	3,592	3,809	4,566	3,926	3,548	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	6.5	21.5	78.5	.6	1.4	4.4	3.8	5.5	5.8	7.0	6.0	5.4	
Property crime ³	317,019	74,704	172,086	144,033	9,021	18,498	47,185	33,757	35,290	28,335	23,714	16,902	12,999	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	23.0	54.3	45.7	2.8	5.8	14.0	10.6	11.1	8.9	7.5	5.3	4.1	
Subtotal for above offenses.....	383,525	78,964	180,332	107,193	9,435	19,413	50,116	36,260	38,914	32,194	28,340	20,898	16,666	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	20.6	48.6	51.4	2.5	5.1	13.1	9.5	10.1	8.4	7.4	5.4	4.4	
Other assaults.....	75,289	6,913	16,768	58,521	1,034	1,792	4,087	2,033	3,409	3,513	3,042	3,425	3,261	
Arson.....	3,656	1,701	2,468	1,188	551	424	726	343	254	170	175	120	102	
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	11,696	187	1,222	10,474	9	29	140	222	381	432	675	736	711	
Fraud.....	26,291	200	882	25,319	28	41	131	128	231	323	705	913	1,049	
Embezzlement.....	2,373	40	171	2,202	4	7	35	22	49	54	72	88	111	
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	21,329	2,544	8,262	13,067	147	513	1,884	1,609	2,107	2,002	1,088	1,492	1,179	
Vandalism.....	46,099	21,832	35,490	10,609	4,035	6,260	10,687	5,436	4,810	3,362	1,961	1,313	958	
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	24,194	1,418	5,670	19,118	127	301	990	932	1,295	1,431	1,526	1,381	1,173	
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	2,711	14	128	2,583	2	1	11	7	40	67	185	240	261	
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	11,971	1,124	3,097	8,874	140	238	746	642	668	663	602	528	473	
Narcotic drug laws.....	155,714	6,195	48,758	106,964	58	472	5,665	9,085	15,220	18,250	20,395	17,244	14,613	
Gambling.....	6,421	87	305	6,116	22	16	49	52	68	98	128	120	91	
Offenses against family and children.....	16,606	117	528	16,078	30	17	70	50	114	238	793	703	656	
Driving under the influence.....	186,276	109	3,207	183,068	48	11	50	121	813	2,164	5,306	5,732	6,158	
Liquor laws.....	61,836	2,932	30,345	31,491	30	230	2,072	4,085	9,892	12,536	9,198	6,475	4,481	
Drunkenness.....	196,230	1,363	11,439	184,791	22	117	1,224	1,919	3,300	4,857	7,506	7,117	6,535	
Disorderly conduct.....	122,369	13,890	37,617	84,752	1,826	3,336	8,728	6,558	8,340	8,829	9,363	7,588	6,535	
Vagrancy.....	4,349	236	1,113	3,236	16	46	174	226	296	355	428	329	230	
All other offenses (except traffic).....	258,112	30,100	78,026	179,486	4,385	6,573	19,242	15,053	17,427	15,146	10,216	14,567	13,812	
Suspicion.....	7,917	1,259	3,587	4,380	231	272	767	725	850	753	762	505	411	
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	29,580	7,535	29,680		297	1,140	6,092	6,550	8,873	6,713				
Runaways.....	64,324	25,487	64,324		1,392	3,945	20,150	17,632	15,100	6,105				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 42.—Suburban Arrests by Age, 1973—Continued

Offense charged	Age													Not known
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64	65 and over	
TOTAL.....	68,755	62,702	55,645	49,126	168,067	113,270	89,183	79,113	67,463	51,050	31,176	18,307	14,258	1,420
Percent distribution ¹	4.0	3.6	3.2	2.9	9.8	6.6	5.2	4.6	3.9	3.0	1.8	1.1	0.8	0.1
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	124	141	130	138	475	304	206	187	132	100	55	29	30	
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	32	48	42	56	144	98	72	58	48	48	27	14	17	
Forcible rape.....	268	246	205	213	806	380	218	135	64	30	10	12	10	
Robbery.....	1,202	1,133	903	740	2,127	977	436	230	130	77	40	13	14	
Aggravated assault.....	1,758	1,730	1,647	1,588	6,099	4,081	3,040	2,310	1,697	1,127	650	412	317	
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	3,339	2,901	2,712	2,082	5,858	2,737	1,431	1,608	660	382	182	62	50	
Larceny— theft.....	6,423	5,606	4,887	4,189	13,283	7,801	5,027	4,014	3,051	2,463	1,747	1,092	1,267	
Auto theft.....	1,022	932	758	559	1,659	893	465	293	210	107	51	18	10	
Violent crime ²	3,352	3,250	2,975	2,679	9,497	5,742	3,900	2,892	2,023	1,343	764	460	380	
Percent distribution ¹	5.1	5.0	4.5	4.1	14.5	8.8	6.0	4.4	3.1	2.1	1.2	.7	.6	
Property crime ³	10,784	9,439	8,357	6,830	20,800	11,341	6,922	5,315	3,930	2,952	1,080	1,172	1,333	
Percent distribution ¹	3.4	3.0	2.6	2.2	6.6	3.6	2.2	1.7	1.2	.9	.6	.4	.4	
Subtotal for above offenses.....	14,168	12,737	11,374	9,565	30,441	17,181	10,895	8,235	6,001	4,343	2,771	1,652	1,730	
Percent distribution ¹	3.7	3.3	3.0	2.5	7.0	4.5	2.8	2.1	1.6	1.1	.7	.4	.5	
Other assaults.....	3,212	3,121	3,007	2,861	10,773	7,637	5,733	4,402	3,240	2,028	1,062	555	473	
Arson.....	63	73	58	59	172	108	79	70	38	35	16	12	6	
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	769	777	710	710	2,338	1,179	601	522	317	188	75	37	20	
Fraud.....	1,297	1,444	1,460	1,518	6,155	3,826	2,655	1,820	1,187	721	301	128	131	
Embezzlement.....	87	257	83	100	469	294	223	129	125	87	26	11	7	
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	1,022	955	805	633	2,079	1,086	621	466	335	198	112	63	31	
Vandalism.....	778	629	547	457	1,407	819	576	408	302	172	86	57	57	
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	1,144	1,116	1,000	954	3,340	2,343	1,563	1,245	969	644	357	206	183	
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	259	340	244	193	465	105	113	45	41	33	10	7	9	
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	537	479	461	469	1,648	1,037	785	571	440	331	199	138	137	
Narcotic drug laws.....	11,450	9,345	7,525	5,732	13,271	4,204	1,757	1,034	502	247	97	45	58	
Gambling.....	123	137	168	166	817	802	739	661	650	525	398	280	201	
Offenses against family and children.....	718	718	680	771	3,366	2,546	2,021	1,435	888	459	203	83	42	
Driving under the influence.....	6,730	6,588	6,276	6,276	25,490	22,398	20,053	20,618	18,933	14,523	8,983	4,930	3,106	
Liquor laws.....	1,415	1,068	767	630	1,871	1,242	950	833	839	683	408	257	226	
Drunkenness.....	6,674	6,314	5,850	5,204	21,341	18,861	18,601	20,188	20,047	16,871	11,182	7,029	5,311	
Disorderly conduct.....	5,758	5,020	4,310	3,682	12,314	8,214	6,026	5,056	4,174	2,925	1,768	1,036	789	
Vagrancy.....	224	167	141	138	432	232	213	163	161	128	105	80	65	
All other offenses (except traffic).....	12,018	11,140	9,920	8,714	29,332	18,736	13,771	11,005	8,184	5,801	2,964	1,600	1,536	
Suspicion.....	369	299	233	210	546	330	218	157	141	108	44	35	30	
Curfew and loitering law violations.....														
Runaways.....														

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

² Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

³ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft

Table 43.—Suburban Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 Years of Age, 1973

[2,720 agencies; 1973 estimated population 54,067,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	1,718,877	204,303	569,417	849,342	1,085,570	11.9	33.1	49.4	63.1
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	2,633	24	105	573	1,106	.0	7.4	21.8	42.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,056	39	154	352	530	3.7	14.0	33.3	50.1
Forecible rape	4,485	215	924	1,868	2,800	4.8	20.0	41.0	62.1
Robbery	18,364	1,585	5,551	10,241	14,300	8.0	30.2	55.8	77.9
Aggravated assault	39,968	2,397	7,422	13,450	20,173	6.0	18.0	33.7	50.4
Burglary—breaking or entering	94,367	22,596	53,692	70,030	81,084	23.0	56.0	75.2	86.4
Larceny— theft	192,604	47,474	100,630	131,630	152,741	24.0	52.2	68.3	79.3
Auto theft	30,048	4,034	17,764	23,135	26,406	15.4	59.1	77.0	85.3
Violent crime¹	65,450	4,221	14,092	20,132	38,388	6.4	21.5	39.9	63.1
Property crime²	317,019	74,704	172,080	225,701	261,111	23.6	54.3	71.2	82.1
Subtotal for above offenses	383,525	78,004	180,332	252,185	300,029	20.0	48.0	65.8	78.7
Other assaults	75,289	0,013	10,708	27,118	39,310	9.2	22.3	30.0	62.2
Arson	3,656	1,701	2,468	2,805	3,118	46.5	67.5	78.4	83.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,696	187	1,222	3,347	6,322	1.0	10.4	28.0	61.1
Fraud	26,201	200	882	3,549	9,268	.8	3.4	13.5	34.4
Embezzlement	2,373	46	171	475	1,002	1.9	7.2	20.0	42.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,329	2,544	8,262	12,021	16,330	11.0	38.7	60.0	76.6
Vandalism	46,099	21,882	35,490	39,722	42,133	47.5	77.0	86.2	91.4
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	24,194	1,418	5,076	9,163	13,371	5.0	21.0	37.8	63.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,711	14	128	750	1,782	.5	4.7	27.0	65.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,971	1,124	3,097	4,700	6,646	0.4	25.0	39.3	63.1
Narcotic drug laws	165,714	0,195	48,750	100,402	134,454	4.0	31.3	61.5	88.1
Gambling	6,421	87	305	651	1,245	1.4	4.8	10.1	19.1
Offenses against family and children	16,606	117	528	2,663	5,550	.7	3.2	16.0	33.1
Driving under the influence	186,275	109	3,207	20,403	40,250	.1	1.7	11.0	21.1
Liquor laws	61,836	2,932	30,345	50,500	54,330	4.7	49.1	81.7	87.4
Drunkness	196,230	1,363	11,439	32,504	56,705	.7	5.8	16.6	23.9
Disorderly conduct	122,369	13,800	37,017	61,088	79,858	11.4	30.7	49.0	63.1
Vagrancy	4,349	230	1,113	2,100	2,770	5.4	25.6	48.3	63.1
All other offenses (except traffic)	258,112	30,100	78,026	122,021	164,722	11.7	30.5	47.6	63.1
Suspicion	7,917	1,259	3,587	5,255	6,306	15.0	45.3	60.4	73.1
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,680	7,535	29,680	29,680	29,680	25.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways	64,324	25,487	64,324	64,324	64,324	30.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 44.—Suburban Arrests, Distribution by Sex, 1973

[2,720 agencies; 1973 estimated population 54,067,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent of total ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	1,718,877	1,453,244	265,633	84.5	15.5	100.0	100.0	100.0
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	2,633	2,234	399	84.8	15.2	.2	.2	.2
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	1,056	941	115	89.1	10.0	.1	.1	(?)
Forecible rape	4,485	4,485		100.0		.3	.3	
Robbery	18,364	17,225	1,139	93.8	6.2	1.1	1.2	.4
Aggravated assault	39,968	35,572	4,396	89.0	11.0	2.3	2.4	1.7
Burglary—breaking or entering	94,367	89,378	4,989	94.7	5.3	5.5	6.2	1.9
Larceny— theft	192,604	184,414	8,190	95.8	30.2	11.2	9.2	21.9
Auto theft	30,048	28,207	1,841	93.9	6.1	1.7	1.0	.7
Violent crime²	65,450	59,516	5,934	90.9	9.1	3.8	4.1	2.2
Property crime³	317,019	251,090	65,929	79.5	20.5	18.4	17.3	24.5
Subtotal for above offenses	383,525	312,456	71,069	81.5	18.5	22.3	21.5	20.8
Other assaults	75,289	65,797	9,492	87.4	12.6	4.4	4.5	3.0
Arson	3,656	3,308	348	90.5	9.5	.2	.2	.1
Forgery and counterfeiting	11,696	8,551	3,145	73.1	26.9	.7	.0	1.2
Fraud	26,201	18,046	8,155	68.9	31.1	1.5	1.2	3.1
Embezzlement	2,373	1,048	1,325	60.4	39.6	.1	.1	.3
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing	21,329	19,299	2,030	90.5	9.5	1.2	1.3	.8
Vandalism	46,099	42,845	3,254	92.9	7.1	2.7	2.9	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.	24,194	22,588	1,606	93.4	6.6	1.4	1.6	.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice	2,711	480	2,225	17.0	82.1	.2	(?)	.8
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution)	11,971	11,080	891	92.0	7.4	.7	.8	.3
Narcotic drug laws	165,714	133,998	31,716	80.1	19.9	0.1	0.2	8.2
Gambling	6,421	5,759	662	89.7	10.3	.4	.4	.2
Offenses against family and children	16,606	15,495	1,111	93.3	6.7	1.0	1.1	.4
Driving under the influence	186,275	171,894	14,411	92.3	7.7	10.8	11.8	5.4
Liquor laws	61,836	52,836	9,000	85.4	14.6	3.0	3.6	3.4
Drunkness	196,230	170,660	25,570	86.9	13.1	11.4	12.4	6.2
Disorderly conduct	122,369	105,870	16,499	86.5	13.5	7.1	7.3	6.2
Vagrancy	4,349	3,820	529	87.8	12.2	.3	.3	.2
All other offenses (except traffic)	258,112	219,169	38,943	84.9	15.1	15.0	15.1	14.7
Suspicion	7,917	6,911	1,006	87.3	12.7	.5	.5	.4
Curfew and loitering law violations	29,680	22,663	7,017	76.4	23.6	1.7	1.6	2.6
Runaways	64,324	29,097	35,227	45.2	54.8	3.7	2.0	13.3

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.
³ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
⁴ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 45.—Suburban Arrests by Race, 1973

[2,699 agencies; 1073 estimated population 53,301,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japa- nese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chinese	Japa- nese	All others
TOTAL	1,705,135	1,411,210	270,808	9,635	563	573	12,346	100.0	82.8	15.9	0.6	(?)	(?)	0.3
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegli- gent manslaughter.....	2,628	1,558	1,037	10	3	1	10	100.0	59.3	30.6	.7	.1		
(b) Manslaughter by negli- gence.....	989	775	168	3			43	100.0	78.4	17.0	.3			
Foreble rape.....	4,329	3,010	1,264	15		1	39	100.0	69.5	29.2	.3			
Robbery.....	18,223	9,032	9,038	66	4	2	81	100.0	49.0	49.6	.4			
Aggravated assault.....	39,753	27,048	11,694	150	15	10	227	100.0	60.5	29.4	.4			
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	93,768	75,433	17,650	224	35	29	397	100.0	80.4	18.8	.2			
Larceny—thief.....	191,363	146,372	43,372	427	144	98	950	100.0	70.5	22.7	.2	.1	.1	
Auto theft.....	29,716	23,188	6,230	153	9	9	127	100.0	78.0	21.0	.5			
Violent crime 3.....	64,933	41,248	23,033	250	22	14	357	100.0	63.5	35.5	.4			
Property crime 4.....	314,847	244,003	67,252	804	188	130	1,474	100.0	77.8	21.4	.3	.1		
Subtotal for above offenses	380,769	287,010	90,453	1,066	210	150	1,874	100.0	75.4	23.8	.3	.1		
Other assaults	74,831	50,814	17,269	329	10	22	378	100.0	75.9	23.1	.4			
Arson.....	3,630	3,175	430	8	3	2	12	100.0	87.5	11.8	.2	.1	.1	
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	11,601	8,736	2,794	37	4	1	20	100.0	75.3	24.1	.3			
Fraud.....	25,970	20,400	5,446	50	6	4	64	100.0	78.6	21.0	.2			
Embezzlement.....	2,341	1,904	428	5			4	100.0	81.3	18.3	.2			
Stolen property; buying, receiv- ing, possessing.....	21,161	15,505	5,436	37	4	6	113	100.0	73.6	25.7	.2			
Vandalism.....	45,804	41,497	4,043	91	5	15	153	100.0	90.6	8.8	.2			
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	24,062	16,304	7,488	40	12	13	196	100.0	67.8	31.1	.2		.1	
Prostitution and commercial- ized vice.....	2,710	1,350	1,338	3	4	2	4	100.0	50.1	49.4	.1	.1	.1	
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	11,909	10,329	1,499	24	6	6	45	100.0	80.7	12.6	.2	.1	.1	
Narcotic drug laws.....	154,502	138,910	14,804	238	52	88	410	100.0	89.9	0.6	.2		.1	
Gambling.....	6,373	3,157	3,187	5			20	100.0	49.5	50.0	.1		.1	
Offenses against family and children.....	16,494	12,524	3,839	45	3	2	81	100.0	75.9	23.3	.3			
Driving under the influence.....	183,949	102,557	15,845	909	52	75	4,451	100.0	88.4	8.6	.5			
Liquor laws	61,147	57,490	2,061	344	14	11	327	100.0	94.0	4.8	.6			
Drunkness.....	194,246	163,382	24,976	4,746	24	40	1,078	100.0	84.1	12.9	2.4			
Disorderly conduct.....	121,438	100,277	20,162	414	24	14	547	100.0	82.6	16.6	.3			
Vagrancy.....	4,311	3,617	630	33			25	100.0	83.9	14.8	.8			
All other offenses (except traffic).....	256,372	212,420	40,824	790	89	60	2,189	100.0	82.9	15.9	.3			
Suspicion.....	7,882	6,292	1,554	13			41	100.0	79.8	19.5	.2			
Curfew and loitering law viola- tions.....	29,529	27,033	1,675	71	10	25	115	100.0	93.6	5.7	.2		.1	
Runaways.....	64,104	59,852	3,741	268	22	31	190	100.0	93.4	5.8	.4			

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 45.—Suburban Arrests by Race, 1973—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	All others
TOTAL	566,093	490,542	71,444	1,416	210	242	1,839	100.0	86.7	12.6	0.3	(?)	(?)	0.3
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegli- gent manslaughter.....	191	107	80	1	1		2	100.0	56.0	41.0	.5	.5		1.0
(b) Manslaughter by negli- gence.....	93	82	7				4	100.0	88.2	7.5				4.3
Foreble rape.....	801	530	251	2			8	100.0	67.3	31.3	.2			1.0
Robbery.....	5,479	2,498	2,930	18	1	1	22	100.0	45.0	53.0	.3			.4
Aggravated assault.....	7,365	5,116	2,200	18	5	1	25	100.0	69.5	29.0	.2	.1		.3
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	53,403	44,320	8,094	131	24	17	298	100.0	83.0	16.3	.2			.4
Larceny—thief.....	100,323	80,000	19,030	104	63	55	393	100.0	79.8	19.0	.2	.1	.1	.4
Auto theft.....	17,529	14,360	3,028	71	5	6	59	100.0	81.9	17.3	.4		.1	.3
Violent crime 3.....	13,836	8,200	5,470	30	7	3	57	100.0	59.7	39.5	.3	.1		.4
Property crime 4.....	171,255	135,698	31,301	306	92	78	630	100.0	81.0	18.3	.2	.1		.4
Subtotal for above of- fenses	185,184	147,040	30,838	435	99	81	691	100.0	79.4	19.0	.2	.1		.4
Other assaults	16,726	12,331	4,310	22	3	7	47	100.0	73.7	25.8	.1			.3
Arson.....	2,458	2,192	252	4	3	1	6	100.0	89.2	10.3	.2	.1		.2
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	1,212	1,020	180	1			2	100.0	84.0	14.0	.1			.2
Fraud.....	866	723	142	1				100.0	83.5	16.4	.1			.2
Embezzlement.....	171	150	21					100.0	87.7	12.3	.1			
Stolen property; buying, receiv- ing, possessing.....	8,218	6,236	1,923	13		3	43	100.0	75.0	23.4	.2			.5
Vandalism.....	35,356	32,471	2,737	51	4	13	77	100.0	91.8	7.7	.2			.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	5,063	4,114	910	12	2	4	21	100.0	81.3	18.0	.2		.1	.4
Prostitution and commercial- ized vice.....	127	65	62					100.0	51.2	48.8				
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	3,090	2,564	500	7		4	9	100.0	83.0	16.4	.2		.1	.3
Narcotic drug laws.....	48,377	45,813	2,320	59	21	36	122	100.0	94.7	4.8	.1		.1	.3
Gambling.....	312	140	163					100.0	47.3	52.2				
Offenses against family and children.....	528	491	33	1			3	100.0	93.0	6.3	.2			.6
Driving under the influence.....	3,151	3,027	73	19			32	100.0	96.1	2.3	.6			1.0
Liquor laws	30,000	29,244	505	151	6	5	59	100.0	97.5	1.7	.5			.3
Drunkness.....	11,334	10,773	440	91	5	7	18	100.0	95.1	3.0	.8		.1	.2
Disorderly conduct.....	37,434	31,760	5,504	48	8	5	109	100.0	84.8	14.7	.1			.3
Vagrancy.....	1,107	1,007	80				11	100.0	91.0	8.0				1.0
All other offenses (except traffic).....	78,161	69,323	8,395	158	27	20	238	100.0	88.7	10.7	.2			.3
Suspicion.....	3,585	2,955	613	1			16	100.0	82.4	17.1				.4
Curfew and loitering law viola- tions.....	29,529	27,033	1,675	71	10	25	115	100.0	93.6	5.7	.2		.1	.4
Runaways.....	64,104	59,852	3,741	268	22	31	190	100.0	93.4	5.8	.4			.3

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 45.—Suburban Arrests by Race, 1973—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	All others	Total ¹	White	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	All others
TOTAL	1,139,042	920,268	199,364	8,219	353	331	10,507	100.0	80.8	17.5	0.7	(?)	(?)	0.1
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	2,437	1,461	967	18	2	1	8	100.0	60.5	39.3	.7	.1		
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	896	603	101	3			39	100.0	77.3	18.0	.3			.4
Foreble rape.....	3,528	2,471	1,013	13			31	100.0	70.0	28.7	.4			.9
Robbery.....	12,744	8,534	6,099	48	3	1	59	100.0	51.3	47.9	.4			.4
Aggravated assault.....	32,388	22,532	9,494	141	10	9	292	100.0	69.6	29.3	.4			.4
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	40,365	31,101	8,956	93	11	12	189	100.0	77.1	22.2	.2			.1
Larceny— theft.....	91,040	66,393	23,733	233	81	43	587	100.0	72.9	26.1	.3	.1		.4
Auto theft.....	12,187	8,828	3,292	82	4	3	68	100.0	72.4	26.3	.7			.4
Violent crime².....	51,097	32,988	17,503	220	16	11	300	100.0	64.6	34.4	.4			.8
Property crime³.....	143,592	106,295	35,891	408	96	58	844	100.0	74.0	25.0	.3	.1		.6
Subtotal for above offenses.....	195,585	139,076	53,615	631	111	69	1,183	100.0	71.0	27.4	.3	.1		.6
Other assaults.....	58,105	44,483	12,053	307	16	15	331	100.0	76.0	22.3	.5			.4
Arson.....	1,172	983	178	4			6	100.0	83.9	15.2	.3			.1
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	10,389	7,707	2,614	36	4	1	27	100.0	74.2	25.2	.3			.3
Fraud.....	25,104	19,877	5,304	40	6	4	64	100.0	78.4	21.1	.2			.1
Embezzlement.....	2,170	1,764	407	5			4	100.0	80.8	18.8	.2			.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	12,943	9,329	3,513	24	4	3	70	100.0	72.1	27.1	.2			.1
Vandalism.....	10,448	8,026	1,300	37	1	2	70	100.0	86.4	12.5	.4			.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	18,999	12,100	6,578	37	10	9	176	100.0	64.2	34.6	.2	.1		.4
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	2,583	1,294	1,276	3	4	2	4	100.0	50.1	49.4	.1	.2	.1	.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	8,819	7,705	993	17	6	2	36	100.0	88.0	11.3	.2	.1		.1
Narcotic drug laws.....	106,125	93,937	12,478	170	31	52	288	100.0	87.7	11.8	.2			.1
Gambling.....	6,061	3,008	3,024	5			20	100.0	49.6	49.9	.1			.1
Offenses against family and children.....	15,966	12,033	3,800	44	3	2	78	100.0	76.4	23.8	.3			.1
Driving under the influence.....	180,798	159,530	16,772	950	52	75	4,410	100.0	88.2	8.7	.5			.1
Liquor laws.....	31,147	28,246	2,456	193	8	6	238	100.0	90.7	7.9	.6			.1
Drunkness.....	182,912	152,009	24,530	4,655	19	33	1,060	100.0	83.4	13.4	2.5			.1
Disorderly conduct.....	84,094	68,517	14,058	366	16	0	438	100.0	81.6	17.4	.4			.1
Vagrancy.....	3,204	2,010	647	33			14	100.0	81.5	17.1	1.0			.1
All other offenses (except traffic).....	178,211	143,097	32,429	632	62	40	1,951	100.0	80.3	18.2	.4			.1
Suspicion.....	4,297	3,337	921	12			25	100.0	77.7	21.4	.3			.1
Curfew and loitering law violations.....														
Runaways.....														

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

² Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

³ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

⁴ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 46.—Rural Arrest Trends, 1972-1973

[1,075 agencies; 1973 estimated population 16,630,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested								
	Total all ages			Under 18 years of age			18 years of age and over		
	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change	1972	1973	Percent change
TOTAL	327,495	375,467	+14.6	65,922	77,156	+17.0	261,573	298,311	+14.0
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	708	979	+38.3	34	70	+123.5	674	903	+34.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	474	494	+4.2	27	40	+48.1	447	454	+1.6
Foreble rape.....	1,123	1,340	+19.3	126	170	+39.7	997	1,164	+16.8
Robbery.....	1,737	2,107	+21.3	238	380	+62.2	1,499	1,721	+14.8
Aggravated assault.....	7,174	9,410	+31.3	600	650	+8.3	6,574	8,761	+33.3
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	21,058	23,085	+9.6	9,742	11,412	+17.1	11,316	12,573	+11.1
Larceny— theft.....	21,710	24,713	+13.8	7,282	8,781	+20.6	14,428	16,032	+11.0
Auto theft.....	4,764	5,605	+17.6	2,303	2,891	+25.5	2,461	2,774	+12.5
Violent crime¹.....	10,742	13,842	+28.0	904	1,207	+33.2	9,838	12,645	+27.5
Property crime².....	47,631	54,363	+14.1	19,327	23,684	+22.6	28,304	31,270	+10.5
Subtotal for above offenses.....	58,747	68,699	+16.9	20,258	24,421	+20.5	38,489	44,278	+15.0
Other assaults.....	12,068	14,272	+18.2	926	1,202	+29.9	11,142	13,070	+17.3
Arson.....	603	846	+40.8	201	250	+24.4	402	596	+48.5
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	3,061	3,891	+27.1	309	434	+40.5	2,752	3,457	+25.6
Fraud.....	10,119	10,989	+8.6	168	158	-6.0	9,951	10,831	+8.8
Embezzlement.....	345	511	+48.1	11	20	+130.4	334	485	+44.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	3,374	3,822	+13.3	802	1,024	+27.7	2,572	2,798	+8.8
Vandalism.....	6,508	7,524	+15.7	3,534	4,406	+24.7	2,974	3,120	+4.9
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	3,059	4,284	+40.1	438	484	+10.5	2,621	3,800	+44.2
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	133	112	-15.8	6	5	-16.7	127	107	-15.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	2,058	2,005	-2.6	325	310	-4.6	1,733	1,705	-1.6
Narcotic drug laws.....	23,525	33,368	+41.8	4,105	6,440	+56.9	19,420	26,928	+38.6
Gambling.....	1,489	1,305	-12.4	18	14	-22.2	1,471	1,291	-12.2
Offenses against family and children.....	6,701	6,089	-9.1	108	111	+2.8	6,593	5,978	-9.3
Driving under the influence.....	47,859	59,762	+24.9	622	793	+27.5	47,237	58,969	+24.8
Liquor laws.....	14,037	17,241	+23.5	5,828	7,243	+24.3	8,209	10,008	+21.1
Drunkness.....	44,290	43,232	-2.4	1,702	1,528	-10.2	42,588	41,704	-2.1
Disorderly conduct.....	10,750	17,544	+62.3	2,201	2,237	+1.6	8,549	15,307	+78.1
Vagrancy.....	1,601	1,389	-13.2	200	378	+89.0	1,401	1,001	-29.3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	54,161	62,442	+15.3	9,447	16,204	+70.8	44,714	46,243	+3.3
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	629	1,124	+78.7	202	218	+8.0	427	907	+113.8
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	2,850	1,573	-44.8	2,850	1,573	-44.8	2,850	1,573	-44.8
Runaways.....	11,857	13,890	+17.2	11,857	13,890	+17.2	11,857	13,890	+17.2

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny, and auto theft.

Table 47.—Rural Arrests by Age, 1973

[1,120 agencies; 1973 estimated population 17,529,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Ages under 15	Ages under 18	Ages 18 and over	Age									
					10 and under	11-12	13-14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
TOTAL	416,500	21,780	33,747	332,753	2,136	4,011	15,633	16,414	22,000	23,553	26,526	24,074	21,595	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	5.2	20.1	79.9	0.5	1.0	3.8	3.9	5.3	5.7	6.4	5.8	5.1	
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,053	17	81	977	1		16	14	22	28	42	30	47	
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	523	8	44	470	2	1	5	6	15	15	24	32	22	
Forcible rape.....	1,421	22	186	1,235		3	19	33	55	76	109	104	100	
Robbery.....	2,293	54	414	1,879	5	5	44	61	112	187	223	202	161	
Aggravated assault.....	10,212	123	714	9,498	13	28	82	102	201	288	457	415	453	
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	25,857	4,310	12,173	13,684	539	914	2,866	2,427	2,782	2,645	2,722	1,928	1,353	
Larceny—thrift.....	26,699	2,928	9,464	17,235	333	708	1,887	1,670	2,377	2,480	2,628	2,015	1,465	
Auto theft.....	6,100	769	3,103	2,907	20	82	667	793	915	626	542	415	289	
Violent crime ².....	14,984	216	1,395	13,589	10	36	161	210	390	579	831	780	791	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	1.4	9.3	90.7	.1	.2	1.1	1.4	2.6	3.9	5.5	5.1	5.1	
Property crime ³.....	58,656	8,016	24,740	33,916	892	1,704	5,420	4,899	6,074	5,751	5,892	4,358	3,179	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	13.7	42.2	57.8	1.5	2.9	9.2	8.4	10.4	9.8	10.1	7.4	5.1	
Subtotal for above offenses.....	74,163	8,240	26,179	47,984	913	1,741	5,586	5,115	6,479	6,345	6,747	5,150	3,953	
Percent distribution ¹	100.0	11.1	35.3	64.7	1.2	2.4	7.5	6.9	8.7	8.6	9.1	6.9	5.1	
Other assaults.....	15,264	283	1,276	13,988	44	47	192	160	336	488	660	686	611	
Arson.....	910	153	281	629	60	34	59	39	48	41	79	48	40	
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	4,196	58	458	3,738	1	10	47	69	147	184	260	295	281	
Fraud.....	12,014	8	167	11,847	2	1	5	15	40	104	297	473	569	
Embezzlement.....	545	1	28	517			1	2	8	17	34	14	11	
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	4,127	200	1,101	3,026	8	25	167	197	331	373	381	312	279	
Vandalism.....	8,111	2,410	4,765	3,346	499	747	1,164	744	862	749	632	399	353	
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	4,737	144	620	4,217	19	42	83	79	131	160	244	258	291	
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	122	2	6	116			2		3	1	3	7	1	
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	2,212	90	335	1,877	4	16	70	49	87	109	107	121	124	
Narcotic drug laws.....	36,490	587	7,091	29,399	22	46	619	971	2,140	3,393	4,914	4,809	4,119	
Gambling.....	1,582	9	34	1,548	3		6	2	8	15	19	22	21	
Offenses against family and children.....	7,311	20	125	7,186	11	3	6	10	25	70	334	327	288	
Driving under the influence.....	67,695	16	877	66,728	9		7	39	211	611	1,775	2,063	2,244	
Liquor laws.....	19,062	608	7,925	11,137	22	39	547	1,093	2,623	3,601	2,576	1,793	1,258	
Drunkness.....	50,786	138	1,723	49,063	11	7	120	232	514	839	1,589	1,600	1,559	
Disorderly conduct.....	19,611	541	2,577	17,034	61	139	341	388	713	935	1,302	1,232	1,129	
Vagrancy.....	1,427	43	331	1,096		1	42	57	99	132	87	77	61	
All other offenses (except traffic).....	68,290	2,668	10,914	57,376	274	430	1,064	2,214	2,865	3,167	4,385	4,312	4,079	
Suspicion.....	1,146	61	245	901	7	11	43	40	88	56	101	76	53	
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	1,657	392	1,657		14	36	312	383	490	422				
Runaways.....	15,132	5,138	15,132		152	636	4,350	4,507	3,752	1,735				

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 47.—Rural Arrests by Age, 1973—Continued

Offense charged	Age														65 and over	Not known
	21	22	23	24	25-29	30-34	35-39	40-44	45-49	50-54	55-59	60-64				
TOTAL	19,004	17,614	16,126	14,694	48,277	34,158	28,041	24,136	20,396	16,048	9,976	6,626	4,945	606		
Percent distribution ¹	4.6	4.2	3.9	3.5	11.6	8.2	6.7	5.8	4.9	3.9	2.4	1.6	1.2	0.1		
Criminal homicide:																
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	35	42	55	49	183	118	95	90	62	48	27	16	20			
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	25	32	23	10	84	38	43	42	43	19	11	10	11	1		
Forcible rape.....	90	107	89	76	253	125	88	35	26	12	7	8	6			
Robbery.....	168	152	127	127	363	163	78	56	21	10	8	6	5	9		
Aggravated assault.....	515	491	500	465	1,780	1,175	927	781	579	361	225	178	133	33		
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	1,180	902	783	662	1,738	948	526	332	252	143	76	57	35	17		
Larceny—thrift.....	1,200	1,011	863	820	2,490	1,430	1,072	675	547	378	231	176	135	66		
Auto theft.....	248	178	157	127	447	223	130	86	72	48	17		7	6		
Violent crime ².....	808	792	771	717	2,579	1,581	1,188	962	688	431	267	208	173	42		
Percent distribution ¹	5.4	5.3	5.1	4.8	17.2	10.6	7.9	6.4	4.6	2.9	1.8	1.4	1.2	.3		
Property crime ³.....	2,028	2,091	1,803	1,609	4,675	2,601	1,728	1,093	871	569	324	238	177	89		
Percent distribution ¹	4.5	3.6	2.1	2.7	8.0	4.4	3.0	1.9	1.5	1.0	.6	.4	.3	.2		
Subtotal for above offenses.....	3,461	2,915	2,597	2,345	7,338	4,220	2,959	2,097	1,602	1,019	602	456	391	132		
Percent distribution ¹	4.7	3.9	3.5	3.2	9.9	5.7	4.0	2.8	2.2	1.4	.8	.6	.5	.2		
Other assaults.....	723	668	755	706	2,479	1,868	1,464	1,144	820	531	280	198	136	54		
Arson.....	41	34	36	25	103	73	47	27	23	18	15	8	7	2		
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	266	227	207	189	653	435	317	247	157	81	96	25	14	6		
Fraud.....	618	654	648	673	2,583	1,841	1,243	922	622	402	169	98	61	3		
Embezzlement.....	19	27	23	23	94	100	55	45	24	20	15	7				
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	230	211	176	166	500	255	193	141	81	57	26	17	10			
Vandalism.....	240	170	190	125	449	250	166	114	85	67	37	19	15	30		
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	240	254	225	240	707	491	402	304	230	141	94	75	63	8		
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	8	7	7	6	36	18	5	2	7	3	1		1			
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	98	94	83	93	312	231	192	120	90	64	29	37	46	4		
Narcotic drug laws.....	3,490	2,906	2,327	1,713	3,342	890	377	207	97	59	19	41	19	19		
Gambling.....	31	38	34	49	191	214	175	182	109	102	112	61	94	2		
Offenses against family and children.....	301	373	352	380	1,398	1,117	825	657	345	229	80	78	28	16		
Driving under the influence.....	2,246	2,593	2,394	2,335	9,172	7,823	7,462	7,031	6,567	5,488	3,613	2,248	1,639	35		
Liquor laws.....	524	423	306	254	874	668	523	525	481	429	198	160	123	21		
Drunkness.....	1,739	1,585	1,649	1,666	5,840	5,376	5,422	5,299	5,040	4,503	2,906	1,880	1,412	6		
Disorderly conduct.....	993	981	857	799	2,503	1,779	1,428	1,262	977	775	444	311	223	95		
Vagrancy.....	51	52	40	48	131	63	72	93	75	88	49	48	56	1		
All other offenses (except traffic).....	3,634	3,394	3,168	2,817	9,452	6,359	4,638	3,076	2,777	1,905	1,163	815	629	172		
Suspicion.....	51	58	52	48	129	87	76	41	37	37	23	14	8			
Curfew and loitering law violations.....																
Runaways.....																

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

² Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.

³ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.

Table 48.—Rural Arrests of Persons Under 15, Under 18, Under 21, and Under 25 years of Age, 1973

[1,120 agencies; 1973 estimated population 17,529,000]

Offense charged	Grand total all ages	Number of persons arrested				Percentage			
		Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25	Under 15	Under 18	Under 21	Under 25
TOTAL	416,500	21,780	83,747	155,943	223,381	5.2	20.1	37.4	52.3
Criminal homicide:									
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,058	17	51	209	390	1.6	7.7	10.8	36.9
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	523	8	44	122	221	1.5	8.4	23.3	42.1
Forecible rape.....	1,421	22	180	499	861	1.5	13.1	35.1	60.4
Robbery.....	2,293	54	414	1,000	1,574	2.4	18.1	43.6	68.6
Aggravated assault.....	10,212	123	714	2,060	4,040	1.2	7.0	20.3	31.6
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	25,857	4,319	12,173	18,200	21,733	16.7	47.1	70.4	81.1
Larceny—thft.....	26,699	2,928	9,464	15,605	19,499	11.0	35.4	58.4	73.0
Auto theft.....	6,100	769	3,103	4,340	5,059	12.6	50.9	71.3	82.4
Violent crime ¹	14,984	216	1,395	3,777	6,805	1.4	9.3	25.2	43.8
Property crime ²	58,656	8,016	24,740	38,160	46,291	13.7	42.2	65.1	78.4
Subtotal for above offenses	74,163	8,240	26,179	42,059	53,377	11.1	35.3	50.7	72.0
Other assaults	15,264	283	1,276	3,438	6,290	1.9	8.4	22.5	41.4
Arson.....	910	153	281	451	537	16.8	30.9	49.6	61.4
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	4,196	58	458	1,276	2,165	1.4	10.9	30.4	31.4
Fraud.....	12,014	8	167	1,477	4,070	.1	1.4	12.3	33.9
Embezzlement.....	545	1	28	93	185	.2	5.1	17.1	28.1
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	4,127	200	1,101	2,064	2,847	4.8	26.7	50.0	58.1
Vandalism.....	8,111	2,410	4,765	6,154	6,879	29.7	58.7	75.9	81.1
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	4,737	144	520	1,263	2,222	3.0	11.0	26.7	44.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	122	2	6	21	49	1.6	4.9	17.2	40.1
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	2,212	90	335	689	1,057	4.1	15.1	31.1	47.4
Narcotic drug laws.....	36,490	587	7,091	20,984	31,420	1.6	19.4	57.5	86.1
Gambling.....	1,582	9	34	98	250	.6	2.1	6.2	13.1
Offenses against family and children.....	7,311	20	125	1,132	2,538	.3	1.7	15.5	31.0
Driving under the influence.....	67,605	16	877	6,959	16,527	(³)	1.3	10.3	21.1
Liquor laws.....	19,062	608	7,025	13,553	15,060	3.2	41.6	71.1	79.1
Drunkenness.....	50,786	138	1,723	6,469	13,102	.3	3.4	12.7	23.1
Disorderly conduct.....	19,611	541	2,577	6,234	9,814	2.8	13.1	31.8	50.1
Vagrancy.....	1,427	43	331	560	751	3.0	23.2	39.2	53.1
All other offenses (except traffic).....	68,290	2,668	10,914	23,680	36,699	3.9	16.0	34.7	51.1
Suspicion.....	1,146	61	245	494	703	5.3	21.4	43.1	61.1
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	1,657	362	1,657	1,657	1,657	21.8	100.0	100.0	100.0
Runaways.....	15,132	5,138	15,132	15,132	15,132	34.0	100.0	100.0	100.0

¹ Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
² Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
³ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 49.—Rural Arrests Distribution by Sex, 1973

[1,120 agencies; 1973 estimated population 17,529,000]

Offense charged	Number of persons arrested			Percent male	Percent female	Percent of total ¹		
	Total	Male	Female			Total	Male	Female
TOTAL	416,500	369,204	47,296	88.6	11.4	100.0	100.0	100.0
Criminal homicide:								
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,058	902	156	85.3	14.7	.3	.2	.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	523	471	52	90.1	9.9	.1	.1	.1
Forecible rape.....	1,421	1,421		100.0		.3	.4	
Robbery.....	2,293	2,172	121	94.7	5.3	.6	.0	.3
Aggravated assault.....	10,212	9,307	905	91.1	8.9	2.5	2.5	1.9
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	25,857	24,396	1,461	94.3	5.7	6.2	6.6	3.1
Larceny—thft.....	26,699	22,705	3,994	85.0	15.0	6.4	6.1	8.4
Auto theft.....	6,100	5,704	396	93.5	6.5	1.5	1.5	.8
Violent crime ²	14,984	13,802	1,182	92.1	7.9	3.6	3.7	2.5
Property crime ³	58,656	52,805	5,851	90.0	10.0	14.1	14.3	12.4
Subtotal for above offenses	74,163	67,078	7,085	90.4	9.6	17.8	18.2	15.0
Other assaults	15,264	13,803	1,461	90.8	9.2	3.7	3.8	3.0
Arson.....	910	829	81	91.1	8.9	.2	.2	.2
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	4,196	3,239	957	77.2	22.8	1.0	.9	2.0
Fraud.....	12,014	8,652	3,362	72.0	28.0	2.9	2.3	7.1
Embezzlement.....	545	441	104	80.9	19.1	.1	.1	.2
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	4,127	3,788	339	91.8	8.2	1.0	1.0	.7
Vandalism.....	8,111	7,567	544	93.3	6.7	1.0	2.0	1.2
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	4,737	4,569	228	95.2	4.8	1.1	1.2	.5
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	122	30	92	24.6	75.4	(⁴)	(⁴)	.2
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	2,212	2,097	115	94.8	5.2	.5	.6	.2
Narcotic drug laws.....	36,490	32,000	4,481	87.7	12.3	8.8	8.7	9.5
Gambling.....	1,582	1,441	141	91.1	8.9	.4	.4	.3
Offenses against family and children.....	7,311	6,937	374	94.9	5.1	1.8	1.9	.8
Driving under the influence.....	67,605	64,149	3,456	94.9	5.1	16.2	17.4	7.3
Liquor laws.....	19,062	16,237	2,825	85.2	14.8	4.6	4.4	6.0
Drunkenness.....	50,786	47,253	3,533	93.0	7.0	12.2	12.8	7.5
Disorderly conduct.....	19,611	17,420	2,191	88.8	11.2	4.7	4.7	4.6
Vagrancy.....	1,427	1,268	159	88.9	11.1	.3	.3	.3
All other offenses (except traffic).....	68,290	60,378	7,912	88.4	11.6	16.4	16.4	16.7
Suspicion.....	1,146	1,022	124	89.2	10.8	.3	.3	.3
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	1,657	1,205	452	72.7	27.3	.4	.3	1.0
Runaways.....	15,132	7,792	7,340	51.5	48.5	3.6	2.1	15.5

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
² Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
³ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 50.—Rural Arrests by Race, 1973

[1,094 agencies; 1973 estimated population 17,084,000]

Offense charged	Total arrests							Percent distribution						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	All other	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	All other
TOTAL	407,457	343,771	45,668	12,680	84	231	5,023	100.0	84.4	11.2	3.1	(9)	.1	1.1
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,040	659	332	37	1		11	100.0	63.4	31.9	3.6	.1		1.1
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	505	402	69	11			23	100.0	79.6	13.7	2.2			4.4
Forecible rape.....	1,398	1,052	281	43			22	100.0	75.3	20.1	3.1			1.6
Robbery.....	2,250	1,499	678	44	1	2	26	100.0	66.6	30.1	2.0		.1	1.2
Aggravated assault.....	9,960	6,687	2,914	289	3		67	100.0	67.1	29.3	2.9			1.7
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	25,443	22,513	2,155	545	1	5	224	100.0	88.5	8.5	2.1			.9
Larceny— theft.....	26,243	22,652	2,994	423	1	22	151	100.0	85.3	11.4	1.6		.1	.9
Auto theft.....	5,991	5,137	514	285	2	2	51	100.0	85.7	8.6	4.8			.9
Violent crime ².....	14,648	9,897	4,205	413	5	2	128	100.0	67.6	28.7	2.8			.9
Property crime ³.....	57,677	50,302	5,663	1,253	4	29	420	100.0	87.2	9.8	2.2		.1	.7
Subtotal for above offenses.....	72,830	60,601	9,937	1,677	9	31	575	100.0	83.2	13.6	2.3			.8
Other assaults.....	15,077	11,761	2,747	419		3	147	100.0	78.0	18.2	2.8			1.0
Arson.....	858	769	72	11			6	100.0	89.6	8.4	1.3			.7
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	4,137	3,434	622	62		7	12	100.0	83.0	15.0	1.5		.2	.7
Fraud.....	11,964	10,286	1,570	95	2		11	100.0	86.0	13.1	.8			.1
Embezzlement.....	522	425	90	3	1		3	100.0	81.4	17.2	.6	.2		.4
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	4,028	3,567	428	65		1	27	100.0	87.1	10.6	1.6			.7
Vandalism.....	8,028	7,434	394	141		1	58	100.0	92.6	4.9	1.8			.7
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	4,640	3,360	1,107	76		6	85	100.0	72.5	23.9	1.6		.1	1.6
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	122	83	38	1				100.0	68.0	31.1	.8			
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	2,177	1,044	171	32	1	1	28	100.0	89.3	7.9	1.5			1.3
Narcotic drug laws.....	35,648	33,520	1,780	102	8	20	122	100.0	94.0	5.0	.5		.1	.3
Gambling.....	1,558	1,003	479	2	7	25	42	100.0	64.4	30.7	.1	.4	1.6	2.7
Offenses against family and children.....	7,257	6,010	1,190	98		1	18	100.0	82.8	15.6	1.4			.3
Driving under the influence.....	65,505	54,923	6,056	2,224	18	46	2,238	100.0	83.8	9.2	3.4		.1	3.1
Liquor laws.....	17,967	16,261	1,101	475	1	3	126	100.0	90.5	6.1	2.6			.7
Drunkenness.....	49,798	38,843	6,449	4,271	13	2	220	100.0	78.0	13.0	8.6			.7
Disorderly conduct.....	19,269	15,017	2,605	898	4	11	134	100.0	81.0	13.5	4.7		.1	.7
Vagrancy.....	1,559	1,300	170	57	1		31	100.0	83.4	10.9	3.7	.1		2.0
All other offenses (except traffic).....	66,869	56,491	8,068	1,312	16	62	920	100.0	84.5	12.1	2.0		.1	1.4
Suspicion.....	1,127	1,032	41	50			4	100.0	91.6	3.6	4.4			.4
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	1,583	1,430	37	47		3	66	100.0	90.3	2.3	3.0		.2	.4
Runaways.....	14,934	13,731	570	472	3	8	160	100.0	91.9	3.8	3.2		.1	1.9

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50.—Rural Arrests by Race, 1973—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests under 18							Percent distribution						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	All others	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	All others
TOTAL	81,947	74,502	4,257	2,356	7	40	785	100.0	90.9	5.2	2.9	(4)	(4)	1.0
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	80	58	12	9			1	100.0	72.5	15.0	11.3			1.3
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	43	36	1	2			4	100.0	83.7	2.3	4.7			9.3
Forecible rape.....	186	141	31	8			6	100.0	75.8	16.7	4.3			3.2
Robbery.....	406	285	112	3			6	100.0	70.2	27.6	.7			1.6
Aggravated assault.....	658	441	171	37			9	100.0	67.0	26.0	5.6			1.4
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	11,995	10,867	700	294	1	1	132	100.0	90.6	5.8	2.5			1.1
Larceny— theft.....	9,303	8,333	720	172		10	68	100.0	89.6	7.7	1.8			.7
Auto theft.....	3,058	2,696	173	153	1		35	100.0	88.2	5.7	5.0		.1	1.1
Violent crime ².....	1,330	925	326	67			22	100.0	69.5	24.5	4.3			1.7
Property crime ³.....	24,356	21,896	1,593	619	2	11	235	100.0	89.9	6.5	2.5			1.0
Subtotal for above offenses.....	25,729	22,857	1,920	678	2	11	261	100.0	88.8	7.5	2.6			1.0
Other assaults.....	1,274	1,065	133	65			11	100.0	83.6	10.4	5.1			.9
Arson.....	271	253	10	3			6	100.0	93.4	3.7	1.1			.8
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	457	404	45	4			4	100.0	88.4	0.8	.9			.9
Fraud.....	166	153	10	1			2	100.0	92.2	6.0	.6			1.2
Embezzlement.....	28	26	1	1				100.0	92.9	3.6	3.6			
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	1,032	944	69	10		1	8	100.0	91.5	6.7	1.0		.1	.8
Vandalism.....	4,734	4,445	177	74			38	100.0	93.9	3.7	1.6			.8
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	516	455	44	6			11	100.0	88.2	8.5	1.2			2.1
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	6	5	1					100.0	83.3	16.7				
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	330	285	33	5			7	100.0	86.4	10.0	1.5			2.1
Narcotic drug laws.....	6,964	6,731	142	56		1	34	100.0	96.7	2.0	.8			.5
Gambling.....	32	23	8	1				100.0	71.0	25.0	3.1			
Offenses against family and children.....	126	115	9	2				100.0	91.3	7.1	1.6			
Driving under the influence.....	839	764	20	40	1	1	13	100.0	91.1	2.4	4.8	.1	.1	1.5
Liquor laws.....	7,655	7,348	54	106		1	58	100.0	96.0	.7	2.6			.7
Drunkenness.....	1,677	1,326	61	274		1	15	100.0	79.1	3.6	16.3		.1	.9
Disorderly conduct.....	2,474	2,048	269	156		1	10	100.0	82.8	10.5	6.3			.4
Vagrancy.....	271	262	3	1			5	100.0	96.7	1.1	.4			1.8
All other offenses (except traffic).....	10,621	9,621	639	259	1	12	79	100.0	90.6	0.0	2.4		.1	.8
Suspicion.....	228	211	12	5				100.0	92.5	5.3	2.2			.8
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	1,583	1,430	37	47		3	66	100.0	90.3	2.3	3.0		.2	4.2
Runaways.....	14,934	13,731	570	472	3	8	160	100.0	91.9	3.8	3.2		.1	1.0

See footnotes at end of table.

Table 50.—Rural Arrests by Race, 1973—Continued

Offense charged	Arrests 18 and over							Percent distribution						
	Total	White	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	All others	Total ¹	White	Negro	Indian	Chi- nese	Japa- nese	All others
TOTAL	325,510	269,269	41,411	10,324	77	191	4,238	100.0	82.7	12.7	3.2	(4)	.1	1.3
Criminal homicide:														
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	960	601	320	28	1		10	100.0	62.6	33.3	2.0	.1		1.0
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	462	366	88	9			10	100.0	79.2	14.7	1.0			4.1
Foreble rape.....	1,212	911	250	35			16	100.0	75.2	20.6	2.9			1.3
Robbery.....	1,844	1,214	566	41	1	2	20	100.0	65.8	30.7	2.2	.1	.1	1.1
Aggravated assault.....	9,302	6,246	2,743	252	3		58	100.0	67.1	29.5	2.7			.6
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	13,448	11,646	1,455	251		4	92	100.0	86.6	10.8	1.9			.7
Larceny—thft.....	16,940	14,319	2,274	251	1	12	83	100.0	84.5	13.4	1.5		.1	.5
Auto theft.....	2,933	2,441	341	132	1	2	16	100.0	83.3	11.6	4.5			.5
Violent crime²	13,318	8,972	3,870	356	5	2	104	100.0	67.4	29.1	2.7			.8
Property crime³	33,321	28,406	4,070	634	2	18	191	100.0	85.2	12.2	1.9		.1	.6
Subtotal for above offenses	47,101	37,744	8,017	990	7	20	314	100.0	80.1	17.0	2.1			.7
Other assaults	13,893	10,696	2,614	354			3	100.0	77.5	18.9	2.6			1.0
Arson.....	587	516	62	8			1	100.0	87.0	10.6	1.4			.3
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	3,680	3,030	577	58			7	100.0	82.3	15.7	1.6		.2	.3
Fraud.....	11,798	10,133	1,560	94	2		9	100.0	85.9	13.2	.8			.1
Embezzlement.....	494	399	89	2	1		3	100.0	80.8	18.0	.4	.2		.6
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	2,996	2,563	359	55			19	100.0	85.5	12.0	1.8			.6
Vandalism.....	3,294	2,989	217	67			20	100.0	90.7	6.6	2.0			.6
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	4,124	2,011	1,063	70			74	100.0	70.6	25.8	1.7		.1	1.3
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	116	78	37	1				100.0	67.2	31.9	.9			
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	1,847	1,659	138	27	1	1	21	100.0	89.8	7.5	1.5	.1	.1	1.1
Narcotic drug laws.....	28,684	26,789	1,644	136	8	19	88	100.0	93.4	5.7	.5		.1	.3
Gambling.....	1,526	980	471	1	7		25	100.0	64.2	30.9	.1	.5	1.6	2.1
Offenses against family and children.....	7,131	5,895	1,121	96			1	100.0	82.7	15.7	1.3			.3
Driving under the influence.....	64,666	54,159	6,036	2,184	17	45	2,225	100.0	83.8	9.3	3.4		.1	3.1
Liquor laws.....	10,312	8,913	1,047	279	1	2	70	100.0	86.4	10.2	2.7			.7
Drunkenness.....	48,121	37,517	6,388	3,997	13	1	205	100.0	78.0	13.3	8.3			.7
Disorderly conduct.....	16,795	13,569	2,346	742	4	10	124	100.0	80.8	14.0	4.4		.1	2.1
Vagrancy.....	1,288	1,038	167	56	1		20	100.0	80.0	13.0	4.3		.1	.5
All other offenses (except traffic).....	56,248	46,870	7,429	1,953	15	50	831	100.0	83.3	13.2	1.9		.1	1.3
Suspicion.....	899	821	29	45				100.0	91.3	3.2	5.0			.1
Curfew and loitering law violations.....														
Runaways.....														

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.
² Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
³ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
⁴ Less than one-tenth of 1 percent.

Table 51.—Suburban and Rural Arrests Trends by Sex, 1972-73

Offense charged	2,483 suburban agencies; 1973 estimated population 48,319,000						1,075 rural agencies; 1973 estimated population 16,836,000					
	Males			Females			Males			Females		
	1972	1973	Per- cent change	1972	1973	Per- cent change	1972	1973	Per- cent change	1972	1973	Per- cent change
TOTAL	1,096,001	1,224,341	+11.7	206,161	223,303	+8.3	289,573	332,644	+14.9	37,922	42,823	+12.9
Criminal homicide:												
(a) Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter.....	1,698	1,914	+12.7	284	330	+18.3	617	832	+34.8	91	147	+61.5
(b) Manslaughter by negligence.....	640	794	+22.3	93	101	+8.6	437	446	+2.1	37	48	+29.7
Foreble rape.....	3,416	3,842	+12.6				1,123	1,340	+19.3			
Robbery.....	12,907	15,012	+16.3	749	969	+29.4	1,033	1,997	+22.3	104	110	+5.8
Aggravated assault.....	25,629	30,056	+17.3	3,156	3,651	+15.7	6,610	8,693	+30.0	564	823	+45.9
Burglary—breaking or entering.....	64,904	76,121	+17.3	3,017	4,389	+21.1	19,010	22,613	+13.6	1,148	1,372	+19.5
Larceny—thft.....	103,887	114,122	+9.9	43,500	49,423	+13.6	18,569	20,979	+13.0	3,160	3,734	+18.2
Auto theft.....	21,088	24,396	+15.8	1,298	1,654	+27.4	4,489	6,291	+17.9	265	374	+41.1
Violent crime²	43,650	50,824	+16.4	4,189	4,956	+18.3	9,083	12,762	+27.8	750	1,080	+42.3
Property crime³	189,829	214,639	+13.1	48,416	55,457	+14.5	42,058	48,883	+13.8	4,573	5,480	+19.8
Subtotal for above offenses	234,128	266,267	+13.7	62,697	69,514	+14.8	53,378	62,091	+16.3	5,369	6,608	+23.1
Other assaults	52,221	56,909	+9.2	7,003	8,066	+15.3	11,600	12,979	+11.9	1,068	1,293	+21.1
Arson.....	2,336	2,823	+20.8	192	311	+62.0	566	766	+33.8	37	79	+113.5
Forgery and counterfeiting.....	6,680	7,177	+7.4	2,231	2,715	+21.7	2,432	3,003	+23.5	632	888	+40.5
Fraud.....	14,091	15,324	+8.8	6,580	6,792	+3.2	7,314	7,895	+7.9	2,805	3,034	+8.2
Embezzlement.....	701	1,103	+57.3	199	378	+89.4	283	412	+45.6	62	99	+59.7
Stolen property; buying, receiving, possessing.....	14,228	16,474	+15.8	1,303	1,662	+27.6	3,133	3,502	+11.8	241	320	+32.8
Vandalism.....	33,640	37,101	+10.6	2,495	2,807	+12.5	5,973	7,021	+17.5	533	605	+13.5
Weapons; carrying, possessing, etc.....	16,289	19,059	+17.2	1,062	1,322	+24.5	3,729	4,080	+9.4	230	294	+27.8
Prostitution and commercialized vice.....	362	378	+4.4	1,304	1,669	+28.0	41	28	-31.7	92	84	-8.7
Sex offenses (except forcible rape and prostitution).....	9,124	9,715	+6.5	635	760	+19.1	1,093	1,969	+79.2	95	96	+1.1
Narcotic drug laws.....	86,285	116,383	+34.9	15,182	18,785	+23.7	20,558	29,350	+42.8	2,967	4,038	+36.1
Gambling.....	5,017	4,722	-5.9	547	534	-2.4	1,324	1,194	-9.8	165	111	-32.7
Offenses against family and children.....	12,115	12,832	+5.9	902	894	-0.9	6,354	6,352	0.0	347	337	-2.9
Driving under the influence.....	118,176	148,216	+25.4	9,571	12,470	+30.4	45,401	56,719	+24.9	2,468	3,033	+23.4
Liquor laws.....	44,742	43,355	-3.1	7,330	7,202	-1.7	12,910	14,694	+13.8	2,027	2,547	+25.7
Drunkenness.....	139,763	141,909	+1.5	13,100	13,462	+2.8	41,208	40,215	-2.4	3,032	3,017	-0.5
Disorderly conduct.....	83,780	88,890	+6.1	13,607	13,680	+0.5	14,866	15,638	+5.2	1,893	1,906	+0.7
Vagrancy.....	3,289	3,139	-4.6	462	456	-1.3	1,341	1,233	-8.1	160	160	0.0
All other offenses (except traffic).....	174,631	188,775	+8.1	32,684	33,075	+1.2	47,935	55,127	+15.0	6,226	7,315	+17.5
Suspicion (not included in totals).....	5,855	5,434	-7.2	830	713	-14.1	558	1,000	+79.2	71	124	+74.6
Curfew and loitering law violations.....	18,041	20,091	+11.4	5,701	6,094	+6.9	1,137	1,151	+1.2	1,713	422	-75.4
Runaways.....	25,862	24,579	-5.0	30,764	29,719	-3.4	6,137	7,225	+17.7	5,720	6,671	+16.6

¹ In suburban agencies male arrests under 18 increased 11.4 percent and female arrests under 18 increased 2.9 percent. In rural agencies male arrests under 18 increased 19.3 percent and female arrests under 18 increased 7.7 percent.
² Violent crime is offenses of murder, forcible rape, robbery and aggravated assault.
³ Property crime is offenses of burglary, larceny and auto theft.
⁴ Decrease of less than one-tenth of one percent.

Law Enforcement Employee Data

This section contains tables relating to law enforcement personnel. Figures showing law enforcement strength by number of full-time officers and civilian employees are based on national averages. These figures should not be interpreted as indicating recommended or desirable police strength. Adequate law enforcement requirements for a specific place can only be determined following careful study and analysis of the local situation together with a thorough evaluation of the numerous factors which affect police needs.

Two tables containing employee rates are set forth. In the first, total employees including civilian personnel are used; whereas, in the second table, only sworn personnel are used to compute rates.

The law enforcement employee rate ranges in Table 52, which include civilians, show the interquartile range between the upper limits of the lowest quartile and the lower limits of the highest quartile. In other words, 50 percent of the cities shown in each population group and geographic division have police strength within the rate ranges shown. By arraying rates in this manner, extremes are eliminated.

In Table 53, where rates are published for police officers, complete rate ranges are provided as supplemental data for those who may be interested in using these figures to make limited comparisons.

Statistical data indicating the percent distribution of police employees by sex, including civilian personnel, are included in Table 54.

Three tables report figures relating to patrol activity by population groups and shift assignments.

Personnel strength for reporting state police and state highway patrol organizations is recorded in one table. This table is designed to show, by state, the number of miles of state and Federal highway per sworn employee, as well as the number of registered vehicles per officer. These rates are only a rough yardstick as to comparative workload and personnel strength because of widely differing functions and other factors. The wide variations in the numbers of sworn and civilian personnel among the various states can be accounted for in part by the differences in responsibilities assigned to the departments. It is pointed out, for instance, that state police generally are responsible not only for traffic patrol, but also conduct a major portion of the criminal investigative work in the unincorporated areas of the states. On the other hand, the activities of the state highway patrol organizations for the most part are limited to traffic and highway patrol, which includes handling all types of crime which come to their attention during the performance of their patrol functions. Many of these state highway patrol groups also are authorized to and do participate in criminal investigative work when requested to do so by city departments or sheriffs' offices.

The annual collection of law enforcement employee data provides personnel counts, sex of employees, and whether the employee is sworn or civilian. Data with respect to officers killed in the line of duty is obtained throughout the year with use of a special questionnaire. Some data relative to police killings and assaults are presented in this section of this publication. Employee counts for individual agencies are presented in tabular format in this section.

Table 52.—Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees,¹ October 31, 1973, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[1973 estimated population]

Geographic division	TOTAL (6,480 cities; population 132,485,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (58 cities, over 250,000; population 43,336,000)	Group II (98 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 14,229,000)	Group III (200 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,110,000)	Group IV (500 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 17,534,000)	Group V (1,386 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 21,040,000)	Group VI (4,178 cities, under 10,000; population 17,336,000)
TOTAL: 6,480 cities; population 132,485,000:							
Number of police employees.....	324,049	147,911	31,645	34,557	31,843	40,283	37,810
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.4	3.4	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.2
Interquartile range.....	1.4-2.4	2.1-3.3	1.8-2.5	1.5-2.2	1.4-2.1	1.5-2.1	1.3-2.6
New England: 457 cities; population 9,878,000:							
Number of police employees.....	21,640	2,843	3,511	5,270	3,737	4,350	1,920
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.2	4.5	2.9	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.8
Interquartile range.....	1.4-2.1	(2)	2.6-3.5	1.8-2.3	1.5-2.1	1.5-1.9	1.1-2.1
Middle Atlantic: 1,362 cities; population 28,335,000:							
Number of police employees.....	83,035	40,985	3,655	6,267	7,126	8,710	7,312
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.9	4.3	2.8	2.1	2.1	1.8	1.8
Interquartile range.....	1.0-2.2	3.3-4.6	2.4-3.6	1.5-2.5	1.5-2.4	1.4-2.2	.9-2.1
East North Central: 1,450 cities; population 27,831,000:							
Number of police employees.....	65,695	31,474	4,797	6,480	6,906	8,071	7,817
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.4	3.6	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.1
Interquartile range.....	1.3-2.1	2.2-3.3	1.8-2.2	1.3-1.9	1.3-1.9	1.4-2.0	1.3-2.2
West North Central: 594 cities; population 9,728,000:							
Number of police employees.....	10,718	7,456	2,049	1,403	2,172	3,174	3,484
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.0	3.0	1.8	1.5	1.4	1.7	2.0
Interquartile range.....	1.3-2.1	2.2-3.3	1.5-2.0	1.2-1.8	1.1-1.6	1.4-2.0	1.3-2.1
South Atlantic: 946 cities; population 14,184,000:							
Number of police employees.....	41,044	15,558	6,622	3,634	3,435	5,398	6,397
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.9	4.0	2.4	2.5	2.2	2.4	2.7
Interquartile range.....	1.8-3.2	2.5-4.7	2.1-2.7	2.2-2.9	1.8-2.5	1.9-2.8	1.3-3.0
East South Central: 431 cities; population 6,107,000:							
Number of police employees.....	13,607	4,105	2,617	490	1,524	2,104	2,767
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.1	1.9	2.4
Interquartile range.....	1.6-2.6	2.3-2.7	2.2-2.4	2.1-2.5	1.9-2.4	1.7-2.3	1.7-2.7
West South Central: 461 cities; population 12,265,000:							
Number of police employees.....	24,263	11,505	2,637	2,610	1,003	3,013	2,880
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.0	2.2	1.9	1.6	1.7	1.6	2.4
Interquartile range.....	1.4-2.1	1.9-2.9	1.5-2.5	1.4-1.9	1.6-1.9	1.4-1.9	1.5-2.1
Mountain: 252 cities; population 5,734,000:							
Number of police employees.....	12,636	4,394	1,827	1,858	1,273	1,380	1,604
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.2	2.5	2.6	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.3
Interquartile range.....	1.6-2.6	2.2-3.1	2.0-3.8	1.4-1.8	1.4-2.0	1.4-2.3	1.7-2.7
Pacific: 527 cities; population 18,425,000:							
Number of police employees.....	42,411	20,611	3,930	6,545	3,977	4,074	3,211
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.3	2.8	1.9	1.9	1.7	1.9	3.1
Interquartile range.....	1.7-2.6	2.3-2.9	1.7-2.1	1.5-2.1	1.4-1.9	1.7-2.2	2.1-2.9

Suburban Police and County Sheriff Departments

Suburban: 3,635 agencies; population 62,901,000:	Sheriffs: 2,427 agencies; population 55,837,000:
Number of police employees.....	122,487
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.9
Interquartile range.....	1.2-2.3
Number of police employees.....	62,011
Average number of employees per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.3
Interquartile range.....	0.5-1.4

¹ Includes civilians.

² Only one city this size in geographic division.

³ Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 53.—Full-Time Law Enforcement Officers, October 31, 1973, Number and Rate per 1,000 Inhabitants, by Geographic Divisions and Population Groups

[1973 estimated population]

Geographic division	TOTAL (6,480 cities; population 132,485,000)	Population Group					
		Group I (58 cities, over 250,000; population 43,336,000)	Group II (98 cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 14,229,000)	Group III (200 cities, 50,000 to 100,000; population 18,110,000)	Group IV (500 cities, 25,000 to 50,000; population 17,534,000)	Group V (1,386 cities, 10,000 to 25,000; population 21,040,000)	Group VI (4,178 cities, under 10,000; population 17,336,000)
TOTAL: 6,480 cities; population 132,485,000:							
Number of police officers.....	276,808	125,880	26,319	29,223	27,653	35,267	32,466
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.1	2.9	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.9
Rate range.....	0.1-7.1	1.3-6.6	0.9-3.5	0.5-3.9	0.2-3.5	0.1-5.0	0.1-7.1
New England: 457 cities; population 9,878,000:							
Number of police officers.....	19,806	2,565	3,168	4,700	3,461	4,078	1,744
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.0	4.1	2.6	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.6
Rate range.....	0.3-5.4	(1)	2.2-3.3	1.4-2.6	1.0-3.0	.3-2.8	.5-5.4
Middle Atlantic: 1,362 cities; population 28,335,000:							
Number of police officers.....	73,756	43,073	3,256	5,562	6,393	7,930	6,033
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.6	3.8	2.5	1.8	1.0	1.7	1.6
Rate range.....	0.2-4.9	2.2-4.2	1.0-3.5	.7-3.9	.5-3.5	.3-4.9	.1-4.7
East North Central: 1,450 cities; population 27,831,000:							
Number of police officers.....	57,557	28,144	4,130	5,544	6,118	6,008	6,713
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.1	3.3	1.7	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.8
Rate range.....	0.2-5.7	1.5-4.0	.9-2.2	.5-2.4	.2-3.4	.3-3.0	.5-5.7
West North Central: 594 cities; population 9,728,000:							
Number of police officers.....	16,388	5,922	1,654	1,243	1,800	2,755	2,915
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.7	2.4	1.6	1.3	1.3	1.5	1.7
Rate range.....	0.6-7.1	1.5-3.8	1.0-1.8	.9-1.7	.7-2.1	.6-3.2	.6-7.1
South Atlantic: 946 cities; population 14,184,000:							
Number of police officers.....	34,672	13,140	5,358	3,018	2,893	4,696	5,567
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	2.4	3.4	1.9	2.2	1.0	2.1	2.3
Rate range.....	0.3-6.8	1.4-6.6	1.2-3.3	1.0-3.3	.7-2.8	.3-5.0	.3-6.8
East South Central: 431 cities; population 6,107,000:							
Number of police officers.....	11,412	3,348	2,024	427	1,332	1,918	2,393
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	2.0
Rate range.....	0.6-4.5	1.7-2.2	1.4-2.1	1.5-2.1	1.4-2.4	.6-4.2	1.0-4.5
West South Central: 461 cities; population 12,265,000:							
Number of police officers.....	19,944	9,353	2,229	2,183	1,358	2,533	2,288
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.6	1.8	1.6	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.8
Rate range.....	0.1-4.4	1.5-2.3	.9-2.9	.9-1.9	1.0-2.1	.1-2.8	.4-4.4
Mountain: 252 cities; population 5,734,000:							
Number of police officers.....	10,194	3,535	1,425	1,445	1,010	1,128	1,561
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.8	2.0	2.1	1.4	1.4	1.6	2.0
Rate range.....	0.6-5.3	1.7-2.5	1.3-2.9	.9-2.8	.6-2.4	.8-2.4	.7-5.3
Pacific: 527 cities; population 18,425,000:							
Number of police officers.....	33,169	15,000	3,075	5,011	3,189	3,312	2,682
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.8	2.2	1.5	1.4	1.4	1.8	2.5
Rate range.....	0.5-6.4	1.3-2.9	1.0-1.9	.7-2.2	.8-3.1	.8-3.7	.5-6.4

Suburban Police and County Sheriff Departments

Suburban: 3,635 agencies; population 62,901,000:	Sheriffs: 2,427 agencies; population 55,837,000:
Number of police officers.....	103,571
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.6
Rate range.....	0.1-10.1
Number of police officers.....	68,206
Average number of officers per 1,000 inhabitants.....	1.2
Rate range.....	0.1-10.0

¹ Only one city this size in geographic division.

² Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups. Population figures rounded to the nearest thousand. All rates were calculated on the population before rounding.

Table 54.—Law Enforcement Employees, Percent Distribution, Male and Female

[8,907 agencies; 1973 estimated population 188,321,000]

Population group	Total police employees			Police officers (sworn)			Other police employees		
	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female	Total	Percent male	Percent female
TOTAL CITIES	324,049	90.6	9.4	276,808	98.3	1.7	47,241	46.0	54.0
GROUP I									
Total (Over 250,000).....	147,911	91.7	8.3	125,880	98.3	1.7	22,031	54.4	45.6
(Over 1,000,000).....	76,587	94.3	5.7	66,195	98.3	1.7	10,392	48.7	51.3
(500,000-1,000,000).....	43,688	89.2	10.8	36,405	98.1	1.9	7,253	44.8	55.2
(250,000-500,000).....	27,636	88.7	11.3	23,280	98.5	1.5	4,386	30.3	69.7
GROUP II									
(100,000-250,000).....	31,645	87.0	12.4	26,319	98.3	1.7	5,326	34.8	65.2
GROUP III									
(50,000-100,000).....	34,557	88.0	11.1	29,223	98.8	1.2	5,334	34.7	65.3
GROUP IV									
(25,000-50,000).....	31,843	90.8	9.2	27,653	98.0	1.1	4,190	37.0	63.0
GROUP V									
(10,000-25,000).....	40,283	90.9	9.1	35,267	98.2	1.8	5,016	39.1	60.9
GROUP VI									
(Under 10,000).....	37,810	90.2	9.8	32,466	97.2	2.8	5,344	47.5	52.5
Suburban agencies.....	122,487	87.3	12.7	103,571	96.4	3.6	18,916	37.5	62.5
Sheriffs.....	82,014	83.5	16.5	68,205	93.0	7.0	13,808	36.0	64.0

Table 55.—Law Enforcement Patrol and Shift Assignments, October 31, 1973

Population groups	Shifts	Sworn officers	Number of patrols	Type of patrol			
				One-man vehicle	Two-man vehicle	Foot patrol	Other ¹
TOTAL		242,881	89,900	52,530	15,335	11,004	11,031
5,857 agencies; total population 130,402,000.....	Day.....		31,774	18,770	3,360	4,070	4,950
	Evening.....		20,070	10,465	5,020	3,014	3,381
	Night.....		24,155	14,640	5,463	2,100	1,905
	Other ¹		4,880	2,650	884	611	735
GROUP I							
42 Cities over 250,000; population 30,234,000.....		86,886	24,498	7,409	5,677	4,743	6,669
	Day.....		9,286	2,048	1,570	2,330	2,732
	Evening.....		8,045	2,173	2,122	1,673	2,177
	Night.....		5,647	1,010	1,670	484	1,405
	Other.....		1,820	660	308	350	205
GROUP II							
71 Cities, 100,000 to 250,000; population 10,334,000.....		19,458	5,742	3,323	1,274	453	662
	Day.....		1,926	1,140	275	196	300
	Evening.....		1,875	1,035	400	150	221
	Night.....		1,458	900	309	94	86
	Other.....		483	242	141	34	60
GROUP III							
138 Cities 50,000 to 100,000; population 13,649,000.....		22,534	7,921	4,532	1,426	1,053	910
	Day.....		2,774	1,594	314	381	485
	Evening.....		2,638	1,401	533	371	243
	Night.....		2,039	1,180	490	272	97
	Other.....		470	267	89	20	85
GROUP IV							
408 Cities 25,000 to 50,000; population 14,245,000.....		22,744	9,394	5,864	1,506	1,166	858
	Day.....		3,201	2,057	291	422	431
	Evening.....		3,132	1,943	540	390	244
	Night.....		2,658	1,650	506	306	106
	Other.....		403	214	70	42	77
GROUP V							
1,174 Cities 10,000 to 25,000; population 18,421,000.....		29,301	14,514	10,386	1,842	1,461	825
	Day.....		4,835	3,509	269	537	400
	Evening.....		4,815	3,417	687	496	215
	Night.....		4,338	3,050	809	374	96
	Other.....		526	341	77	54	54
GROUP VI							
3,001 Cities under 10,000; population 13,556,000.....		25,209	15,759	12,052	1,758	1,388	561
	Day.....		5,174	4,141	210	501	263
	Evening.....		4,835	3,701	639	389	106
	Night.....		4,814	3,508	800	341	75
	Other.....		936	612	100	97	127
COUNTY POLICE AND SHERIFFS DEPARTMENTS							
873 agencies; population 29,962,000.....		36,748	12,072	8,964	1,852	710	546
	Day.....		4,578	3,021	431	246	280
	Evening.....		3,739	2,605	639	230	175
	Night.....		3,304	2,334	681	220	60
	Other.....		451	314	101	5	31

¹ Other patrols include motorcycle, motor scooter, or other specialized assignments; other shifts include overlapping or split shifts.

Table 56.—Law Enforcement Employees and Patrols

Population Groups	Employees			Patrols		
	Total	Civilians	Officers	Total	One-man	Two-man
GRAND TOTAL (5,857 agencies; 1973 estimated population 130,402,000).....	280,753	37,872	242,881	74,715	59,729	14,986
Group I (cities over 250,000 inhabitants).....	101,458	14,572	86,886	16,504	10,860	5,644
Group II (cities 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants).....	23,028	3,570	19,458	4,663	3,512	1,151
Group III (cities 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants).....	25,924	3,300	22,624	6,626	5,250	1,376
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants).....	25,777	3,038	22,744	8,210	6,714	1,496
Group V (cities 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants).....	33,065	3,764	29,301	13,217	11,307	1,910
Group VI (cities under 10,000 inhabitants).....	29,183	3,074	25,209	14,389	12,670	1,719
Sheriffs and county police (873 agencies; 1973 estimated population 29,962,000).....	42,318	5,669	36,740	11,106	9,347	1,759

Table 57.—Law Enforcement Officer Assignments, October 31, 1973

Population Groups	Total patrols ¹	Time of shift ² (percent)		
		Day	Evening	Night
TOTAL CITIES (4,984 cities; 1973 estimated population 100,440,000).....	63,609	35.4	34.8	29.1
Group I (cities over 250,000 inhabitants).....	16,504	39.7	35.6	24.7
Group II (cities 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants).....	4,663	34.7	35.5	29.1
Group III (cities 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants).....	6,626	34.5	36.1	29.1
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants).....	8,210	33.7	35.2	31.1
Group V (cities 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants).....	13,217	33.1	34.8	32.1
Group VI (cities under 10,000 inhabitants).....	14,389	34.2	32.9	32.9
Sheriffs and county police (873 agencies; 1973 estimated population 29,962,000).....	11,106	38.7	32.1	29.2

¹ Does not include "other" shift or patrol.
² Because of rounding the percentages may not add to total.

Table 58.—Law Enforcement Patrols, October 31, 1973

Population Groups	Total Patrols	Vehicle	Foot
TOTAL CITIES (4,984 cities; 1973 estimated population 100,440,000).....	63,609	53,921	9,688
Group I (cities over 250,000 inhabitants).....	16,504	12,111	4,393
Group II (cities 100,000 to 250,000 inhabitants).....	4,663	4,214	449
Group III (cities 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants).....	6,626	5,602	1,024
Group IV (cities 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants).....	8,210	7,086	1,124
Group V (cities 10,000 to 25,000 inhabitants).....	13,217	11,810	1,407
Group VI (cities under 10,000 inhabitants).....	14,389	13,098	1,291
Sheriffs and county police (873 agencies; 1973 estimated population 29,962,000).....	11,106	10,401	705

Table 59.—Percent One and Two Man Law Enforcement Patrols¹ October 31, 1973

Population Groups	[1973 Estimated Population]							
	Total		Day		Evening		Night	
	One-Man	Two-Man	One-Man	Two-Man	One-Man	Two-Man	One-Man	Two-Man
TOTAL CITIES: 4,984 cities; total population 100,440,000	79.2	20.8	86.1	13.9	76.4	23.6	74.4	25.6
GROUP I								
42 Cities; total population 30,234,000.....	65.8	34.2	74.1	25.9	61.6	38.4	58.6	41.4
GROUP II								
71 Cities; total population 10,334,000.....	75.3	24.7	82.6	17.4	71.8	28.2	71.0	29.0
GROUP III								
198 Cities; total population 13,649,000.....	79.2	20.8	86.2	13.8	76.7	23.3	74.3	25.7
GROUP IV								
408 Cities; total population 14,245,000.....	81.8	18.2	89.0	11.0	80.2	19.8	75.7	24.3
GROUP V								
1,174 Cities; total population 18,421,000.....	86.0	14.0	93.3	6.7	84.3	15.7	80.3	19.7
GROUP VI								
3,001 Cities; total population 13,556,000.....	88.1	11.9	95.0	5.0	86.2	13.8	82.0	17.1
Sheriffs and County Police: 873 agencies total population 29,962,000.....	84.2	15.8	89.9	10.1	82.0	18.0	78.0	21.1

¹ Does not include "other" shifts.

Table 60.—Civilian Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Percentage of Total by Population Groups

Population group	Percentage civilian employees	Population group	Percentage civilian employees
TOTAL CITIES	14.6	Group III (50,000-100,000).....	15.4
Group I (over 250,000).....	14.9	Group IV (25,000-50,000).....	13.2
(over 1,000,000).....	13.6	Group V (10,000-25,000).....	12.5
(500,000-1,000,000).....	16.7	Group VI (under 10,000).....	14.1
(250,000-500,000).....	15.8	Suburban agencies.....	15.4
Group II (100,000-250,000).....	16.8	Sheriffs and County Police Departments.....	16.8

Table 61.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1973

Geographic Divisions and Population Groups
[4,072 agencies; 1973 estimated population 108,532,000]

Geographic division	Total assaults	Rate per 100 police officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 police officers	Population group	Total assaults	Rate per 100 police officers	Assaults with injury	Rate per 100 police officers
TOTAL	32,535	15.0	12,880	5.9	TOTAL	32,535	15.0	12,880	5.9
New England.....	2,061	15.7	891	6.8	Group I (over 250,000).....	17,041	17.2	7,206	7.1
Middle Atlantic.....	6,652	11.2	3,815	6.4	Group II (100,000 to 250,000).....	3,205	18.4	1,313	7.5
East North Central.....	4,866	10.9	2,228	5.0	Group III (50,000 to 100,000).....	2,663	14.8	984	5.3
West North Central.....	1,667	12.9	717	5.6	Group IV (25,000 to 50,000).....	2,741	16.2	937	5.3
South Atlantic.....	8,564	20.8	2,534	6.1	Group V (10,000 to 25,000).....	2,261	12.1	714	3.6
East South Central.....	804	10.9	311	4.2	Group VI (under 10,000).....	1,644	10.6	560	3.4
West South Central.....	2,853	18.3	668	4.3	Suburban agencies ¹	6,129	11.5	2,300	4.3
Mountain.....	1,713	20.6	647	7.8	Sheriffs and County police departments.....	2,980	9.5	1,166	3.7
Pacific.....	3,355	23.3	1,069	7.4					

¹ Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 62.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1973

Percent Distribution of Weapon Used
[4,072 agencies; 1973 estimated population 108,532,000]

Population group	Total assaults	Firearms	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL ALL AGENCIES	32,535 100.0	2,533 7.8	1,015 3.1	2,841 8.7	26,146 80.4
Group I (over 250,000).....	17,041	10.1	3.7	10.2	76.0
Group II (100,000 to 250,000).....	3,205	4.9	2.3	8.2	84.6
Group III (50,000 to 100,000).....	2,663	3.9	1.9	5.7	88.5
Group IV (25,000 to 50,000).....	2,741	3.6	2.3	5.7	88.4
Group V (10,000 to 25,000).....	2,261	5.6	2.8	6.3	85.3
Group VI (under 10,000).....	1,644	5.3	3.2	7.4	84.1
Suburban agencies ¹	6,129	5.4	2.5	7.8	84.3
Sheriffs and County Police Departments.....	2,980	8.2	2.7	9.0	80.1

Geographic Division	Total assaults	Firearms	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL	32,535 100.0	2,533 7.8	1,015 3.1	2,841 8.7	26,146 80.4
New England.....	2,061	2.0	2.2	11.0	84.8
Middle Atlantic.....	6,652	10.2	3.9	10.9	75.0
East North Central.....	4,866	8.3	2.5	7.1	82.1
West North Central.....	1,667	11.2	3.4	9.4	76.0
South Atlantic.....	8,564	7.0	2.9	8.0	82.1
East South Central.....	804	6.8	2.4	7.2	83.6
West South Central.....	2,853	9.6	3.1	7.8	79.5
Mountain.....	1,713	10.2	4.2	9.8	75.8
Pacific.....	3,355	3.3	3.0	7.8	86.9

¹ Includes suburban city and county police agencies within metropolitan areas. Excludes core cities. Suburban cities are also included in other city groups.

Table 63.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1973

Police Activity by Type of Weapon
[4,072 agencies; 1973 estimated population 108,532,000]

Type of activity	Total	Type of weapon			
		Firearm	Knife or cutting instrument	Other dangerous weapon	Hands, fists, feet, etc.
TOTAL ASSAULTS	32,535	2,533	1,015	2,841	26,146
Percent of individual activity ¹	100.0	7.8	3.1	8.7	80.4
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun).....	8,467	657	379	567	6,804
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	7.8	4.5	6.7	81.1
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects.....	621	101	28	87	405
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	16.3	4.5	14.0	65.2
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects.....	741	358	63	46	274
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	48.3	8.5	6.2	37.0
Attempting other arrests.....	7,806	306	163	506	6,631
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	4.0	2.1	6.7	87.2
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience).....	556	12	9	184	351
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	2.2	1.6	33.1	63.1
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners.....	3,673	34	33	147	3,459
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	0.9	0.9	4.0	94.2
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances.....	2,478	345	87	239	1,807
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	13.9	3.5	9.6	72.0
Ambush—no warning.....	273	139	8	66	80
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	50.9	2.9	24.2	22.0
Mentally deranged.....	563	20	48	61	434
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	3.6	8.5	10.8	77.1
Traffic pursuits and stops.....	3,430	167	45	502	2,716
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	4.9	1.3	14.6	79.2
All others.....	4,127	394	152	436	3,145
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	9.5	3.7	10.6	76.2

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 66.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1973

Type of Activity by Percent of Officer Assignment
 [4,050 agencies; 1973 estimated population 103,973,000]

Type of activity	Total	Type of assignment						
		2-man vehicle(s)	1-man vehicle(s)		Detective or special assignment		Other	
			Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted
TOTAL	30,280	12,693	5,459	5,636	457	1,664	2,092	2,279
Percent of total ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.).....	7,797	3,683	1,469	1,003	50	186	196	369
Percent of total.....	25.7	29.0	26.9	33.8	10.9	11.2	9.4	16.2
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects.....	572	325	67	89	0	46	24	12
Percent of total.....	1.9	2.6	1.2	1.6	2.0	2.8	1.1	.5
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects.....	702	266	60	70	20	136	99	51
Percent of total.....	2.3	2.1	1.1	1.2	4.4	8.2	4.7	2.2
Attempting other arrests.....	7,096	2,851	1,241	1,364	128	567	454	491
Percent of total.....	23.4	22.5	22.7	24.2	28.0	34.1	21.7	21.4
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience).....	510	174	58	97	10	32	27	19
Percent of total.....	1.7	1.4	1.1	1.7	2.2	1.9	1.3	.6
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners.....	3,571	1,346	508	554	50	147	317	60
Percent of total.....	11.8	10.6	9.3	9.8	10.9	8.8	15.2	2.6
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances.....	2,370	996	477	368	53	192	165	119
Percent of total.....	7.8	7.8	8.7	6.5	11.6	11.5	7.9	5.2
Ambush—no warning.....	258	103	46	11	9	37	34	13
Percent of total.....	.9	.8	.8	.2	2.0	2.2	1.6	.7
Mentally deranged.....	523	259	67	111	6	20	26	13
Percent of total.....	1.7	2.0	1.2	2.0	1.3	1.2	1.2	.6
Traffic pursuits and stops.....	3,176	1,429	827	652	18	65	113	32
Percent of total.....	10.5	11.3	15.2	11.6	3.9	3.9	5.4	1.4
All other.....	3,705	1,261	639	417	104	239	637	411
Percent of total.....	12.2	9.9	11.7	7.4	22.8	14.2	30.4	18.1

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 67.—Law Enforcement Officers Assaulted, 1973

Type of Assignment by Police Activity
 [4,050 agencies; 1973 estimated population 103,973,000]

Type of activity	Total	Type of assignment						
		2-man vehicle(s)	1-man vehicle(s)		Detective or special assignment		Other	
			Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted	Unassisted	Assisted
TOTAL	30,280	12,693	5,459	5,636	457	1,664	2,092	2,279
Percent of individual activity ¹	100.0	41.9	18.0	18.6	1.5	5.5	6.9	7.5
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun).....	7,797	3,683	1,469	1,003	50	186	196	310
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	47.2	18.8	24.4	.6	2.4	2.5	4.0
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects.....	572	325	67	89	0	46	24	12
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	56.8	11.7	15.6	1.6	8.0	4.2	2.1
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects.....	702	266	60	70	20	136	99	51
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	37.9	8.5	10.0	2.8	10.4	14.1	7.3
Attempting other arrests.....	7,096	2,851	1,241	1,364	128	567	454	491
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	40.2	17.5	19.2	1.8	8.0	6.4	6.9
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience).....	510	174	58	97	10	32	27	112
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	34.1	11.4	19.0	2.0	6.3	5.3	22.0
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners.....	3,571	1,346	508	554	50	147	317	60
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	37.7	14.2	15.5	1.4	4.1	8.9	18.2
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances.....	2,370	996	477	368	53	192	165	119
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	42.0	20.1	15.5	2.2	8.1	7.0	5.0
Ambush (premeditated and without warning or provocation).....	258	103	46	11	9	37	34	18
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	39.9	17.8	4.3	3.5	14.3	13.2	7.0
Mentally deranged.....	523	259	67	111	6	20	26	34
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	49.5	12.8	21.2	1.1	3.8	5.0	6.5
Traffic pursuits and stops.....	3,176	1,429	827	652	18	65	113	72
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	45.0	26.0	20.5	.6	2.0	3.6	2.3
All other.....	3,705	1,261	639	417	104	236	637	411
Percent of individual activity.....	100.0	34.0	17.2	11.3	2.8	6.4	17.2	11.1

¹ Because of rounding, the percentages may not add to total.

Table 68.—Assaults on Law Enforcement Officers and Percent Cleared, 1973

Type of activity	Type of Activity by Population Group							
	Total (4,069 agencies, 1973 estimated population 103,973,000)	Group I (36 agencies, over 250,000; population 30,343,000)	Group II (59 agencies, 100,000 to 250,000; population 8,727,000)	Group III (155 agencies, 50,000 to 100,000; population 10,662,000)	Group IV (208 agencies, 25,000 to 60,000; population 10,413,000)	Group V (707 agencies, 10,000 to 25,000; population 11,200,000)	Group VI (1,895 agencies, under 10,000; population 8,088,000)	Counties (909 agencies, population 24,640,000)
TOTAL ASSAULTS.....	30,280	15,107	3,073	2,639	2,741	2,261	1,644	2,815
PERCENT CLEARED.....	90.6	91.3	94.0	92.6	90.8	90.5	85.5	81.0
Responding to "disturbance" calls (family quarrels, man with gun, etc.).....	7,707	3,328	974	809	833	673	454	727
Percent cleared.....	92.0	93.4	96.6	92.2	89.9	91.5	85.7	68.2
Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects.....	572	340	58	35	37	26	10	51
Percent cleared.....	87.8	88.0	94.8	94.3	94.0	84.6	62.5	78.4
Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects.....	702	563	43	23	25	16	10	12
Percent cleared.....	83.5	83.7	60.8	93.9	98.0	87.5	50.0	91.7
Attempting other arrests.....	7,096	3,347	706	688	702	587	448	618
Percent cleared.....	92.8	93.7	96.5	91.6	96.2	90.5	91.1	84.5
Civil disorder (riot, mass disobedience).....	510	174	70	42	61	51	42	70
Percent cleared.....	78.6	80.5	62.0	100.0	75.4	86.3	73.8	77.1
Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners.....	3,571	1,633	325	382	422	292	217	331
Percent cleared.....	90.3	91.5	93.5	94.2	88.2	93.2	84.3	81.5
Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances.....	2,370	1,290	235	199	181	142	92	231
Percent cleared.....	88.0	90.9	94.5	94.0	86.7	88.7	80.4	75.3
Ambush—no warning.....	258	190	12	5	10	7	14	11
Percent cleared.....	50.0	49.7	83.3	40.0	30.0	42.9	60.0	45.5
Mentally deranged.....	523	287	41	34	33	45	31	51
Percent cleared.....	92.5	89.9	87.8	100.0	90.9	91.1	71.0	82.7
Traffic pursuits and stops.....	3,176	1,608	295	227	216	247	205	353
Percent cleared.....	92.2	93.5	96.6	94.7	90.7	89.9	89.3	88.9
All other.....	3,705	2,350	314	185	221	176	115	335
Percent cleared.....	90.2	91.1	89.5	91.9	91.9	89.8	80.9	88.9

Table 69.—Full-Time State Police and Highway Patrol Employees, October 31, 1973

State	Total	Police officers	Civilians	Police killed	Miles of primary highway per police officer ¹	State motor vehicle registration per police officer ²	State	Total	Police officers	Civilians	Police killed	Miles of primary highway per police officer ¹	State motor vehicle registration per police officer ²
TOTAL.....	60,919	44,237	16,682	11	10.6	2,679							
Alabama.....	1,007	631	376		16.6	3,530	Nebraska.....	468	368	100	1	26.6	2,937
Alaska.....	286	193	93		19.4	771	Nevada.....	191	141	50		15.2	2,830
Arizona.....	1,160	786	374		7.4	1,056	New Hampshire.....	263	212	51		9.4	2,057
Arkansas.....	554	426	128		34.2	2,571	New Jersey.....	2,273	1,032	641	1	1.3	2,364
California.....	7,595	5,695	1,870	1	2.6	2,257	New Mexico.....	458	295	163		42.9	2,337
Colorado.....	746	546	200	1	16.5	3,076	New York.....	3,830	3,315	515	1	4.6	2,114
Connecticut.....	1,104	825	279		1.5	2,255	North Carolina.....	1,442	1,161	281		11.6	2,773
Delaware.....	526	417	109		1.5	775	North Dakota.....	113	93	20		74.3	4,985
Florida.....	1,498	1,030	459	3	11.7	4,654	Ohio.....	2,029	1,324	705		14.4	4,809
Georgia.....	1,504	925	579		19.6	3,199	Oklahoma.....	1,009	556	453		21.8	3,394
Idaho.....	212	195	17		25.5	2,922	Oregon.....	944	804	140		6.1	1,861
Illinois.....	2,278	1,708	570		9.0	3,304	Pennsylvania.....	4,679	3,995	684		4.1	1,580
Indiana.....	1,197	875	322		12.0	3,324	Rhode Island.....	185	156	29		6.7	3,438
Iowa.....	531	410	121		24.5	4,676	South Carolina.....	837	712	125	1	13.7	2,103
Kansas.....	433	330	94	1	30.9	4,990	South Dakota.....	165	154	11		56.1	3,004
Kentucky.....	1,119	720	399		6.4	2,733	Tennessee.....	1,076	775	301		12.4	2,960
Louisiana.....	908	719	249		6.5	2,701	Texas.....	4,017	2,151	1,866		32.0	3,401
Maine.....	394	315	76		12.3	1,776	Utah.....	396	374	12		14.7	1,915
Maryland.....	1,901	1,366	535		.8	1,560	Vermont.....	351	229	122		11.4	1,141
Massachusetts.....	1,293	1,000	293		2.8	2,821	Virginia.....	1,455	1,057	398		9.0	2,462
Michigan.....	2,630	1,924	706		4.8	2,604	Washington.....	1,232	747	485		9.2	3,001
Minnesota.....	624	495	129	1	24.5	4,784	West Virginia.....	651	444	207		12.0	1,968
Mississippi.....	803	548	255		10.5	2,279	Wisconsin.....	651	375	276		31.8	6,229
Missouri.....	1,437	722	715		10.8	3,626	Wyoming.....	150	125	25		48.3	2,189
Montana.....	294	220	74		29.2	2,404							

¹ Miles of primary highway taken from U.S. Department of Transportation publication, "Highway Statistics 1972."

² State motor vehicle registration data, which includes automobile, bus, and truck registrations, taken from U.S. Department of Transportation publication, "Highway Statistics 1972."

Table 70.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					
	Total	Officers		Civilians		Total	Officers		Civilians		
		Male	Female	Male			Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
ALABAMA					CALIFORNIA—Continued						
Anniston.....	83	68	2	7	0	Daly City.....	103	84	10	9	
Bessemer.....	66	63		2		Davis.....	41	33	4	2	
Birmingham.....	758	625	12	20	95	Downey.....	128	100	7	21	
Dreahur.....	69	69		0	4	El Cajon.....	115	79	13	23	
Dothan.....	97	76	5	14	2	El Cerrito.....	47	36	2	9	
Florance.....	62	57		5		El Monte.....	101	75	1	11	
Gadsden.....	112	105	2		5	Escondido.....	63	50	1	12	
Huntsville.....	278	197	1	32	48	Fairfield.....	69	51	14	4	
Mobile.....	418	315	1	51	51	Fontaine Valley.....	53	42		11	
Montgomery.....	311	239	13	30	29	Fremont.....	109	111	1	27	
Phenix City.....	54	50			4	Fresno.....	303	309	3	31	
Prichard.....	68	58		2	8	Fullerton.....	165	118	1	13	
Rehna.....	73	61	5	7		Gardena.....	99	77	2	6	
Tuscaloosa.....	161	135	3	16	7	Garden Grove.....	154	121	2	21	
ALASKA											
Anchorage.....	162	105		3	44	Glendale.....	312	154	8	14	
ARIZONA											
Flagstaff.....	43	36	3		5	Glendora.....	49	41		2	
Glendale.....	91	77		7	7	Hawthorne.....	74	64	1	3	
Mesa.....	108	88	2	2	16	Hayward.....	166	123	2	14	
Phoenix.....	1,872	1,280	27	84	181	Huntington Beach.....	238	166	2	20	
Scottsdale.....	121	80	3	18	20	Huntington Park.....	69	54	1	4	
Tempe.....	116	89	3	8	16	Inglewood.....	220	152	3	22	
Tucson.....	628	479	5	30	108	La Habra.....	63	48		5	
Yuma.....	70	55		5	10	La Mesa.....	53	41		2	
ARKANSAS											
El Dorado.....	47	38		0	3	Livermore.....	54	39		5	
Fayetteville.....	44	41		7	0	Lodi.....	55	46		3	
Fort Smith.....	113	97		7	5	Lompoc.....	38	31		4	
Hot Springs.....	69	59	1	4	4	Long Beach.....	824	630	0	45	
Jonesboro.....	47	43			43	Los Angeles.....	0,675	0,684	160	1,045	
Little Rock.....	331	268		20	11	Lynwood.....	76	58	1	16	
North Little Rock.....	129	114		4	6	Manhattan Beach.....	66	54	1	1	
Ph. Bluff.....	195	95	1	3	3	Menlo Park.....	50	38	1	3	
West Memphis.....	51	44	2	2	3	Milpitas.....	42	35	1	3	
CALIFORNIA											
Alameda.....	105	88	1	8	8	Modesto.....	139	107	2	4	
Alhambra.....	106	85	1		20	Monrovia.....	60	52		4	
Anaheim.....	310	278	2	13	63	Montebello.....	72	61	1	3	
Antioch.....	56	40		0	10	Monterey.....	61	44	1	5	
Arcadia.....	77	65	1		11	Monterey Park.....	71	61		7	
Azusa.....	59	47		18	25	Mountain View.....	83	62	1	7	
Bakersfield.....	105	148	4	18	9	Napa.....	74	59		2	
Baldwin Park.....	68	53	1	5	13	National City.....	66	54		6	
Bell Gardens.....	50	36	1		30	Newark.....	42	31		6	
Berkeley.....	233	171	13	14	16	Newport Beach.....	157	121	1	12	
Beverly Hills.....	117	90	3	8	23	Novato.....	37	31		7	
Buena Park.....	119	82	2	12	48	Oakland.....	1,002	715	7	160	
Burbank.....	222	149	2	23	12	Oceanside.....	124	82	2	23	
Hurlingome.....	57	42		3	12	Ontario.....	114	88	1	18	
Chula Vista.....	100	79	2	13	12	Orange.....	148	115	1	1	
Compton.....	209	130	2	20	51	Oxnard.....	128	100	1	10	
Concord.....	143	113	1	4	8	Pacific.....	46	36	1	1	
Corona.....	49	41			20	Palm Springs.....	100	71		7	
Costa Mesa.....	161	135	3	3	9	Palo Alto.....	115	98	2	13	
Covina.....	59	50		3	14	Pasadena.....	272	196	6	23	
Culver City.....	79	61	1	3	12	Petaluma.....	42	33	2		
Cypress.....	59	45	1	1	12	Pleasanton.....	34	24		1	
						Pomona.....	169	137	1	21	
						Redlands.....	61	49		8	
						Redondo Beach.....	88	69	1	3	
						Redwood City.....	79	63		2	
						Rialto.....	44	38		4	
						Richmond.....	210	155	3	10	
						Riverside.....	277	222		17	
						Sacramento.....	655	517	4	31	
						Salinas.....	114	85	1	9	
						San Bernardino.....	255	201	4		
						San Bruno.....	55	45			

See footnote at end of table.

Table 70.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					
	Total	Officers		Civilians		Total	Officers		Civilians		
		Male	Female	Male			Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Continued					CONNECTICUT—Continued						
San Carlos.....	34	30		1	3	Millford.....	110	98		4	8
San Diego.....	1,271	988	26	95	102	New Britain.....	181	163	1	12	8
San Francisco.....	2,318	1,945	13	280	80	New Haven.....	468	397	2	25	44
San Gabriel.....	56	47	1		8	Newington.....	42	38		1	3
San Jose.....	790	652	2	3	133	New London.....	81	77	2	3	2
San Leandro.....	116	84		32		Norwalk.....	188	146		10	23
San Luis Obispo.....	50	40		1	9	Norwich.....	70	63	1	2	4
San Mateo.....	144	117	1	5	21	Shelton.....	31	34			
San Rafael.....	83	61		8	11	Southington.....	44	41	1		3
Santa Ana.....	308	222	3	19	64	Stamford.....	279	233		6	10
Santa Barbara.....	167	124	1	5	27	Stratford.....	103	98		2	3
Santa Clara.....	124	108	1	2	13	Torrington.....	61	60		3	1
Santa Cruz.....	64	52	2	1	9	Trumbull.....	63	54		1	8
Santa Maria.....	57	45		1	11	Vernon.....	43	36	1	5	1
Santa Monica.....	212	130	4	27	45	Wallington.....	57	49	1	3	4
Santa Rosa.....	70	58	2	2	8	Waterbury.....	294	238	1	10	15
Seaside.....	40	34	1	4	7	West Hartford.....	124	114	1	5	4
Simi Valley.....	62	44	2	0	10	West Haven.....	90	86	1	3	0
South Gate.....	110	87	1	8	14	Westport.....	63	60		1	2
South San Francisco.....	88	69		11	8	Wethersfield.....	45	38		2	5
Stockton.....	247	197	0	12	32	DELAWARE					
Sunnyvale.....	188	162		7	10	Wilmington.....	334	295	4	10	49
Torrance.....	250	193	7	16	43	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA					
Upland.....	58	45		1	12	Washington.....	5,602	4,780	157	270	386
Vallejo.....	128	100	1	8	10	FLORIDA					
Ventura.....	103	81	2	7	13	Boca Raton.....	95	81	1	0	7
Visalia.....	47	45	1	1	18	Clearwater.....	174	134	1	14	25
Walnut Creek.....	81	61		2	18	Coral Gables.....	147	124	1	4	18
West Covina.....	96	78		7	11	Daytona Beach.....	152	110	5	2	35
Westminster.....	80	65	1	5	18	Fort Lauderdale.....	475	388	5	48	63
Whittier.....	114	86		9	10	Fort Myers.....	70	63		6	10
COLORADO											
Arvada.....	91	65	2	0	18	Fort Pierce.....	83	51	2	11	10
Aurora.....	160	133		10	17	Gainesville.....	203	140	2	22	39
Boulder.....	125	109	0		10	Hallandale.....	77	55		6	16
Colorado Springs.....	288	221	1	32	34	Hialeah.....	230	173	5	24	28
Denver.....	1,610	1,277	20	141	172	Hollywood.....	260	200	3	32	55
Fort Collins.....	71	52	1	8	10	Jacksonville.....	1,167	757	13	270	127
Greeley.....	58	46	2	4	6	Key West.....	53	40	1	6	6
Lakewood.....	238	149	6	19	64	Lakehind.....	121	89	1	13	18
Littleton.....	47	41	1	2	3	Largo.....	58	49		3	6
Longmont.....	49	30		7	6	McAlhaine.....	93	75	2	0	7
Northglenn.....	41	34		4	7	Miami.....	961	731	33	94	106
Pueblo.....	202	167	3	4	28	Miami Beach.....	318	239	4	35	40
Wheat Ridge.....	60	40	5	3	6	North Miami.....	78	65		4	9
CONNECTICUT											
Bridgeport.....	477	452	5	9	11	North Miami Beach.....	83	72	2		0
Bristol.....	85	76	3	2	4	Orlando.....	514	364	13	71	66
Danbury.....	105	98	1	2	4	Panama City.....	71	58		7	13
East Hartford.....	100	90	1	5	4	Pensacola.....	134	114		4	2
Enfield.....	69	56	1	9	3	Pinellas Park.....	38	31	1	4	3
Fairfield.....	102	96	1	3	2	Plantation.....	52	45	1	3	3
Greenwich.....	168	149	1	5	13	Pompano Beach.....	157	107	1	21	28
Groton Town.....	48	45	1	1	1	Saint Petersburg.....	634	390	20	39	185
Hamden.....	102	97			5	Sarasota.....	136	90	2	13	31
Hartford.....	685	500	5	25	55	Tallahassee.....	169	136	1	8	14
Manchester.....	88	77	2	4	3	Tampa.....	725	594	4</		

Table 70.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Co

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					City by State	Number of law enforcement emp				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civi	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female		
GEORGIA					ILLINOIS—Continued						
Albany.....	170	154	7	1	8	Niles.....	62	57	1		
Athens.....	100	88		1	11	Normal.....	32	30			
Atlanta.....	1,657	1,408	50	65	134	Northbrook.....	54	52	1		
Augusta.....	203	172	4	12	15	North Chicago.....	20	24	1		
Columbus.....	384	314	13	15	42	Oak Lawn.....	94	80	1		
East Point.....	103	95	1	3	4	Oak Park.....	151	120	2		
Macon.....	231	210	3	4	14	Palatine.....	52	44	6		
Marletta.....	67	57	1	1	8	Park Forest.....	33	28			
Rome.....	77	64	2	5	6	Park Ridge.....	52	49			
Savannah.....	280	217	6	23	34	Pekin.....	43	35	1		
Valdosta.....	58	50		1	1	Peoria.....	278	216	8		
Warner Robins.....	50	54	1	1	3	Quincy.....	66	62	1		
HAWAII					INDIANA						
Hilo.....	138	98	2	20	18	Anderson.....	139	132	2		
Honolulu.....	1,722	1,395	8	118	201	Bloomington.....	77	56	4		
IDAHO					IOWA						
Boise.....	161	121	1	8	31	Burlington.....	48	36	1		
Idaho Falls.....	68	60	1		7	Cedar Falls.....	43	39			
Lewiston.....	45	35	1		9	Cedar Rapids.....	171	139	3		
Poentello.....	67	55		3	9	Clinton.....	56	47	1		
ILLINOIS					MISSOURI						
Alton.....	68	58	1	3	6	Ames.....	48	39			
Arlington Heights.....	88	73	1	10	4	Burlington.....	48	36	1		
Aurora.....	130	118	3	4	11	Cedar Falls.....	43	39			
Bellville.....	68	61		3	4	Cedar Rapids.....	171	139	3		
Berwyn.....	61	57		1	3	Clinton.....	56	47	1		
Bloomington.....	73	66		7	7	Council Bluffs.....	100	90	1		
Burbank.....	21	18		3	3	Davenport.....	150	126	3		
Calumet City.....	51	41		10	10	Des Moines.....	384	300	8		
Champaign.....	95	80		8	8	Dubuque.....	78	66	3		
Chicago.....	14,875	13,285	130	570	890	Fort Dodge.....	55	45	4		
Chicago Heights.....	81	63	2	4	12	Iowa City.....	58	46	1		
Cicero.....	98	91		3	4	Marshalltown.....	36	32			
Danville.....	82	68	1	3	5	Mason City.....	55	42	1		
Decatur.....	126	104		6	16	Ottumwa.....	34	34			
De Kalb.....	53	42		5	6	St. Louis.....	134	110	1		
Des Plaines.....	92	81		11	11	Waterloo.....	149	130	1		
Dolton.....	30	31	5		9						
Downers Grove.....	46	39		2	5						
East Saint Louis.....	143	120	4	5	14						
Elgin.....	96	78		18	18						
Elmhurst.....	78	62		7	9						
Elmwood Park.....	30	31		4	1						
Evanston.....	173	138	2	17	10						
Evergreen Park.....	42	30		1	5						
Freeport.....	41	35		0	0						
Galesburg.....	50	43		3	4						
Granite City.....	51	48		3	3						
Harvey.....	74	66		4	4						
Highland Park.....	55	44		5	6						
Hoffman Estates.....	45	36		5	4						
Joliet.....	165	132	3	14	10						
Kankakee.....	63	60	1		2						
Lansing.....	26	25		1							
Lombard.....	59	48		4	7						
Maywood.....	53	48		3	2						
Moline.....	73	59	1		13						
Morton Grove.....	42	38		4							
Naperville.....	38	32	1	1	4						

See footnote at end of table.

CONTINUED

2 OF 4

Inued
 oyees
 ans
 Female

Table 70.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
KANSAS					MASSACHUSETTS—Con.						
Hutchinson.....	63	51		3	9	Everett.....	123	120		2	1
Kansas City.....	431	322	1	47	61	Fall River.....	276	246	2	6	22
Lawrence.....	90	70	2	8	10	Fitchburg.....	80	73		2	5
Leavenworth.....	32	26		1	5	Frammingham.....	121	116		1	4
Manhattan.....	76	57	2	4	13	Gloucester.....	59	56		2	1
Overland Park.....	93	73	1	14	9	Haverhill.....	95	92		1	2
Prairie Village.....	40	32		6	2	Holyoke.....	145	117	2	16	10
Salina.....	66	55	1	7	3	Lawrence.....	143	136	1	4	2
Topeka.....	281	205	3	28	45	Leominster.....	45	42			3
Wichita.....	586	413	13	50	110	Lexington.....	56	49		3	4
KENTUCKY					MASSACHUSETTS—Con.						
Ashland.....	47	43		3	1	Lowell.....	206	186	2	7	11
Bowling Green.....	70	62	1		7	Lynn.....	195	185	2		8
Covington.....	126	103	2	10	11	Malden.....	130	117		6	7
Lexington.....	414	308	12	42	52	Marlborough.....	48	45		2	1
Louisville.....	953	729	28	72	124	Medford.....	137	131		3	3
Newport.....	55	43	2	8	2	Melrose.....	61	59		1	1
Owensboro.....	91	74	3		14	Methuen.....	49	47		2	
Paducah.....	71	67			4	Milton.....	61	59		2	
LOUISIANA					MASSACHUSETTS—Con.						
Alexandria.....	102	91	1	5	5	Natick.....	55	53			2
Baton Rouge.....	566	488	16	10	52	Needham.....	52	51		1	
Bossier City.....	81	72		1	8	New Bedford.....	289	240	6	20	23
Houma.....	49	43		6		Newton.....	233	217	2	0	5
Lafayette.....	114	93	2	4	15	Northampton.....	44	43	1		
Lake Charles.....	93	88	2	2	1	Norwood.....	49	47		1	1
Monroe.....	130	102		11	17	Peabody.....	84	82		1	1
New Iberia.....	52	43		5	4	Pittsfield.....	97	88	1	1	7
New Orleans.....	1,801	1,329	14	129	329	Quincy.....	255	231	2	11	11
Shreveport.....	464	380		34	50	Randolph.....	39	36		2	1
MAINE					MASSACHUSETTS—Con.						
Bangor.....	77	63		10	4	Salem.....	96	90		4	2
Lewiston.....	88	76		4	8	Saugus.....	38	37			1
Portland.....	191	184	1	8	18	Springfield.....	440	404	3	8	25
MARYLAND					MASSACHUSETTS—Con.						
Annapolis.....	93	77	3	3	10	Taunton.....	76	74		1	1
Baltimore.....	4,199	3,518	53	212	416	Wakefield.....	51	49			2
Cumberland.....	74	67		4	3	Waltham.....	128	122			6
Hagerstown.....	88	79		3	6	Watertown.....	93	86		3	4
MASSACHUSETTS					MICHIGAN						
Arlington.....	100	88		6	6	Allen Park.....	50	55	2		2
Attleboro.....	60	58			2	Ann Arbor.....	218	152	8	10	39
Belmont.....	67	64		2	1	Battle Creek.....	110	84	1	9	16
Beverly.....	72	70		2	4	Bay City.....	87	80	1	2	4
Billerica.....	47	44		1	2	Birmingham.....	50	41		3	6
Boston.....	2,843	2,542	23	186	92	Bloomfield Township.....	63	53	1	6	3
Braintree.....	70	70		2	4	Burton.....	7	6		1	
Brockton.....	201	188	2		11	Clinton Township.....	56	47		4	5
Brookline.....	171	155		6	10	Dearborn.....	223	192	1	25	5
Cambridge.....	250	235	1	2	12	Dearborn Heights.....	106	89	2	7	8
Chelmsford.....	47	44		1	2	Detroit.....	6,277	5,451	124		
Chelsea.....	79	74		5	92	East Detroit.....	63	55	1	4	3
Concord.....	113	113	1		4	East Lansing.....	55	44	2	4	5
Danvers.....	41	40			1	Farmington Township.....	64	48	1	3	12
Dedham.....	58	55		1	2	Ferndale.....	63	54		6	3
						Flint.....	458	376	10	31	41
						Flint Township.....	5	5			
						Garden City.....	50	42		6	2
						Genesee Township.....	17	15			2
						Grand Rapids.....	354	305	4	20	25
						Hamtramck.....	50	55	1		3

See footnote at end of table.

Table 70.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Continued					MISSISSIPPI—Con.						
Highland Park.....	133	105	1	14	13	Jackson.....	420	299	3	51	76
Holland.....	60	49	1	5	5	Meridian.....	106	97			9
Inkster.....	67	58	1	2	6	Pascagoula.....	61	52	3	3	3
Jackson.....	100	83	2	4	11	Vicksburg.....	50	44	1	4	1
Kalamazoo.....	193	164	4	10	25	MISSOURI					
Lansing.....	314	257	4	13	40	Columbia.....	83	74		4	5
Lincoln Park.....	74	65	1	3	5	Ferguson.....	50	47		1	2
Livonia.....	165	141	2	9	13	Florissant.....	77	71	1	1	4
Midland.....	43	37	2	1	3	Independence.....	146	119	3	11	18
Mount Morris Township.....	11	10			1	Jefferson City.....	64	56	3	2	3
Muskogon.....	95	80			6	Joplin.....	90	76	1	6	7
Oak Park.....	32	26	1		5	Kansas City.....	1,681	1,299	11	201	170
Portage.....	41	32	1	1	7	Kirkwood.....	62	50	1	6	5
Port Huron.....	60	60			6	Raytown.....	50	45	1		4
Redford Township.....	79	63	1	0	0	Saint Charles.....	50	42	1	7	
Roseville.....	91	82		1	8	Saint Joseph.....	143	120		6	8
Royal Oak.....	110	104	1	2	12	Saint Louis.....	2,871	2,200	18	320	327
Saginaw.....	223	200	1	2	14	Springfield.....	175	164			11
Saginaw Township.....	19	17			2	Webster Groves.....	51	45	1	2	3
Saint Clair Shores.....	105	96		1	8	MONTANA					
Shelby Township.....	22	21			1	Billings.....	104	84	1		19
Southfield.....	132	112	2	7	11	Great Falls.....	82	67		1	14
Southgate.....	46	42			4	Missoula.....	61	47			7
Sterling Heights.....	144	112		15	17	NEBRASKA					
Taylor.....	91	77	1	8	5	Grand Island.....	51	42	1	1	7
Troy.....	72	61		5	6	Lincoln.....	299	237	14	3	45
Warren.....	268	230	2	14	22	Omaha.....	700	566	9	14	111
Waterford Township.....	44	34		7	3	NEVADA					
West Bloomfield Township.....	29	22			5	Las Vegas.....	910	682	14	23	191
Westland.....	94	88	1		4	North Las Vegas.....	123	90	6	3	45
Wyandotte.....	65	58	1	2	4	Reno.....	281	218	7	8	45
Wyoming.....	77	61	2	5	9	NEW HAMPSHIRE					
Ypsilanti.....	50	47	1	2	6	Concord.....	53	49			4
MINNESOTA					NEW JERSEY						
Austin.....	36	31			5	Atlantic City.....	383	252	3	128	11
Bloomington.....	97	82	1	4	10	Bayonne.....	248	197	1	34	14
Brooklyn Center.....	33	27		5	1	Bellefonte.....	88	83		3	3
Brooklyn Park.....	30	27			3	Bergenfield.....	55	48			7
Coon Rapids.....	40	35		1	4	Bloomfield.....	122	119			4
Crystal.....	29	27			2	Brick Township.....	37	31		2	4
Duluth.....	162	132	4	14	12	Bridgewater Township.....	41	37		4	4
Duluth.....	52	43	1	5	3	Camden.....	443	336		61	15
Edina.....	33	28		1	4	Cherry Hill.....	134	109		11	14
Fridley.....	47	42	1	1	3	Clifton.....	140	131		3	6
Mankato.....	45	42	1	1	2	Cranford Township.....	60	53		3	14
Maplewood.....	35	32	1		2	Dover Township.....	113	85	1	11	17
Minneapolis.....	941	842	8	35	56	East Brunswick Township.....	73	63		3	17
Minnetonka.....	35	32		1	2	East Orange.....	310	287	3	4	5
Moorhead.....	33	30			3	Edison.....	144	133		3	15
Richfield.....	47	39	2	2	4	Elizabeth.....	311	287			9
Rochester.....	105	98			7	NEW MEXICO					
Roseville.....	40	38	1		3	Albuquerque.....	584	417	30	29	108
Saint Cloud.....	50	45	1	1	3	Clovis.....	53	40		5	8
Saint Louis Park.....	51	45		1	5	Hobbs.....	54	42			12
Saint Paul.....	677	540	3	33	101	Las Cruces.....	88	62	2	13	11
South Saint Paul.....	33	32			1	Roswell.....	72	57	2	2	11
Winona.....	37	36	1			Santa Fe.....	118	84	2	10	22
MISSISSIPPI					NEW YORK						
Biloxi.....	101	87	3	7	4	Albany.....	424	301		24	9
Columbus.....	62	50	1	5	6	Amherst.....	129	122		3	4
Greenville.....	83	65		9	9	Amsterdam.....	43	40		3	
Hattiesburg.....	69	56		5	8	See footnote at end of table.					

See footnote at end of table.

Table 70.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Continued					NEW YORK—Continued						
Ewing Township.....	61	56		1	4	Auburn.....	70	61		4	5
Fair Lawn.....	53	50			3	Binghamton.....	146	138			8
Fort Lee.....	75	74			1	Brighton.....	43	38		3	2
Franklin Township.....	63	52		5	6	Buffalo.....	1,493	1,340	19	88	51
Garfield.....	60	55	1	4		Cheektowaga.....	128	123		2	3
Gloucester Township.....	51	43		6	2	Clarkstown.....	86	83	1		2
Hackensack.....	125	105		10	10	Colonie Town.....	77	66		8	3
Hamilton Township.....	138	119		14	5	DeWitt.....	22	20		1	1
Hoboken.....	160	160				Elmira.....	107	103	1		3
Irvington.....	171	159		4	5	Freeport.....	86	80			6
Jersey City.....	1,076	1,038	3	14	21	Garden City.....	59	53		5	1
Kearny.....	126	125			1	Gates.....	18	16		1	1
Lakewood.....	65	61			4	Glen Cove.....	50	49		1	
Linden.....	126	122			4	Greece.....	60	55	1	3	1
Livingston.....	47	44			3	Greenburgh.....	118	108		3	7
Lodi.....	49	46		1	2	Hamburg Town.....	39	38			1
Long Branch.....	81	66		8	7	Hempstead.....	96	91			5
Madison Township.....	91	74		8	9	Irondequoit.....	50	48		1	1
Middletown Township.....	82	75			7	Ithaca.....	64	56	1	2	5
Montclair.....	113	104		4	5	Jamestown.....	81	74	1	1	5
Neptune Township.....	68	65			3	Kingston.....	63	67			1
Newark.....	1,830	1,491	10	96	233	Lackawanna.....	73	71		1	1
New Brunswick.....	157	135		7	15	Lockport.....	48	45		2	1
North Bergen Township.....	125	112		12	1	Long Beach.....	94	86		4	4
Nutley.....	68	65		2	1	Mount Vernon.....	213	184	1	16	12
Orange.....	113	107		6		Newburgh.....	77	67		5	5
Paramus.....	101	82		11	8	New York.....	34,288	29,239	622		
Parsippany-Troy Hills.....	85	73		6	6	Niagara Falls.....	236	206	4	15	11
Passaic.....	139	125	1	5	8	Orangetown.....	80	78			2
Paterson.....	447	409	3	25	10	Port Chester.....	64	50		3	2
Pennsauken.....	68	56		7	5	Poughkeepsie.....	113	97	1	11	4
Perth Amboy.....	102	97		1	4	Poughkeepsie Town.....	55	53		1	1
Piscataway Township.....	85	78			7	Ramapo Town.....	76	73		3	
Plainfield.....	140	119	2	7	12	Rochester.....	733	628	6	41	63
Rahway.....	76	71		2	3	Rockville Centro.....	61	56		1	4
Ridgewood.....	50	46			4	Romo.....	72	65		6	1
Sayreville.....	70	61		4	5	Rotterdam.....	33	32		1	
Teaneck Township.....	94	86			8	Schenectady.....	166	148	2	5	11
Trenton.....	377	320	1	25	31	Syracuse.....	545	480	5	24	36
Union City.....	150	135		13	2	Tonawanda Town.....	128	117		2	9
Union Township.....	126	119		2	5	Troy.....	130	120	1	4	5
Vineland.....	89	81		2	6	Utica.....	205	194	1	5	5
Wayne Township.....	112	103	1	2	6	Vestal.....	25	21		2	2
Westfield.....	58	55			3	Watertown.....	72	66		3	3
West New York.....	94	92		2		West Seneca.....	60	58			2
West Orange.....	100	95			5	White Plains.....	232	196	2	3	31
Willingboro Township.....	54	47			7	Yonkers.....	503	468	11	11	13
Woodbridge Township.....	166	147		7	12	NORTH CAROLINA					
NEW MEXICO					NEW YORK						
Albuquerque.....	584	417	30	29	108	Albany.....	424	301		24	9
Clovis.....	53	40		5	8	Amherst.....	129	122		3	4
Hobbs.....	54	42			12	Amsterdam.....	43	40		3	
Las Cruces.....	88	62	2	13	11	See footnote at end of table.					
Roswell.....	72	57	2	2	11	Albany.....	424	301		24	9
Santa Fe.....	118	84	2	10	22	Amherst.....	129	122		3	4
NEW YORK					NORTH CAROLINA						
Albany.....	424	301		24	9	Asheville.....	147	133	4	2	8
Amherst.....	129	122		3	4	Charlotte.....	640	526	6	41	67
Amsterdam.....	43	40		3		Durham.....	229	206	1	7	15
See footnote at end of table.					Las Cruces.....	148	127	1	4	16	
See footnote at end of table.					Gastonia.....	92	85			7	
See footnote at end of table.					Goldsboro.....	61	55		6		
See footnote at end of table.					Greensboro.....	417	343	10	37	27	
See footnote at end of table.					Greenville.....	68	55	4	6	3	
See footnote at end of table.					Kannapolis.....	40	38	1		1	
See footnote at end of table.					Raleigh.....	327	284	2	28	13	
See footnote at end of table.					Wilmington.....	119	88	3	9	10	
See footnote at end of table.					Winston-Salem.....	372	308	15	27	22	

Table 70.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					
	Total	Officers		Civilians		Total	Officers		Civilians		
		Male	Female	Male			Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
NORTH DAKOTA					OKLAHOMA—Con.						
Bismarck.....	60	48	11	1	7	98	84	2	1	11	
Fargo.....	101	87	7	1	7	717	607	14	20	76	
Grand Forks.....	69	60	1	2	6	51	48	1	2	2	
Minot.....	53	48	1	1	3	50	41	1	9	9	
OHIO					OREGON						
Akron.....	609	483	1	25	5	PENNSYLVANIA					
Alliance.....	48	42	1	5	7	Abington Township.....					
Barberton.....	44	42	1	2	3	106	93	1	9	4	
Beaver Creek Township.....	9	6	1	3	5	105	160	2	7	17	
Brook Park.....	44	40	1	4	3	111	92	1	6	13	
Canton.....	227	209	2	10	7	27	22	1	5	13	
Cincinnati.....	1,386	1,113	12	141	120	54	47	1	5	2	
Cleveland.....	2,037	2,384	53	5	5	38	35	2	1	1	
Cleveland Heights.....	91	86	1	5	7	162	132	1	8	21	
Columbus.....	1,326	1,086	20	95	125	69	68	1	6	2	
Cuyahoga Falls.....	72	59	4	2	7	84	74	2	6	10	
Dayton.....	475	355	3	32	85	171	135	1	26	16	
Delhi Township.....	15	12	1	1	9	60	55	1	2	3	
East Cleveland.....	73	65	1	4	4	234	206	1	10	17	
Elyria.....	68	66	1	1	9	51	44	1	4	3	
Euclid.....	118	94	1	14	9	223	192	1	11	20	
Fairborn.....	41	35	1	6	7	80	71	1	6	3	
Findlay.....	56	45	1	4	7	44	42	1	1	1	
Garfield Heights.....	44	43	1	1	5	80	84	1	1	1	
Hamilton.....	122	111	1	5	5	146	114	4	15	13	
Kent.....	36	25	1	1	9	45	44	1	1	1	
Kettering.....	74	66	1	2	6	146	121	1	13	12	
Lakewood.....	88	81	2	1	4	29	25	1	4	4	
Lancaster.....	51	45	1	6	6	37	32	1	3	2	
Lima.....	105	86	1	17	7	85	82	1	3	3	
Lorain.....	89	89	1	2	15	52	43	1	4	4	
Mansfield.....	111	94	1	2	15	49	42	1	4	3	
Maple Heights.....	52	49	1	3	3	44	38	1	5	1	
Marion.....	53	50	1	3	3	55	48	1	1	6	
Mason.....	44	44	1	1	7	67	62	1	1	3	
Mentor.....	47	38	1	1	7	77	72	1	5	4	
Middletown.....	96	83	1	7	6	22	18	1	4	4	
Newark.....	72	63	1	9	9	64	54	1	5	5	
North Olmsted.....	39	36	1	3	3	8,954	7,901	65	586	343	
Norwood.....	54	53	1	1	11	1,581	1,538	13	7	23	
Parma.....	106	91	3	1	11	50	41	1	5	4	
Parma Heights.....	33	28	1	4	2	62	47	1	2	3	
Portsmouth.....	47	45	1	4	8	206	175	1	11	19	
Sandusky.....	57	45	1	4	8	38	33	1	4	2	
Shaker Heights.....	88	76	1	12	2	44	39	1	3	3	
South Euclid.....	49	42	1	5	18	176	167	1	6	3	
Springfield.....	145	122	1	5	18	28	25	1	1	2	
Staubenville.....	60	54	1	6	6	31	28	1	3	3	
Toledo.....	836	757	7	5	67	43	40	1	1	2	
Upper Arlington.....	44	40	1	3	3	174	140	1	28	6	
Warren.....	100	90	2	7	1	48	39	1	1	2	
Whitehall.....	40	35	1	3	2	33	31	1	1	3	
Xenia.....	49	37	1	8	4	109	99	2	5	3	
Youngstown.....	309	283	4	10	12	40	34	1	1	5	
Zanesville.....	49	37	1	1	10	OKLAHOMA					
OKLAHOMA					OKLAHOMA						
Bartlesville.....	51	42	3	2	4	OKLAHOMA					
Del City.....	32	25	1	5	2	OKLAHOMA					
Enid.....	74	61	1	6	6	OKLAHOMA					
Lawton.....	150	117	2	13	18	OKLAHOMA					
Midwest City.....	82	73	1	3	6	OKLAHOMA					
Muskogee.....	61	55	1	2	2	OKLAHOMA					

See footnote at end of table.

Table 70.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					
	Total	Officers		Civilians		Total	Officers		Civilians		
		Male	Female	Male			Female	Male	Female	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.					TEXAS—Con.						
Williamsport.....	72	59	1	5	8	Kingsville.....	43	33	1	2	8
York.....	115	102	1	10	10	Laredo.....	76	74	1	1	1
RHODE ISLAND					TEXAS—Con.						
Cranston.....	125	113	1	5	7	Longview.....	84	74	3	1	6
Cumberland.....	35	31	1	4	4	Lubbock.....	233	208	1	4	21
East Providence.....	90	84	1	6	6	McAllen.....	53	42	1	5	6
Middletown.....	32	30	1	2	2	Mesquite.....	37	31	1	2	13
Newport.....	100	89	1	5	6	Midland.....	125	111	1	1	12
North Kingstown.....	40	35	1	2	2	Odessa.....	125	104	1	10	11
North Providence.....	42	34	1	8	8	Pasadena.....	141	103	9	3	26
Pawtucket.....	168	143	1	17	8	Port Arthur.....	95	80	1	15	15
Providence.....	429	384	2	16	27	Richardson.....	79	68	2	9	9
Warwick.....	183	157	2	14	10	San Angelo.....	119	97	1	12	10
Woonsocket.....	106	97	1	7	1	San Antonio.....	1,234	1,037	3	87	107
SOUTH CAROLINA					TEXAS—Con.						
Anderson.....	63	56	1	4	3	Sherman.....	50	41	1	5	4
Charleston City.....	188	139	4	18	27	Temple.....	79	66	1	7	6
Columbia.....	264	201	1	35	27	Texarkana.....	62	50	1	2	10
Florence.....	64	59	1	3	2	Texas City.....	40	38	1	1	1
Greenville.....	166	146	1	6	5	Tyler.....	101	82	1	4	15
Rock Hill.....	77	63	1	5	9	Victoria.....	62	45	4	2	11
Spartanburg.....	116	101	1	8	6	Waco.....	197	146	3	16	32
SOUTH DAKOTA					UTAH						
Aberdeen.....	43	39	3	1	1	Bountiful.....	25	19	1	6	6
Rapid City.....	76	66	2	8	8	Ordgen.....	140	104	1	3	33
Sioux Falls.....	128	114	1	4	9	Orem.....	30	28	1	1	1
TENNESSEE					UTAH						
Chattanooga.....	341	298	2	12	29	Provo.....	61	54	1	2	5
Clarksville.....	72	69	1	1	2	Sal Lake City.....	427	332	5	13	77
Jackson.....	98	88	1	2	7	VERMONT					
Kingsport.....	78	69	1	11	11	Burlington.....	91	69	2	5	15
Knoxville.....	426	323	8	43	47	VIRGINIA					
Memphis.....	1,462	1,133	37	141	151	Alexandria.....	251	200	4	8	39
Nashville.....	932	770	14	60	88	Arlington.....	350	283	12	28	27
TEXAS					VIRGINIA						
Ablene.....	119	98	1	7	14	Charlottesville.....	80	71	4	5	5
Amarillo.....	214	169	2	9	34	Chesapeake.....	185	155	3	8	19
Arlington.....	156	135	3	14	4	Danville.....	100	93	2	5	5
Austin.....	501	446	68	77	77	Hampton.....	181	151	1	6	23
Baytown.....	80	61	1	8	10	Lynchburg.....	124	109	1	1	14
Beaumont.....	203	183	1	1	14	Newport News.....	282	242	6	34	34
Big Spring.....	50	41	1	1	8	Norfolk.....	601	505	5	38	56
Corpus Christi.....	348	275	2	19	62	Petersburg.....	85	72	1	3	10
Dallas.....	2,550	1,862	67	237	384	Portsmouth.....	237	197	18	22	22
Denton.....	66	54	1	6	6	Richmond.....	617	544	5	28	40
El Paso.....	651	561	5	24	61	Roanoke.....	201	189	1	11	11
Farmers Branch.....	45	40	1	4	4	Staunton.....	51	48	2	1	1
Fort Worth.....	809	647	9	89	64	Suffolk.....	64	55	1	8	8
Galveston.....	118	98	2	3	15	Virginia Beach.....	322	250	1	30	42
Garland.....	120	96	2	4	18	WASHINGTON					
Grand Prairie.....	73	53	1	0	14	Bellvue.....	103	83	4	5	11
Harlingen.....	65	45	1	12	8	Bellingham.....	69	60	1	2	6
Houston.....	2,518	2,129	55	88	246	Bromerton.....	61	57	2	2	3
Hurst.....	46	33	1	3	9	Everett.....	112	94	2	5	11
Iring.....	122	94	1	5	22	Longview.....	51	42	3	4	2

See footnote at end of table.

Table 70.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities 25,000 and over in Population—Continued

City by State	Number of law enforcement employees					City by State	Number of law enforcement employees				
	Total	Officers		Civilians			Total	Officers		Civilians	
		Male	Female	Male	Female			Male	Female	Male	Female
WASHINGTON—Con.						WISCONSIN—Continued					
Vancouver.....	80	68	1		11	Janesville.....	68	63		5	
Yakima.....	114	89	3		21	Kenosha.....	165	143	1	8	
WEST VIRGINIA						WYOMING					
Charleston.....	191	160	1	4	26	La Crosse.....	91	78		8	
Fairmont.....	39	32		4	3	Madison.....	320	256	23	6	
Huntington.....	151	116		23	12	Manitowoc.....	69	63		2	
Morgantown.....	40	37			3	Monomonee Falls.....	60	49	1	7	
Parkersburg.....	61	50		6	5	Milwaukee.....	2,318	2,103	25	114	
Welton.....	30	34			5	New Berlin.....	49	41		3	
Wheeling.....	100	87		3	10	Oshkosh.....	95	88		7	
WISCONSIN						WYOMING					
Appleton.....	102	87	1	3	11	Racine.....	237	182	2	8	
Beloit.....	72	63			9	Shoboygan.....	103	90	2	2	
Brookfield.....	55	47		4	4	Superior.....	71	64	1	2	
Eau Claire.....	88	71	1	5	11	Waukesha.....	84	76	1	2	
Fond du Lac.....	68	60		1	7	Wausau.....	56	53		2	
Green Bay.....	170	148	1	15	6	Wauwatosa.....	111	90	1	11	
Greenfield.....	30	26		4		West Allis.....	162	131	1	5	
						Casper.....	74	54		6	
						Choyenno.....	68	50	1	4	

1 Male and female breakdown not available for civilian employees.

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA				ALABAMA—Con.				ALABAMA—Con.			
Abbeville.....	10	8	2	Evergreen.....	16	15	1	Loxley.....	2	2	
Albertville.....	24	24		Fairfield.....	26	26		Madison.....	11	9	2
Alexander City.....	31	31		Fairhope.....	17	16	1	Marion.....	10	8	2
Andalusia.....	23	22	1	Payette.....	12	12		McKenzie.....	3	3	
Arab.....	16	16		Florida.....	6	6		Midfield.....	21	21	
Ardmore.....	8	5	3	Fort Payne.....	25	24	1	Montevallo.....	8	8	
Athens.....	27	25	2	Geneva.....	10	9	1	Mountain Brook.....	36	35	1
Atmore.....	20	20		Geraldine.....	3	3		Muscle Shoals.....	21	20	1
Attalla.....	16	15	1	Glencoe.....	8	8		New Hope.....	5	5	
Boaz.....	10	10		Goodwater.....	6	6		Newville.....	1	1	
Brantley.....	3	3		Greenville.....	6	6		Northport.....	24	22	2
Browton.....	18	18		Graysville.....	18	16	2	Ohatchee.....	2	2	
Bridgeport.....	6	6		Gurley.....	1	1		Oneonta.....	12	12	
Brighton.....	7	7		Hartford.....	5	5		Opp.....	16	16	
Brundidge.....	0	0		Hartselle.....	13	13		Oxford.....	22	21	1
Camden.....	5	5		Hayneville.....	1	1		Ozark.....	31	30	1
Carrville.....	5	5		Headland.....	1	1		Phil Campbell.....	3	3	
Cedar Bluff.....	2	2		Honagar.....	7	6	1	Piedmont.....	12	12	
Centro.....	6	6		Hollywood.....	1	1		Pleasant Grove.....	8	8	
Cherokee.....	4	4		Homewood.....	44	44		Prattville.....	33	24	9
Chickasaw.....	23	23		Hueytown.....	10	10		Ranburne.....	1	1	
Childersburg.....	0	0		Hurtsboro.....	4	4		Red Bay.....	6	5	1
Daleville.....	10	10		Irondale.....	12	12		Ronoke.....	11	10	1
East Brewton.....	5	5		Jackson.....	11	11		Rockford.....	3	3	
Eclectic.....	3	3		Jacksonville.....	18	16	2	Roosevelt City.....	6	6	
Elba.....	14	12	2	Jasper.....	45	40	5	Saraland.....	21	19	2
Enterprise.....	29	25	4	Lafayette.....	13	10	3	Satsuma.....	11	9	2
Eufaula.....	20	19	1	Leads.....	16	16		Scottsboro.....	27	23	4
Eutaw.....	6	6		Level Plains.....	6	5	1	Sheffield.....	33	31	2

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA—Con.				ARKANSAS				CALIFORNIA—Con.			
Sylacauga.....	30	29	1	Arkadelphia.....	13	13		Auburn.....	22	17	5
Talladega.....	39	37	2	Ashdown.....	8	7	1	Banning.....	28	26	2
Tallapoosa.....	12	12		Batesville.....	13	12	1	Barstow.....	31	28	3
Tarrant City.....	16	16		Beebe.....	5	4	1	Beaumont.....	14	12	2
Thomasville.....	10	9	1	Benton.....	20	17	3	Bell.....	30	27	3
Troy.....	29	28	1	Bentonville.....	14	14		Belmont.....	36	33	3
Tuscumbia.....	20	20		Blytheville.....	31	28	3	Belvedere.....	6	6	
Union Springs.....	14	14		Booneville.....	5	5		Benicia.....	25	19	6
Vestavia Hills.....	23	20	3	Brinkley.....	11	11		Biggs.....	4	4	
Waterloo.....	1	1		Cabot.....	3	3		Bishop.....	13	12	1
Weaver.....	0	0		Camden.....	27	27		Blythe.....	22	19	3
Wetumpka.....	10	10		Clarendon.....	4	4		Brawley.....	29	24	5
Winfield.....	7	7		Clarksville.....	11	11		Brea.....	47	47	
York.....	1	1		Conway.....	24	21	3	Brentwood.....	7	6	1
ALASKA				ARIZONA				CALIFORNIA			
Bethel.....	10	8	2	Avondale.....	15	13	2	Adelanto.....	3	3	
Fairbanks.....	63	46	17	Benson.....	11	8	3	Albany.....	27	21	6
Homer.....	5	5		Bisbee.....	25	20	5	Alturas.....	6	5	1
Juneau.....	28	20	8	Buckeye.....	9	7	2	Anderson.....	16	11	5
Kenai.....	13	11	2	Casa Grande.....	36	30	6	Angels Camp.....	5	5	
Ketchikan.....	24	17	7	Chandler.....	39	34	5	Arcata.....	22	18	4
Kodiak.....	19	12	7	Coolidge.....	15	11	4	Arroyo Grande.....	12	11	1
Nome.....	5	5		Coltonwood.....	7	7		Arvin.....	12	10	2
Palmer.....	0	0		Douglas.....	40	33	7	Atherton.....	24	23	1
Petersburg.....	12	8	4	Eloy.....	15	12	3	Atwater.....	18	14	4
Sitka.....	13	8	5	Globe.....	19	16	3				
Skagway.....	2	2		Huachuca City.....	5	4	1				
Soldotna.....	5	3	2	Kearny.....	8	5	3				
Spennard Service District.....	39	36	3	Kingman.....	27	21	6				
Valdez.....	3	3		Miami.....	11	10	1				
Wrangell.....	5	4	1	Nogales.....	22	22					
				Paradise Valley.....	15	14	1				
				Peoria.....	16	14	2				
				Prescott.....	31	30	1				
				Safford.....	9	9					
				Show Low.....	9	5	4				
				Sierra Vista.....	30	22	8				
				South Tucson.....	30	28	2				
				Tolleson.....	10	9	1				
				Wickenburg.....	7	7					
				Willcox.....	14	9	5				
				Williams.....	14	10	4				
				Winkelman.....	5	3	2				
				Winslow.....	22	17	5				

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
CALIFORNIA—Con.											
Fort Dragg.....	14	10	4	Oakdale.....	15	12	3	Tustin.....	50	43	7
Fort Jones.....	1	1		Ojal.....	10	12	4	Ukiah.....	22	20	2
Fortuna.....	12	8	4	Orange Cove.....	9	7	2	Union City.....	30	31	5
Poster City.....	49	43	6	Oriand.....	10	9	1	Vacaville.....	44	34	10
Fowler.....	4	4		Oroville.....	25	20	5	Vernon.....	07	02	5
Galt.....	8	7	1	Pacific Grove.....	27	24	3	Wasco.....	14	12	2
Hilroy.....	33	30	3	Palos Verdes Estates.....	22	19	3	Waterford.....	6	5	1
Gonzales.....	0	0		Parlier.....	0	0		Watsonville.....	39	30	3
Grass Valley.....	18	15	3	Paso Robles.....	10	17	2	Wood.....	7	6	1
Greenfield.....	6	6		Patterson.....	7	7		Westmorland.....	3	3	
Gridley.....	10	9	1	Perris.....	17	12	5	Wheatland.....	5	4	1
Grover City.....	12	8	4	Pladmont.....	23	22	1	Williams.....	5	5	
Gundalupo.....	7	7		Pinoles.....	20	20		Willits.....	13	10	3
Gustine.....	7	7		Pismo Beach.....	14	13	1	Willows.....	8	7	1
Half Moon Bay.....	0	8	1	Pittsburg.....	38	31	7	Winters.....	6	6	
Hanford.....	32	26	6	Placentia.....	43	38	5	Woodlake.....	9	7	2
Heldsburg.....	15	11	4	Placerville.....	19	14	5	Woodland.....	40	33	7
Hemet.....	33	27	6	Pleasant Hill.....	43	31	12	Yuba City.....	15	11	4
Hermosa Beach.....	46	36	10	Porterville.....	31	27	4				
Hillsborough.....	23	21	2	Port Huamano.....	22	17	5	COLORADO			
Hollister.....	18	15	3	Red Bluff.....	21	18	3	Aspen.....	24	14	10
Holtville.....	11	10	1	Rodding.....	51	39	12	Berthoud.....	4	4	
Hughson.....	0	5	1	Roedley.....	20	19	1	Breckenridge.....	6	5	1
Huron.....	5	5		Ridgecrest.....	19	14	5	Brighton.....	26	20	6
Imperial.....	14	12	2	Rio Dell.....	11	6	5	Broomfield.....	24	17	7
Imperial Beach.....	26	20	6	Rio Vista.....	7	6	1	Brush.....	14	8	6
Indio.....	45	37	8	Ripon.....	8	7	1	Canon City.....	21	17	4
Ione.....	3	3		Riverbank.....	9	8	1	Carbondale.....	3	2	1
Irwindale.....	10	10	3	Rocklin.....	8	7	1	Cherry Hill.....	14	14	
Isleton.....	3	3		Rohnert Park.....	12	9	3	Commerce City.....	56	36	20
Jackson.....	7	6	1	Roseville.....	42	28	14	Cortez.....	19	12	7
Kensington Police.....	9	9		Ross.....	5	5		Delta.....	9	7	2
Kerman.....	7	7		St Helena.....	8	7	1	Durango.....	26	21	5
King City.....	11	9	2	San Anselmo.....	22	17	5	Edgewater.....	9	7	2
Kingsburg.....	12	12		San Clemente.....	49	40	9	Florence.....	6	6	
Laguna Beach.....	52	40	12	Sand City.....	2	2		Fort Morgan.....	17	14	3
Lakeport.....	8	7	1	San Fernando.....	41	36	5	Glendale.....	21	16	5
La Palma.....	23	17	6	Sanger.....	20	20		Glenwood Springs.....	13	10	3
Larkspur.....	10	10	3	San Jacinto.....	14	12	2	Golden.....	23	22	1
La Verne.....	21	16	5	San Juan Bautista.....	5	4	1	Grand Junction.....	52	45	7
Lemoore.....	12	11	1	San Marino.....	29	24	5	Gunnison.....	13	10	3
Lincoln.....	7	6	1	San Pablo.....	46	46	0	Idaho Springs.....	6	5	1
Lindsay.....	14	13	1	Santa Paula.....	34	29	5	Lafayette.....	10	8	2
Liver Oak.....	6	5	1	Sansilite.....	29	29		La Junta.....	14	13	1
Livingston.....	9	8	1	Scotts Valley.....	7	6	1	Lamar.....	18	17	1
Los Alamitos.....	24	20	4	Seal Beach.....	51	40	11	Leadville.....	9	6	3
Los Altos.....	28	26	2	Sebastopol.....	13	11	2	Loveland.....	32	26	6
Los Banos.....	25	20	5	Selma.....	20	15	5	Manitou Springs.....	18	15	3
Los Gatos.....	31	27	4	Shafter.....	13	10	3	Manzanola.....	1	1	
Madera.....	35	30	5	Sierra Madre.....	20	16	4	Monte Vista.....	12	11	1
Manteca.....	20	22	7	Signal Hill.....	24	23	1	Montrose.....	13	13	
Maricopa.....	1	1		Soledad.....	11	10	1	Oak Creek.....	2	2	
Martinez.....	34	26	8	Sonoma.....	14	12	2	Rifle.....	4	4	
Marysville.....	32	28	4	Sonoma.....	12	11	1	Rocky Ford.....	4	4	
Maywood.....	27	24	3	Sonoma.....	12	11	1	Salida.....	8	8	
McFarland.....	10	6	4	South Lake Tahoe.....	50	40	10	Sheridan.....	10	9	1
Mendota.....	10	10		South Pasadena.....	30	33	6	Sterling.....	26	17	9
Merced.....	55	43	12	Stanton.....	44	35	9	Thornton.....	34	27	7
Millbrae.....	25	20	5	Suisun City.....	13	10	3	Trinidad.....	22	10	3
Mill Valley.....	24	19	5	Susanville.....	10	9	1	Vail.....	14	8	6
Montclair.....	61	42	19	Sutter Creek.....	4	4		Walsenburg.....	10	9	1
Morgan Hill.....	17	15	2	Taft.....	11	8	3	Walsh.....	1	1	
Morro Bay.....	17	13	4	Tehachapi.....	10	8	2	Westminster.....	46	35	11
Mount Shasta.....	10	6	4	Tiburon.....	16	13	3				
Needles.....	13	9	4	Tracy.....	31	28	3				
Nevada City.....	6	6		Tulare.....	38	31	7				
Newman.....	5	5		Tulelake.....	3	3					
				Turlock.....	31	27	4				

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees										
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female								
CONNECTICUT																			
Ansonia.....	40	38	2	DELAWARE—Con.															
Avon.....	26	25	1	Newark.....	52	45	7	FLORIDA—Con.											
Berlin.....	34	31	3	New Castle.....	8	7	1	De Land.....	37	30	7								
Bethel.....	25	25		Newport.....	5	5		Delray Beach.....	73	65	8								
Bloomfield.....	44	41	3	Ocean View.....	1	1		Dunedin.....	3	3									
Branford.....	34	32	2	Rehoboth Beach.....	21	20	1	Dunellon.....	42	39	3								
Cheshire.....	28	25	3	Seaford.....	17	15	2	Eagle Lake.....	2	2									
Clinton.....	17	16	1	Smyrna.....	10	9	1	Eatonville.....	10	6	4								
Coventry.....	11	9	2	South Bethany.....	1	1		Edgewater.....	12	8	4								
Danielson.....	13	12	1	FLORIDA															
Earlton.....	46	43	3	Altamonte Springs.....	25	25		El Portal.....	6	6									
Derby.....	27	26	1	Altha.....	2	2		Eustis.....	28	22	6								
East Haven Town.....	44	43	1	Anna Maria.....	3	3		Fernandina Beach.....	18	18									
Farmington.....	30	27	3	Apalachicola.....	5	5		Florida City.....	11	0	5								
Glastonbury.....	39	34	5	Apopka.....	21	17	4	Fort Meade.....	13	8	5								
Granby.....	6	6		Arenda.....	16	14	2	Fort Walton Beach.....	38	35	3								
Groton City.....	23	21	2	Atlantic Beach.....	13	10	3	Frostproof.....	11	11									
Gulford.....	25	24	1	Atlantis.....	6	6		Goldon Beach.....	9	8	1								
Madison Town.....	25	23	2	Auburndale.....	16	16		Graceville.....	6	6									
Monroe.....	22	21	1	Avon Park.....	15	12	3	Greenacres City.....	6	6									
Naugatuck.....	43	41	2	Bal Harbour.....	19	19		Green Cove Springs.....	13	12	1								
New Canaan.....	39	37	2	Bay Harbor Islands.....	21	20	1	Greenville.....	3	3									
North Haven.....	43	40	3	Belleair.....	11	11		Graveland.....	4	4									
Old Saybrook.....	17	16	1	Belleair Beach.....	4	4		Gulf Breeze.....	9	8	1								
Orange.....	27	27		Belleair Bluffs.....	6	6		Gulfport.....	29	28	1								
Plainville.....	29	28	1	Bello Glade.....	48	42	6	Gulf Stream.....	7	7									
Putnam.....	15	15		Bellevue.....	3	3		Hacienda Village.....	2	2									
Ridgefield Town.....	30	28	2	Biscayne Park.....	5	5		Haines City.....	20	25	1								
Rocky Hill.....	27	25	2	Blountstown.....	4	4		Havana.....	7	7									
Seymour.....	19	18	1	Bonifay.....	4	4		Hialeah Gardens.....	6	6									
Slmsbury.....	29	28	1	Bowling Green.....	4	4		Highland Beach.....	5	5									
Stafford Springs.....	5	5		Boynton Beach.....	60	51	9	High Springs.....	8	5	3								
Stonington.....	21	21		Bradenton.....	50	43	7	Hillsboro Beach.....	13	13									
Suffield.....	11	10	1	Bradenton Beach.....	3	3		Holly Hill.....	22	20	2								
Waterford.....	31	30	1	Brooksville.....	8	8		Holmes Beach.....	6	6									
Watertown.....	31	29	2	Bunnell.....	2	2		Homestead.....	41	39	2								
Williamantic.....	34	32	2	Bushnell.....	3	3		Howey-in-the-Hills.....	2	2									
Windsor.....	34	32	2	Callahan.....	5	4	1	Indian Harbour.....	17	17									
Windsor Locks.....	21	17	4	Calloway.....	5	4	1	Indian River Shores.....	1	1									
Winsted.....	25	22	3	Cape Canaveral.....	19	10	9	Indian Rocks Beach.....	10	10									
Wolcott.....	20	17	3	Cape Coral.....	26	23	3	Inverness.....	6	6									
Woodbridge.....	19	15	4	Carrabelle.....	4	4		Jacksonville Beach.....	44	37	7								
DELAWARE																			
Bethany Beach.....	3	3		Casselberry.....	33	26	7	Jasper.....	5	5									
Blades.....	2	1	1	Cedar Grove.....	3	3		Juno Beach.....	5	5									
Bridgeville.....	4	4		Chattahoochee.....	9	8	1	Jupiter.....	12	10	2								
Camden-Wyoming.....	3	3		Chillicothe.....	4	3	1	Jupiter Island.....	11	10	1								
Clayton.....	2	2		Chipley.....	6	6		Kenneth City.....	6	6									
Dagsboro.....	1	1		Chermont.....	11	8	3	Keystone Heights.....	2	2									
Delaware City.....	4	4		Clewiston.....	10	6	5	Kissimmee.....	36	23	13								
Delaware River-Bay Authority.....	20	20		Cocoa.....	34	30	4	Lake Alfred.....	11	7	4								
Delmar.....	4	4		Cocoa Beach.....	34	26	8	Lake City.....	26	26									
Dover.....																			

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
FLORIDA—Con.			FLORIDA—Con.			GEORGIA—Con.					
Maitland.....	20	18	2	Sanford.....	65	55	10	Decatur.....	44	40	4
Manalapan.....	4	4		Satellite Beach.....	5	5		Douglasville.....	18	18	
Mangonia Park.....	4	4		Sea Ranch Lakes.....	8	8		Dublin.....	30	26	4
Margate.....	41	31	10	Sebastian.....	4	4		Eatonton.....	9	9	
Marlanna.....	12	12		Sebring.....	21	18	3	Elberton.....	18	17	1
Mascotte.....	2	1	1	South Bay.....	10	6	4	Fairburn.....	8	8	
Medley.....	14	14		South Daytona.....	21	17	4	Fitzgerald.....	20	17	3
Melbourne Beach.....	6	6		South Flomaton.....	4	4		Forest Park.....	43	34	9
Miami Shores.....	28	27	1	South Miami.....	38	35	3	Forsyth.....	15	13	2
Miami Springs.....	38	36	2	South Shores.....	6	6		Fort Oglethorpe.....	10	8	2
Milton.....	12	10	2	Springfield.....	15	11	4	Fort Valley.....	26	24	2
Minneola.....	8	5	3	Starke.....	15	12	3	Gainesville.....	47	41	6
Miramar.....	48	45	3	Stuart.....	20	19	1	Garden City.....	8	8	
Monticello.....	7	5	2	Sunrise Village.....	27	23	4	Garden City.....	8	8	
Mount Dora.....	18	16	2	Surfside.....	64	63	1	Glennville.....	5	5	
Mulberry.....	8	7	1	Sweetwater.....	6	6		Griffin.....	63	55	8
Naples.....	62	57	10	Tamarac.....	32	32		Hapeville.....	27	25	2
Neptune Beach.....	6	6		Tarpon Springs.....	30	25	5	Hartwell.....	9	8	1
New Port Richey.....	27	24	3	Tavares.....	7	7		Hawkinsville.....	6	6	
New Smyrna Beach.....	40	40		Temple Terrace.....	19	18	1	Hazlehurst.....	15	15	
Niceville.....	8	8		Tequesta.....	13	12	1	Hinesville.....	9	9	
North Bay Village.....	25	22	3	Treasure Island.....	19	10	9	Jesup.....	24	23	1
North Lauderdale.....	14	13	1	Umatilla.....	4	4		Jonesboro.....	7	7	
North Palm Beach.....	23	17	6	Valparaiso.....	4	4		Lafayette.....	20	16	4
North Port Charlotte.....	7	6	1	Venice.....	34	28	6	La Grange.....	50	45	5
North Redington Beach.....	6	6		Vero Beach.....	55	42	13	Lake City.....	5	5	
Oak Hill.....	2	2		Virginia Gardens.....	5	5		Lyons.....	11	11	
Oakland Park.....	47	42	5	Waldo.....	1	1		Madison.....	10	9	1
Ocala.....	71	66	5	Wauchula.....	8	8		Manchester.....	13	13	
Ocean Ridge.....	12	8	4	Webster.....	1	1		Mc Donough.....	10	7	3
Ocoee.....	19	14	5	West Miami.....	13	12	1	Mc Rae.....	11	11	
Okeechobee.....	10	8	2	Wowahatchee.....	9	1	8	Milledgeville.....	28	25	3
Oldsmar.....	5	5		Wildwood.....	1	7	2	Monroe.....	21	16	5
Opa Locka.....	30	28	2	Williston.....	5	4	1	Montezuma.....	8	7	1
Orlando.....	17	17		Wilton Manor.....	27	27		Morrow.....	16	16	
Ormond Beach.....	43	40	3	Windermere.....	3	3		Moultrie.....	32	31	1
Oyledo.....	8	7	1	Winter Garden.....	16	13	3	Nashville.....	12	12	
Pahokee.....	13	11	2	Winter Haven.....	64	50	14	Newnan.....	36	35	1
Palatka.....	22	20	2	Winter Park.....	70	61	9	Pelham.....	7	7	
Palm Bay.....	27	19	8	Winter Springs.....	10	8	2	Port Wentworth.....	5	5	
Palm Beach.....	83	77	6	Zephyrhills.....	14	11	3	Powder Springs.....	8	8	
Palm Beach Gardens.....	26	18	8	GEORGIA			Riverdale.....	12	10	2	
Palm Beach Shores.....	7	7		Acworth.....	11	10	1	Rockmart.....	13	12	1
Palmetto.....	22	16	6	Adel.....	12	12		Rossville.....	30	28	2
Palm Springs.....	9	8	1	Americus.....	34	34		Smyrna.....	35	34	1
Panama City Beach.....	16	15	1	Austell.....	11	10	1	Statesboro.....	23	23	
Parker.....	4	4		Bainbridge.....	19	17	2	Summerville.....	12	12	
Pembroke Park.....	29	27	2	Barnesville.....	10	10		Sylvania.....	14	12	2
Pembroke Pines.....	30	20	10	Bremen.....	8	8		Thomaston.....	28	28	
Perry.....	11	11		Brunswick.....	51	51		Thomasville.....	35	30	5
Plant City.....	35	32	3	Buford.....	16	15	1	Thomson.....	10	9	1
Port Orange.....	11	11		Calhoun.....	15	12	3	Tifton.....	42	37	5
Port Richey.....	8	7	1	Camilla.....	12	11	1	Toccoa.....	19	17	2
Port Saint Joe.....	13	13		Canton.....	12	12		Trion.....	7	7	
Punta Gorda.....	17	12	5	Carrollton.....	34	29	5	Union City.....	8	7	1
Quincy.....	32	31	1	Cartersville.....	35	29	6	Villa Rica.....	11	11	
Redington Beach.....	6	6		Cedar town.....	22	22		Washington.....	7	7	
Redington Shores.....	6	6		Chamblee.....	22	20	2	Waycross.....	53	46	7
Riviera Beach.....	65	52	13	Clarksville.....	4	4		Waynesboro.....	13	13	
Rockledge.....	19	19		Cochran.....	10	9	1	West Point.....	17	14	3
Royal Palm Beach.....	5	5		College Park.....	51	50	1	Winder.....	17	17	
Safety Harbor.....	15	15		Cordele.....	31	30	1	IDAHO			
Saint Augustine.....	39	34	5	Covington.....	30	30	0	American Falls.....	5	5	
Saint Cloud.....	20	19	1	Dalton.....	37	30	7	Arco.....	3	3	
Saint Leo.....	7	5	2	Dawson.....	15	12	3	Blackfoot.....	24	18	6
Saint Petersburg Beach.....	35	27	8								

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
IDAHO—Continued			ILLINOIS—Con.			ILLINOIS—Con.					
Buhl.....	5	5		Berkeley.....	13	11	2	Deerfield.....	35	30	5
Burley.....	24	21	3	Bethalto.....	12	11	1	Delavan.....	2	2	
Caldwell.....	29	24	5	Bloomington.....	13	9	4	Depue.....	1	1	
Chubbuck.....	4	4		Blue Island.....	23	22	1	Do Soto.....	1	1	
Coeur d'Alene.....	37	31	6	Bluffs.....	1	1		Dixmoor.....	6	5	1
Driggs.....	3	3		Bollingbrook.....	20	20	0	Dixon.....	28	23	5
Emmett.....	8	7	1	Bourbonnais.....	5	4	1	Dupo.....	3	3	
Garden City.....	5	5		Bradley.....	11	10	1	Du Quoin.....	8	3	
Gooding.....	4	4		Bridgeport.....	2	2		Durand.....	2	2	
Grangeville.....	10	6	4	Bridgeview.....	31	27	4	Dwight.....	8	8	
Homedale.....	3	3		Brighton.....	2	2		East Alton.....	17	11	6
Jerome.....	12	8	4	Broadview.....	20	28	1	East Chicago Heights.....	9	7	2
Kellogg.....	9	6	3	Brookfield.....	24	23	1	East Dubuque.....	7	7	
Kelsum.....	5	5		Brooklyn.....	4	4		East Dundee.....	5	4	1
McCall.....	4	4		Buckner.....	1	1		East Moline.....	34	28	6
Meridian.....	7	6	1	Buffalo Grove.....	27	24	3	Easton.....	1	1	
Montpelier.....	11	4	7	Bunker Hill.....	1	1		East Peoria.....	20	20	
Moscow.....	26	19	7	Burlington.....	2	2		Edwardsville.....	22	20	2
Mountain Home.....	21	15	6	Burrham.....	5	5		Effingham.....	22	15	7
Nampa.....	30	31	5	Burr Ridge.....	8	7	1	Elburn.....	2	2	
Orofino.....	9	6	3	Bushnell.....	3	3		Eldorado.....	0	0	
Payette.....	9	5	4	Byron.....	3	3		Elizabeth.....	1	1	
Rexburg.....	13	10	3	Cahokia.....	28	26	2	Elizabethtown.....	1	1	
Rigby.....	4	4		Calo.....	18	18		Elk Grove Village.....	55	50	5
Rupert.....	13	13		Calumet Park.....	17	12	5	Elmwood.....	1	1	
Saint Anthony.....	5	5		Canton.....	10	17	2	Elwood.....	3	3	
Salmon.....	7	7		Capron.....	1	1		Erie.....	2	2	
Sandpoint.....	10	8	2	Carbondale.....	71	64	7	Eureka.....	3	3	
Shelley.....	5	5		Carlyle.....	3	3		Fairbury.....	4	4	
Soda Springs.....	5	5		Carmi.....	11	10	1	Fairfield.....	14	14	
Sun Valley.....	6	6		Carol Stream.....	15	10	5	Fairmont City.....	0	0	
Twin Falls.....	39	38	1	Carpentersville.....	39	36	3	Fairview Heights.....	18	16	2
Wallace.....	5	5		Carrollton.....	5	5		Farmington.....	3	3	
Welser.....	12	8	4	Carterville.....	4	4		Fayetteville.....	1	1	
ILLINOIS			ILLINOIS—Con.			ILLINOIS—Con.					
Abingdon.....	4	4		Casey.....	5	5		Flora.....	11	11	
Addison.....	41	37	4	Caseyville.....	10	8	2	Flossmoor.....	15	12	3
Albany.....	1	1		Centerville.....	26	25	1	Forest Park.....	32	29	3
Alexis.....	1	1		Centerville.....	14	12	2	Forest View.....	11	8	3
Algonquin.....	11	8	3	Cerro Gordo.....	1	1		Forreston.....	2	2	
Alton.....	6	6		Chadwick.....	1	1		Fox Lake.....	16	16	
Alsip.....	22	15	7	Channahon.....	4	4		Fox River Grove.....	5	5	
Andalusia.....	1	1		Charleston.....	27	24	3	Frankfort.....	2	2	
Antioch.....	12	8	4	Chenon.....	1	1		Franklin Park.....	52	50	2
Apple River.....	1	1		Chester.....	8	5	3	Freeburg.....	3	3	
Arthur.....	3	3		Chicago Ridge.....	21	21		Fulton.....	3	3	
Ashland.....	1	1		Chillicothe.....	8	7	1	Galena.....	7	0	1
Athens.....	1	1		Chrisman.....	2	2		Galva.....	2	2	
Atwood.....	1	1		Christopher.....	6	6		Geneseo.....	14	9	5
Auburn.....	4	4		Clarendon Hills.....	12	12		Geneva.....	21	17	4
Augusta.....	1	1		Coal City.....	5	5		Genoa.....	4	3	1
Barrington Hills.....	10	9	1	Coal Valley.....	2	2		Georgetown.....	3	3	
Barry.....	1	1		Colfax.....	2	2		Gibson City.....	6	6	
Bartlett.....	7	7		Collinsville.....	32	31	1	Gillespie.....	5	4</	

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
ILLINOIS—Con.											
Greenfield.....	2	2		Lyons.....	20	20		North Pekin.....	8	6	2
Green Valley.....	1	1		MacInnaw.....	3	3		North Riverside.....	17	17	
Greenville.....	10	9	1	Macomb.....	27	24	3	Oak Brook.....	33	26	7
Griggsville.....	1	1		Madison.....	16	16		Oakbrook Terrace.....	2	2	
Gurnee.....	10	8	2	Manhattan.....	1	1		Oak Forest.....	20	23	6
Hamilton.....	2	2		Manito.....	2	2		Okwood Hills.....	0	0	
Hampshire.....	3	3		Manteno.....	4	4		O'Fallon.....	14	13	1
Harrisburg.....	18	17	1	Maple Park.....	2	2		Oglesby.....	5	6	
Hartford.....	3	3		Marango.....	9	9		Okawville.....	1	1	
Harvard.....	10	9	7	Marion.....	14	14		Olney.....	17	16	1
Harwood Heights.....	19	18	1	Marissa.....	2	2		Olympia Fields.....	10	9	1
Hazel Crest.....	15	15		Markham.....	39	33	6	Onarga.....	1	1	
Hebron.....	2	2		Marquette Heights.....	8	5	3	Orion.....	1	1	
Hecker.....	1	1		Marselles.....	8	6	2	Orland Park.....	10	13	3
Henry.....	2	2		Marshall.....	6	6		Oswego.....	4	4	
Herrin.....	0	0		Martinsville.....	1	1		Ottawa.....	20	25	4
Hickory Hills.....	22	17	5	Maryville.....	1	1		Palatine.....	2	2	
Highland.....	13	12	1	Mascoutah.....	7	5	2	Palos Heights.....	15	16	3
Highwood.....	0	0		Mason City.....	1	1		Palos Hills.....	10	5	5
Hillsboro.....	7	7		Matteson.....	10	8	2	Palos Park.....	6	5	1
Hillsdale.....	25	24	1	Mattoon.....	33	30	3	Park Forest.....	13	9	4
Hinsdale.....	28	28		McCook.....	15	13	2	Paris.....	17	16	2
Hodgkins.....	4	4		McHenry.....	22	16	6	Park City.....	5	4	1
Hometown.....	5	1	4	McLean.....	1	1		Park Forest South.....	7	5	2
Homewood.....	31	27	4	McLeansboro.....	4	4		Paxton.....	0	0	
Hoopston.....	12	8	4	Melrose Park.....	47	41	6	Peatonica.....	2	2	
Humboldt.....	1	1		Mendota.....	12	12		Pembroke Village.....	1	1	
Huntley.....	4	4		Merrionette Park.....	1	1		Peoria Heights.....	8	8	
Irulan Head Park.....	1	1		Metamora.....	4	4		Peotone.....	5	4	1
Irvling.....	1	1		Midlothian.....	27	27		Peru.....	19	19	
Island Lake.....	6	6		Milan.....	11	7	4	Petersburg.....	3	3	
Itasca.....	15	11	4	Millford.....	1	1		Phoenix.....	0	0	3
Jacksonville.....	40	35	5	Millington.....	1	1		Pinckneyville.....	5	5	
Jerome.....	2	2		Millstadt.....	3	3		Pipor City.....	1	1	
Jerseyville.....	13	12	1	Miner.....	1	1		Pittsfield.....	5	5	
Jonesboro.....	2	2		Mokena.....	3	3		Plainsfield.....	5	5	
Justice.....	11	7	4	Mokena.....	5	5		Plano.....	10	7	3
Kenilworth.....	12	11	1	Momence.....	3	1	2	Polo.....	3	3	
Kewanee.....	20	20		Monmouth.....	3	3		Pontiac.....	18	18	
Kirkland.....	1	1		Montgomery.....	22	22		Pontoon Beach.....	0	7	2
Knoxville.....	4	4		Monticello.....	6	6		Port Byron.....	1	1	
Lacon.....	2	2		Morris.....	0	0		Port Byron.....	5	5	
La Grange.....	33	28	5	Morrisson.....	5	5		Princeton.....	8	8	
La Grange Park.....	27	24	3	Morrison.....	5	5		Prophetstown.....	2	2	
Lake Bluff.....	0	0		Morrisville.....	1	1		Red Bud.....	3	3	
Lake Forest.....	41	34	7	Mount Carmel.....	14	11	3	Richmond.....	2	2	
Lake in the Hills.....	4	4		Mount Carroll.....	11	11		Richton Park.....	11	10	1
Lake Villa.....	3	2	1	Mount Morris.....	2	2		Ridgway.....	2	2	
Lakewood.....	1	1		Mount Olive.....	12	5	7	Riverdale.....	24	24	
Lake Zurich.....	18	12	6	Mount Sterling.....	3	3		River Forest.....	32	28	4
Lanark.....	1	1		Mount Vernon.....	31	31		River Grove.....	16	16	
La Salle.....	18	17	1	Mount Zion.....	3	3		Riverside.....	21	21	
Lawrenceville.....	7	7		Moweaqua.....	1	1		Riverton.....	1	1	
Lebanon.....	4	4		Mundelein.....	2	2		Robbins.....	17	14	3
Lemont.....	11	7	4	Murphysboro.....	32	26	6	Robinson.....	8	8	
Lexington.....	3	3		Nashville.....	16	15	1	Rochelle.....	19	16	3
Libertyville.....	31	20	5	National City.....	3	3		Rochester.....	1	1	
Lincoln.....	29	25	4	Nauvoo.....	8	8		Rockdale.....	7	7	
Lincolnshire.....	7	7		New Athens.....	1	1		Rock Falls.....	23	19	4
Lincolnwood.....	30	29	1	New Lenox.....	1	1		Rockton.....	3	3	
Lindenhurst.....	5	5		Newton.....	1	1		Rolling Meadows.....	30	31	5
Lisle.....	18	15	3	Nokomis.....	5	5		Romeoville.....	22	17	5
Litchfield.....	11	11		Norridge.....	5	4	1	Roodhouse.....	4	4	
Lockport.....	20	13	7	Norris City.....	24	23	1	Roscoe.....	2	2	
Loves Park.....	19	18	1	North Aurora.....	1	1		Roselle.....	17	14	3
Lyndon.....	1	1		Northfield.....	6	6		Rosemont.....	30	28	2
Lynwood.....	1	1		Northlake.....	21	19	2	Round Lake.....	10	5	5

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees						
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female				
ILLINOIS—Con.															
Round Lake Beach.....	14	9	5	Washington Park.....	13	12	1	Dyer.....	12	7	5				
Round Lake Park.....	4	4		Waterloo.....	5	5		East Gary.....	17	13	4				
Roxana.....	0	5	1	Watseka.....	12	12		Elwood.....	18	17	1				
Rushville.....	4	4		Wauconda.....	17	15	2	Fairmount.....	8	4	4				
Saint Charles.....	30	33	3	Wayne.....	1	1		Fowler.....	4	4					
Saint Peter.....	1	1		Wayne City.....	1	1		Frankfort.....	25	24	1				
Salom.....	18	18		Westchester.....	26	25	1	Franklin.....	21	21					
Sandwich.....	10	7	3	West Chicago.....	24	19	5	Garrett.....	10	9	1				
Seaget.....	7	7		West City.....	2	2		Gas City.....	14	10	4				
Sauk.....	13	10	3	West Dundee.....	6	5	1	Goshon.....	32	30	2				
Savanna.....	9	9		Western Springs.....	21	19	2	Greencastle.....	17	17					
Schiller Park.....	25	23	2	West Frankfort.....	10	10		Greendale.....	8	7	1				
Schram City.....	1	1		Westmont.....	20	17	3	Greenfield.....	20	19	1				
Seneca.....	4	4		Westville.....	8	8		Greensburg.....	17	13	4				
Sesser.....	3	3		Wheeling.....	40	36	4	Greenwood.....	25	20	5				
Shannon.....	1	1		White Hall.....	5	5		Griffith.....	25	20	5				
Shelbyville.....	11	0	2	Willowbrook.....	8	7	1	Hartford City.....	11	10	1				
Sheldon.....	1	1		Willow Springs.....	5	5		Highland.....	34	31	3				
Shiloh.....	2	2		Wilmington.....	11	7	4	Hobart.....	30	27	3				
Shorewood.....	3	3		Winfield.....	8	8		Huntingburg.....	0	0					
Silvis.....	13	8	5	Winnetka.....	30	28	2	Huntington.....	28	27	1				
Sleepy Hollow.....	4	3	1	Winthrop Harbor.....	7	5	2	Jasonville.....	6	5					
Somonauk.....	1	1		Wood Dale.....	22	18	4	Jasper.....	12	12					
South Beloit.....	8	6	3	Woodhull.....	2	2		Jeffersonville.....	34	33	1				
South Chicago Heights.....	9	9		Woodridge.....	23	20	3	Knox.....	6	6					
South Elgin.....	5	5		Wood River.....	18	15	3	La Porte.....	40	39	1				
South Holland.....	20	23	3	Woodstock.....	10	14	5	Lawrence.....	26	24	1				
South Jacksonville.....	2	2		Worth.....	23	19	4	Lawrenceburg.....	14	14					
South Roxana.....	2	2		Yorkville.....	5	5		Lobanov.....	18	18					
Sparta.....	8	5	3	Zion.....	5	4	1	Ligonier.....	5	4	1				
Spring Grove.....	1	1						Linton.....	12	12					
Spring Valley.....	11	11		INDIANA											
Stanton.....	3	3		Alexandria.....	12	12		Logansport.....	37	34	3				
Steger.....	8	7	1	Angola.....	0	0		Long Beach.....	15	15					
Sterling.....	23	23	6	Auburn.....	13	12	1	Loogootee.....	4	4					
Stickney.....	14	14		Aurora.....	12	12		Lowell.....	11	7	4				
Stockton.....	0	3	3	Batesville.....	7	4	3	Madison.....	23	23					
Stone Park.....	15	13	2	Bedford.....	32	28	4	Martinsville.....	17	15	2				
Streamwood.....	25	22	3	Beech Grove.....	29	28	1	Mitchell.....	9	8	1				
Streator.....	28	25	3	Berne.....	3	3		Mooresville.....	15	11	4				
Sullivan.....	0	0		Bicknell.....	0	0		Mount Vernon.....	13	13					
Summerfield.....	1	1		Bluffton.....	17	16	1	Munster.....	29	24	5				
Summit.....	20	10	1	Boonville.....	8	8		Nappa, Ind.....	11	9	2				
Sumner.....	1	1		Brazil.....	10	15	1	New Castle.....	47	44	3				
Sunnyside.....	5	4	1	Bremen.....	7	7		New Haven.....	11	10	1				
Swansoo.....	0	0		Brookville.....	6	6		New Whiteland.....	8	4	4				
Sycamore.....	11	10	1	Brooksville.....	0	0		Noblesville.....	18	14	4				
Tampico.....	1	1		Brownsburg.....	14	11	3	North Manchester.....	11	11					
Taylorville.....	12	12		Cambridge City.....	4	4		North Vernon.....	13	10	3				
Thompson.....	1	1		Carmel.....	10	14	2	Oakland City.....	4	4					
Thornton.....	3	3		Cedar Lake.....	14	10	4	Peru.....	28	27	1				
Tinley Park.....	31	27	4	Charlestown.....	6	6		Petersburg.....	9	8	1				
Talca.....	2	2		Chestersfield.....	4	4		Plainfield.....	14	14					
Tower Lakes.....	5	3	2	Chesterton.....	19	18	1	Portage.....	37	30	7				
Tremont.....	3	3		Clarksville.....	25	25		Portland.....	13	12	1				

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
INDIANA—Con.			IOWA—Continued			KANSAS—Con.					
Toll City.....	12	10	2	Monticello.....	6	5	1	Garden City.....	40	32	8
Tipton.....	8	8		Mount Pleasant.....	13	13		Gardner.....	3	2	1
Trall Creek.....	2	2		Mount Vernon.....	3	3		Garnett.....	7	6	1
Union City.....	8	8		Muscataine.....	31	27	4	Goodland.....	14	10	4
Valparaiso.....	37	33	4	Nevada.....	4	4		Great Bend.....	31	28	3
Vincennes.....	35	34	1	New Hampton.....	7	6	1	Hays.....	26	25	1
Wabash.....	26	26		Newton.....	25	24	1	Haysville.....	12	9	3
Warsaw.....	19	18	1	Oelwein.....	13	10	3	Herington.....	5	5	
Washington.....	15	12	3	Onawa.....	6	6		Elwathia.....	10	8	2
West Lafayette.....	30	30		Osage.....	8	5	3	Holsington.....	11	7	4
West Terre Haute.....	5	5		Osceola.....	3	3		Holton.....	8	8	
Whiting.....	25	25		Oskaloosa.....	13	13		Horton.....	8	4	4
Winona Lake.....	4	4		Pella.....	12	9	3	Hugoton.....	4	4	
IOWA			KANSAS			KENTUCKY					
Algona.....	11	8	3	Abilene.....	14	9	5	Adairville.....	1	1	
Altoona.....	4	4		Anthony.....	4	4		Albany.....	3	3	
Anamosa.....	5	5		Arkansas City.....	28	25	3	Alexandria.....	1	1	
Ankony.....	18	13	5	Atechison.....	29	22	7	Anchorage.....	11	11	
Atlantic.....	13	10	3	Augusta.....	17	14	3	Auburn.....	2	2	
Audubon.....	8	6	2	Baxter Springs.....	9	9		Augusta.....	2	2	
Dello Plaine.....	3	3		Belleville.....	8	6	2	Barbourville.....	6	6	
Belmond.....	4	4		Beloit.....	12	6	6				
Bettendorf.....	29	23	6	Bonner Springs.....	8	7	1				
Bloomfield.....	12	10	2	Caney.....	5	5					
Boone.....	16	16		Chanute.....	21	20	1				
Camanche.....	5	5		Cherryvale.....	4	3	1				
Carroll.....	15	12	3	Clay Center.....	10	8	2				
Carter Lake.....	6	6		Coffeyville.....	32	27	5				
Centerville.....	13	11	2	Colby.....	12	10	2				
Chariton.....	11	8	3	Concordia.....	8	5	3				
Charles City.....	16	16		Council Grove.....	6	6					
Cherokee.....	15	13	2	Derby.....	14	12	2				
Clarinda.....	13	10	3	Dodge City.....	29	24	5				
Clarion.....	5	5		El Dorado.....	32	26	6				
Clear Lake.....	15	10	5	Ellinwood.....	5	5					
Clio.....	7	4	3	Ellis.....	4	4					
Coralville.....	7	7		Ellsworth.....	5	4	1				
Cresco.....	8	5	3	Emporia.....	39	32	7				
Creston.....	13	12	1	Eureka.....	9	5	4				
Decorah.....	15	13	2	Fairway.....	6	6					
De Witt.....	5	5		Fort Scott.....	16	16					
Dyersville.....	7	4	3	Fredonia.....	10	6	4				
Eagle Grove.....	11	6	5	Galena.....	8	7	1				
Eldora.....	4	4									
Emmetsburg.....	6	6									
Estherville.....	13	12	1								
Evansdale.....	10	6	4								
Fairfield.....	15	10	5								
Fort Madison.....	31	25	6								
Grinnell.....	10	10									
Hampton.....	10	7	3								
Harlan.....	14	9	5								
Hawarden.....	3	3									
Humboldt.....	11	7	4								
Independence.....	12	8	4								
Indianola.....	12	9	3								
Iowa Falls.....	15	12	3								
Keokuk.....	28	25	3								
Knoxville.....	12	12									
Le Mars.....	11	11									
Manchester.....	10	6	4								
Maquoketa.....	12	9	3								
Marcus.....	1	1									
Marion.....	23	21	2								
Missouri Valley.....	7	7									

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
KENTUCKY—Con.			KENTUCKY—Con.			KENTUCKY—Con.					
Bardstown.....	12	12		Highland Heights.....	3	3		Russellville.....	17	15	2
Beattyville.....	4	4		Hindman.....	1	1		Saint Matthews.....	17	16	1
Beaver Dam.....	1	1		Hodgenville.....	4	4		Salyersville.....	3	3	
Bellevue.....	8	8		Hopkinsville.....	54	51	3	Scottsville.....	15	13	2
Benton.....	8	6	2	Horse Cave.....	3	2		Sobron.....	1	1	
Berea.....	15	15		Houstonville.....	1	1		Shelbyville.....	9	9	
Bloomfield.....	2	2		Irvine.....	8	8		Shepherdsville.....	6	5	1
Brandenburg.....	1	1		Irvington.....	1	1		Shively.....	24	23	1
Bromley.....	4	4		Jackson.....	7	7		Somerset.....	27	27	
Brooksville.....	2	2		Jamestown.....	3	3		Southgate.....	3	3	
Burkesville.....	7	5	2	Jeffersonton.....	10	10		Springfield.....	10	9	1
Burnside.....	2	2		Jenkins.....	4	4		Stanford.....	10	8	2
Cadiz.....	3	3		Junction City.....	3	2	1	Sturgis.....	1	1	
Calvert City.....	1	1		La Grange.....	5	5		Taylor Mill.....	6	6	
Campbellsville.....	18	17	1	Lakeside Park.....	1	1		Taylorville.....	3	3	
Cardsle.....	3	3		Lakeview.....	1	1		Tompkinsville.....	6	6	
Carrollton.....	10	9	1	Lancaster.....	9	9		Vanceburg.....	4	4	
Catlettsburg.....	6	6		Lawrenceburg.....	5	4	1	Versailles.....	13	11	2
Cave City.....	4	4		Lebanon.....	15	14	1	Vine Grove.....	3	3	
Central City.....	6	6		Lebanon Junction.....	1	1		Walton.....	2	2	
Clarkson.....	1	1		Leitchfield.....	8	8		Warsaw.....	2	1	1
Cloverport.....	2	2		Lewisport.....	1	1		West Point.....	8	7	1
Columbia.....	5	5		Liberty.....	5	5		Wheelwright.....	1	1	
Corbin.....	18	15	3	Livermore.....	1	1		Whitesburg.....	4	4	
Corydon.....	1	1		Louisville.....	14	12	2	Williamsburg.....	7	6	1
Crescent Springs.....	1	1		Ludlow.....	6	6		Winchester.....	26	24	2
Crofton.....	1	1		Madisonville.....	10	10					
Cumberland.....	9	9		Manchester.....	28	28		LOUISIANA			
Cynthiana.....	18	18		Marion.....	4	4		Abbeville.....	18	17	1
Danville.....	28	27	1	Marion.....	5	5		Berwick.....	10	10	
Dawson Springs.....	3	3		Marion.....	1	1		Bogalusa.....	46	38	8
Dayton.....	6	6		Mayfield.....	29	28	1	Crowley.....	27	27	
Dry Ridge.....	1	1		Maysville.....	23	17	6	Delhi.....	3	3	
Earlinton.....	3	3		Middlesboro.....	23	23		Denham Springs.....	10	9	1
Eddyville.....	1	1		Midway.....	2	2		Do Quincey.....	9	7	2
Edmonton.....	3	3		Monticello.....	5	5		Do Ridder.....	18	17	1
Elizabethtown.....	22	21	1	Morehead.....	9	9		Donaldsonville.....	15	13	2
Elkton.....	9	5	4	Morganfield.....	6	6		Eunice.....	28	28	
Elsmere.....	4	4		Morgantown.....	2	2		Farmerville.....	5	3	2
Eminence.....	4	4		Mount Sterling.....	14	14		Franklin.....	23	21	2
Erlanger.....	16	16		Mount Vernon.....	5	5		Golden Meadow.....	4	4	
Evarts.....	1	1		Mount Washington.....	2	2		Hammond.....	23	20	3
Falmouth.....	5	5		Muldraugh.....	4	4		Haynesville.....	7	7	
Fatwoods.....	9	9		Munfordville.....	2	2		Jennings.....	17	16	1
Florence.....	15	15		Murray.....	25	25		Jonesboro.....	8	8	
Fort Mitchell.....	7	7		Neon.....	2	2		Kaplan.....	12	12	
Fort Thomas.....	20	10	1	New Castle.....	2	2		Leesville.....	28	25	3
Fort Wright.....	1	1		New Haven.....	1	1		Lockport.....	4	4	
Frankfort.....	50	48	2	Nicholasville.....	10	10		Mamou.....	11	10	1
Franklin.....	16	14	2	Olive Hill.....	4	4		Mansfield.....	11	11	
Fulton.....	8	6	2	Owingsville.....	2	2		Marksville.....	16	15	1
Gamaliel.....	3	3		Palmsville.....	7	7		Minden.....	18	17	1
Georgetown.....	13	13		Paris.....	24	23	1	New Roads.....	7	7	
Glasgow.....	23	22	1	Park Hills.....	4	4		Opolousas.....	42	41	1
Grayson.....	7	6	1	Pembroke.....	1	1		Pineville.....	17	17	
Greensburg.....	6	5	1	Pewee Valley.....	1	1		Plaquemine.....	18	17	1
Greensburg.....	2	2		Pikeville.....	13	13		Port Allen.....	10	10	
Greenville.....	6	6		Pineville.....	5	5		Rayne.....	19	19	
Guthrie.....	4	3	1	Prestonburg.....	10	10		Ruston.....	22	19	3
Hardinsburg.....	2	2		Princeton.....	14	12	2	Springhill.....	11	11	
Harlan.....	10	10		Providence.....	5	5		Sulphur.....	18	18	
Harrodsburg.....	14	12	2	Raceland.....	3	3		Thibodaux.....	32	31	1
Hartford.....	1	1		Radcliff.....	14	13	1	Vidalia.....	11	8	3

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
LOUISIANA—Con.			MARYLAND			MASSACHUSETTS—Con.					
Welsh.....	8	8		Aberdeen.....	23	21	2	Easthampton.....	22	21	1
West Monroe.....	30	28	2	Bol Air.....	24	20	4	East Longmeadow.....	23	23	
Winnfield.....	13	13		Bladensburg.....	13	13		Easton.....	19	19	
MAINE											
Auburn.....	43	41	2	Brunswick.....	4	4		Essex.....	7	7	
Augusta.....	45	39	6	Cambridge.....	34	30	4	Fairhaven.....	23	23	
Bar Harbor.....	8	8		Chestertown.....	9	8	3	Foxboro.....	20	20	
Bath.....	17	16	1	Cornfield.....	10	8	2	Franklin.....	26	24	2
Belfast.....	13	13		Denton.....	9	6	3	Freetown.....	7	7	
Biddford.....	31	28	3	Distriet Heights.....	10	9	1	Gardner.....	33	32	1
Brower.....	16	15	1	Easton.....	17	15	2	Georgetown.....	7	6	1
Brunswick.....	26	25	1	Elkton.....	11	10	1	Greenfield.....	16	15	1
Bucksport.....	6	5	1	Forest Heights.....	7	6	1	Groton.....	32	30	2
Calais.....	9	9		Frostburg.....	80	73	7	Holland.....	12	10	2
Camden.....	11	10	1	Greenbelt.....	12	12		Hopkinton.....	7	5	2
Cape Elizabeth.....	13	13		Havre de Grace.....	20	16	4	Hull.....	6	6	
Caribou.....	16	16		Hyattsville.....	23	20	3	Hampden.....	10	10	
Cumberland.....	3	3		Laurel.....	26	21	5	Hanson.....	6	6	
Dexter.....	4	4		Mount Ranier.....	12	11	1	Harvard.....	16	15	1
East Millinocket.....	3	3		Pocomoko City.....	15	13	2	Harwich.....	17	16	1
Eastport.....	4	4		Riverdale.....	10	7	3	Hingham.....	27	22	5
Ellsworth.....	4	4		Salisbury.....	46	43	3	Holbrook.....	50	49	1
Falmouth.....	8	8		Sant Pleasant.....	12	11	1	Holden.....	21	21	
Farmington.....	8	8		Sparrows Point.....	178	178		Holliston.....	14	13	1
Fort Fairfield.....	6	6		Takoma Park.....	31	28	3	Hopedale.....	17	17	
Gardiner.....	11	9	2	Thurmont.....	4	3	1	Hopkinton.....	17	15	2
Hallowell.....	4	4		University Park.....	5	5		Hudson.....	33	32	1
Hampden.....	4	4		Westminster.....	14	13	1	Hull.....	27	27	
Houlton.....	11	11		MASSACHUSETTS			Ipswich.....	18	18		
Jay.....	13	13		Abington.....	24	24		Lancaster.....	4	4	
Kennebunkport.....	9	9		Acton.....	19	18	1	Lee.....	8	8	
Kittery.....	15	14	1	Acushnet.....	17	15	2	Leicester.....	12	12	
Limestone.....	4	4		Adams.....	20	19	1	Lincoln.....	13	12	1
Lincoln.....	5	5		Agawam.....	42	41	1	Littleton.....	9	9	
Lisbon Falls.....	10	10		Amesbury.....	22	22		Longmeadow.....	28	27	1
Madownska.....	10	9	1	Amherst.....	23	23		Ludlow.....	28	27	1
Madison.....	4	4		Andover.....	42	41	1	Lunenburg.....	8	8	
Mexico.....	5	5		Ashburnham.....	4	4		Lynnfield.....	19	19	
Millinocket.....	10	10		Athol.....	19	19		Manchester.....	13	13	
Milo.....	3	3		Auburn.....	22	21	1	Mansfield.....	17	16	1
Old Orchard Beach.....	11	10	1	Avon.....	10	10		Marblehead.....	8	7	1
Old Town.....	13	11	2	Bedford.....	23	22	1	Marion.....	8	7	1
Orono.....	10	9	1	Berlin.....	3	3		Marshfield.....	50	48	2
Paris.....	3	2	1	Blackstone.....	7	7		Mashpee.....	12	11	1
Pittsfield.....	3	3		Boxford.....	5	4	1	Mattapoisett.....	13	13	
Presque Isle.....	18	18		Boylston.....	4	4		Maynard.....	19	19	
Rockland.....	17	16	1	Burlington.....	45	42	3	Medway.....	15	14	1
Rumford.....	14	14		Canton.....	35	35		Mendon.....	3	3	
Saco.....	20	20		Carlsle.....	3	3		Merrimac.....	8	7	1
Sanford.....	25	25		Chatham.....	21	21		Middleboro.....	35	33	2
Scarborough.....	14	14		Clinton.....	24	23	1	Millboro.....	31	31	
Skowhegan.....	10	10		Cohasset.....	16	16		Millbury.....	17	15	2
South Portland.....	40	48	1	Concord.....	35	33	2	Mills.....	13	12	1
Thomaston.....	3	3		Dalton.....	8	8		Montague.....	14	13	1
Topsham.....	6	5	1	Dartmouth.....	38	38		Nahant Township.....	9	0	
Waterville.....	38	37	1	Dennis.....	33	31	2	Nantucket.....	16	16	
Wells.....	5	5		Dighton.....	8	7	1	Newbury.....	5	4	1
Westbrook.....	24	25	1	Dover.....	11	10	1	Newburyport.....	30	30	
Winslow.....	5	5		Dracut.....	25	24	1	Norfolk.....	10	8	2
Winthrop.....	9	8	1	Dudley.....	12	10	2	North Adams.....	35	34	1
Yarmouth.....	7	7		Duxbury.....	10	17	2	North Andover.....	26	26	
York.....	5	5		East Bridgewater.....	23	22	1	North Attleboro.....	35	34	1

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
MASSACHUSETTS—Con.			MASSACHUSETTS—Con.			MICHIGAN—Con.					
Northboro.....	19	15	4	Winchendon.....	11	11		Cheboygan.....	12	10	2
Northbridge.....	13	12	1	Winchester.....	47	45	2	Chelsea.....	7	7	
North Reading.....	24	22	2	Winthrop.....	34	33	1	Chesaning.....	5	5	
Norton.....	14	14		Wrentham.....	15	14	1	Chikaming Township.....	5	5	
Norwell.....	22	21	1	Yarmouth.....	38	36	2	Chocoday Township.....	1	1	
Orleans.....	17	14	3	MICHIGAN			Clare.....	6	5	1	
Oxford.....	14	12	2	Adrian.....	36	31	5	Clawson.....	23	21	2
Palmer.....	19	18	1	Albion.....	30	27	3	Clay Township.....	10	15	4
Parson.....	2	2		Algonac.....	6	6		Clio.....	4	3	1
Pepperell.....	7	6	1	Allegan.....	6	6		Colewater.....	16	16	
Plainville.....	11	10	1	Alma.....	17	16	1	Coloma.....	3	3	
Plymouth.....	53	51	2	Almont.....	2	2		Coloma Township.....	8	7	1
Provincetown.....	17	15	2	Alpena.....	21	21		Colon.....	6	5	1
Reading.....	38	37	1	Argentine Township.....	1	1		Constantine.....	1	1	
Rehoboth.....	13	12	1	Armada.....	4	4		Coopersville.....	3	3	
Rockland.....	30	30		Anuburn.....	2	1	1	Corunna.....	4	4	
Rockport.....	10	10		Bad Axe.....	5	5		Covert Township.....	3	3	
Rowley.....	2	2		Bancroft.....	1	1		Croswell.....	4	4	
Salisbury.....	15	14	1	Bangor.....	2	2		Crystal Falls.....	4	4	
Sandwich.....	17	16	1	Baraga.....	1	1		Davison.....	7	6	1
Selkate.....	36	34	2	Bath Township.....	2	2		Davison Township.....	6	6	
Seekonk.....	19	19		Battle Creek Township.....	18	17	1	Decatur.....	3	3	
Sharon.....	21	20	1	Beaverton.....	3	3		De Witt.....	2	2	
Shirley.....	4	4		Bedford Township.....	5	5		De Witt Township.....	5	5	
Shrewsbury.....	30	28	2	Belleville.....	11	7	4	Dexter.....	5	5	
Somerset.....	23	22	1	Benton Harbor.....	60	50	10	Dimondale.....	1	1	
Southboro.....	12	12		Berkley.....	26	25	1	Douglas.....	4	4	
Southbridge.....	34	31	3	Berrien Springs.....	7	7		Dowagiac.....	17	15	2
South Hadley.....	24	23	1	Beverly Hills.....	26	25	1	Dundee.....	7	6	1
Southwick.....	10	9	1	Big Rapids.....	14	12	2	Durand.....	10	6	4
Spencer.....	9	8	1	Birch Run.....	2	2		East Grand Rapids.....	21	20	1
Sterling.....	5	5		Blissfield.....	3	3		East Jordan.....	4	4	
Stoneham.....	41	40	1	Bloomfield Hills.....	18	17	1	East Tawas.....	3	3	
Stoughton.....	40	38	2	Bozette City.....	9	8	1	Eau Claire.....	6	6	
Stow.....	11	11		Brockenridge.....	2	2		Ecorse.....	51	48	3
Sturbridge.....	5	4	1	Brown City.....	2	2		Egelston Township.....	1	1	
Sudbury.....	26	25	1	Brighton.....	5	5		Elk Rapids.....	2	2	
Sutton.....	8	8		Britton.....	4	3	1	Elsie.....	1	1	
Swampscott.....	35	34	1	Bronson.....	5	5		Emmett Township.....	5	5	
Swansea.....	18	17	1	Brooklyn.....	3	3		Eric Township.....	7	6	1
Taunton.....	35	34	1	Brown City.....	2	2		Escanaba.....	23	21	2
Topsfield.....	6	6		Buena Vista Township.....	20	17	3	Essexville.....	8	8	
Townsend.....	4	4		Burr Oak.....	1	1		Evart.....	2	2	
Tyngsborough.....	10	10		Byron.....	2	2		Farmington.....	29	24	5
Uxbridge.....	11	10	1	Cadillac.....	15	14	1	Fennville.....	2	2	
Walpole.....	32	32		Capac.....	3	2	1	Fenton.....	17	14	3
Ware.....	14	13	1	Carleton.....	1	1		Ferrysburg.....	1	1	
Wareham.....	30	30		Carrollton Township.....	14	13	1	Flat Rock.....	18	18	
Wayland.....	25	24	1	Cass City.....	4	4		Flushing.....	8	8	
Webster.....	26	25	1	Cassopolis.....	5	4	1	Forsyth Township.....	3	3	
Wenham.....	7	7		Cement City.....	1	1		Fowlerville.....	4	4	
Westboro.....	19	17	2	Center Line.....	21	21		Frankenmuth.....	4	4	
West Boylston.....	8	7	1	Charlevoix.....	6	6		Frankfort.....	5	4	1
West Bridgewater.....	16	15	1	Charlotte.....	16	16		Franklin.....	6	4	2
West Brookfield.....	1	1					Fraser.....	29	26	3	
Westford.....	23	21	2				Fremont.....	7	7		
Westminster.....	4	4					Fruitport.....	1	1		
Weston.....	27	26	1				Gaantra.....	1	1		
Westport.....	20</										

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
MICHIGAN—Con.											
Goodrich.....	1	1		Ludington.....	17	14	3	Pinckney.....	2	2	
Grand Blanc.....	7	6	1	Luna Pier.....	3	3		Pinconning.....	3	3	
Grand Blanc Township.....	10	15	1	Mackinaw City.....	6	6		Plainwell.....	5	5	
Grand Haven.....	24	22	2	Manchester.....	2	2		Pleasant Ridge.....	9	9	
Grand Ledge.....	12	11	1	Manistee.....	18	18		Plymouth.....	23	20	3
Grandville.....	10	14	2	Manistique.....	8	7	1	Pontiac Township.....	14	10	4
Grant.....	1	1		Maple Rapids.....	2	2		Portland.....	6	6	
Grayling.....	5	5		Marcellus.....	4	4		Pottersville.....	7	7	
Green Oak Township.....	3	3		Marine City.....	6	5	1	Quincy.....	5	5	
Greenville.....	15	11	4	Marion.....	1	1		Reed City.....	6	6	
Grosse Ile Township.....	10	15	1	Marlette.....	2	2		Reese.....	1	1	
Grosse Pointe.....	10	18	1	Marquette.....	36	31	5	Richfield Township.....	1	1	
Grosse Pointe Farms.....	20	28	1	Marquette Township.....	1	1		Richmond.....	7	4	3
Grosse Pointe Park.....	34	31	3	Marshall.....	19	16	3	River Rouge.....	47	45	2
Grosse Pointe Shores.....	21	21		Marysville.....	11	10	1	Riverview.....	26	25	1
Grosse Pointe Woods.....	57	47	10	Mason.....	8	7	1	Rochester.....	15	15	
Hancock.....	6	6		Mattawan.....	2	2		Rockford.....	6	5	1
Harbor Beach.....	3	3		Mayville.....	1	1		Rockwood.....	6	6	
Harbor Springs.....	4	4		Melvindale.....	24	23	1	Rogers City.....	6	6	
Harper Woods.....	39	33	6	Momphig.....	3	3		Romeo.....	7	6	1
Hartford.....	7	6	1	Monominee.....	18	17	1	Romulus Township.....	1	1	
Hastings.....	18	18		Morrill.....	1	1		Roosevelt Park.....	6	6	
Hazel Park.....	40	43	3	Michiana.....	1	1		Saint Charles.....	2	2	
Hesperia.....	1	1		Middleville.....	2	2		Saint Clair.....	5	5	
Hillsdale.....	18	13	5	Milan.....	12	11	1	Saint Ignace.....	5	4	1
Holly.....	12	7	5	Millford.....	18	14	4	Saint Johns.....	13	9	4
Houghton.....	7	7		Millington.....	2	2		Saint Joseph.....	27	24	3
Howard Township.....	2	2		Monroe.....	43	39	4	Saint Joseph Township.....	5	5	
Howell.....	10	9	1	Montague.....	4	4		Saint Louis.....	7	7	
Hudson.....	3	3		Montrose.....	3	2	1	Sallme.....	12	12	
Hudson Mills Metro Park.....	2	2		Mount Clemens.....	45	42	3	Sandusky.....	2	2	
Hudsonville.....	2	2		Mount Morris.....	10	5	5	Sanford.....	2	2	
Huntington Woods.....	19	18	1	Mount Pleasant.....	24	23	1	Saugateck.....	5	3	2
Huron Township.....	3	3		Munising.....	7	6	1	Sault Sainte Marie.....	36	32	4
Imlay City.....	6	5	1	Muskegon Heights.....	39	35	4	Schoolcraft.....	1	1	
Independence Township.....	1	1		Nashville.....	3	3		Scottsville.....	3	3	
Ionia.....	11	9	2	Negaunee.....	10	10		Sobowalng.....	3	3	
Iron Mountain.....	12	12		Newaygo.....	2	2		Shepherd.....	1	1	
Iron River.....	5	5		New Baltimore.....	5	5		Sheridan.....	2	2	
Ironwood.....	16	16		Newberry.....	5	5		South Haven.....	17	16	1
Ishpeming.....	17	16	1	New Buffalo.....	4	4		South Lyon.....	6	5	1
Ithaca.....	4	4		New Haven.....	4	4		South Range.....	1	1	
Jonesville.....	4	4		Niles.....	27	24	3	Sparta.....	9	9	
Kalamazoo Township.....	21	20	1	Niles Township.....	14	12	2	Springfield.....	13	13	
Keego Harbor.....	5	5		North Branch.....	1	1		Spring Lake.....	4	4	
Kentwood.....	20	20		North Muskegon.....	5	5		Stambaugh.....	3	3	
Kingsford.....	6	6		Northville.....	15	14	1	Sturgis.....	17	17	
Lalngsburg.....	2	2		Northville Township.....	6	4	2	Summit Township.....	8	8	
Lake Linden.....	1	1		Norton Shores.....	22	20	2	Sumpter Township.....	4	4	
Lake Odessa.....	2	2		Norway.....	4	4		Swartz Creek.....	7	6	1
Lake Orion.....	8	8		Novi.....	34	24	10	Sylvan Lake.....	5	5	
Lakeview.....	1	1		Olivet.....	1	1		Tecumseh.....	12	12	
Lakewood Clubs.....	2	2		Onaway.....	3	2	1	Three Oaks.....	2	2	
L'Anso.....	3	3		Ontonagon.....	4	4		Three Rivers.....	10	13	
Lapeer.....	15	14	1	Ontwa Township.....	6	4	2	Tittabawassee Township.....	1	1	
Lathrup Village.....	8	7	1	Orchard Lake.....	7	7		Traverse City.....	27	26	1
Laurium.....	4	4		Oscoda-Ausable Township.....	9	8	1	Trenton.....	51	48	3
Lawton.....	2	2		Otseville.....	6	6		Tuscarora Township.....	4	4	
Leonard.....	1	1		Otsego.....	6	6		Union City.....	3	3	
Leslie.....	2	2		Owosso.....	25	25		Utica.....	12	11	1
Lexington.....	2	2		Oxford.....	9	7	2	Vassar.....	9	9	
Linden.....	4	3	1	Paw Paw.....	5	4	1	Vicksburg.....	5	4	1
Litchfield.....	2	2		Powdermill Township.....	6	6		Vienna Township.....	5	5	
Lowell.....	4	4		Perry.....	2	1	1	Wakefield.....	5	5	
Lower Huron Metro Park.....	8	8		Petersburg.....	3	3		Walker Township.....	17	16	1
				Patoskey.....	12	9	3	Walled Lake.....	6	6	

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees									
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female							
MICHIGAN—Con.																		
Waterford.....	2	2		MINNESOTA—Con.														
Wayland.....	4	4		La Crescent.....	3	3		MINNESOTA—Con.										
Wayne.....	45	42	3	Lake City.....	7	7		Windom.....	6	6								
Waubesa.....	1	1		Lakoville.....	9	8	1	Woodbury.....	8	8								
West Branch.....	4	4		Le Sueur.....	5	5		Worthington.....	17	16	1							
White Cloud.....	1	1		Little Falls.....	12	11	1	MISSISSIPPI										
Whitehall.....	5	5		Luverno.....	10	7	3	Aberdeen.....	15	14	1							
White Lake Township.....	2	1	1	Maple Grove.....	7	7		Amory.....	10	10								
White Pigeon.....	1	1		Marshall.....	22	20	2	Baldwyn.....	6	6								
Williamston.....	5	5		Mendota Heights.....	9	8	1	Batesville.....	6	6								
Wixom.....	12	12		Montevideo.....	8	8		Bay Saint Louis.....	12	8	4							
Wolverine Lake.....	6	6		Mora.....	3	3		Bay Springs.....	5	5								
Woodhaven.....	15	15		Morris.....	10	8	2	Bolzon.....	11	10	1							
Yale.....	1	1		Mound.....	13	12	1	Boonville.....	9	8	1							
Zeeland.....	8	8		Mounds View.....	10	9	1	Brandon.....	4	4								
MINNESOTA																		
Alberta Lea.....	34	27	7	New Hope.....	27	21	6	Brookhaven.....	21	21								
Alexandria.....	10	15	1	Newport.....	4	4		Canton.....	18	18								
Anoka.....	22	20	2	New Prague.....	4	4		Carlhuze.....	9	9								
Apple Valley.....	9	8	1	New Ulm.....	20	17	3	Charleston.....	7	7								
Arden Hills.....	7	7		North Mankato.....	7	7		Clarksdale.....	47	30	8							
Aurora.....	6	6		North Saint Paul.....	13	12	1	Cleveland.....	30	29	1							
Babbitt.....	4	4		Oakdale.....	9	9		Clinton.....	15	14	1							
Bayport.....	4	4		Olivia.....	3	3		Columbia.....	17	15	2							
Benldj.....	25	22	3	Orono.....	10	9	1	Cortinth.....	25	23	2							
Blaine.....	23	22	1	Ortonville.....	10	6	4	Drow.....	9	8	1							
Blue Earth.....	6	6		Osseo.....	3	3		Durant.....	4	4								
Brainerd.....	21	19	2	Owatonna.....	22	20	2	Ellisville.....	6	6								
Breckenridge.....	9	9		Park Rapids.....	6	6		Forest.....	13	12	1							
Buffalo.....	4	4		Pipestone.....	12	7	5	Fulton.....	9	8	1							
Burnsville.....	28	27	1	Plainview.....	2	2		Gloster.....	5	5								
Caledonia.....	3	3		Plymouth.....	19	18	1	Greenwood.....	47	45	2							
Cambridge.....	5	5		Princeton.....	5	5		Granada.....	20	20								
Chaska.....	6	6		Prior Lake.....	5	5		Hazlehurst.....	10	10								
Chisholm.....	23	23		Proctor.....	4	4		Heldelberg.....	5	5								
Cloquet.....	13	13		Red Wing.....	24	23	1	Hollandale.....	5	5								
Columbia Heights.....	17	17		Redwood Falls.....	5	5		Holly Springs.....	9	9								
Cottage Grove Village.....	16	12	4	Robbinsdale.....	10	16	3	Houston.....	10	10								
Cookston.....	17	16	1	Saint Anthony.....	11	10	1	Indianola.....	20	15	5							
Crosby.....	5	5		Saint James.....	6	6		Itta Bena.....	5	5								
Deephaven.....	5	5		Saint Paul Park.....	5	5		Kosciusko.....	15	14	1							
Detroit Lakes.....	11	10	1	Saint Peter.....	10	9	1	Laurel.....	62	55	7							
Eagan Township.....	13	12	1	Sauk Centre.....	5	5		Leakesville.....	3	3								
East Grand Forks.....	19	18	1	Sauk Rapids.....	9	8	1	Loland.....	14	14								
Eden Prairie.....	7	6	1	Savage.....	6	6		Lexington.....	7	6	1							
Ely.....	8	7	1	Shakopee.....	10	9	1	Long Beach.....	12	8	4							
Eveleth.....	9	9		Silver Bay.....	5	5		Louisville.....	19	18	1							
Faribault.....	28	28		Sleepy Eye.....	6	6		Macon.....	9	9								
Farmington.....	6	6		South Lake.....	12	12		Mageo.....	11	10	1							
Fergus Falls.....	23	19	4	Minnetonka.....	4	4		Magnolia.....	3	3								
Forest Lake.....	6	5	1	Springfield.....	8	7	1	McComb.....	22	22								
Gilbert.....	4	4		Spring Lake Park.....	5	5		McLain.....	1	1								
Glencoe.....	6	5	1	Spring Valley.....	5	5		Morton.....	8	8								
Golden Valley.....	33	30	3	Staples.....	5	5		Moss Point.....	27	21	6							
Grand Rapids.....	11	11		Stewartville.....	3	3		Natchez.....	50	47	3							
Granite Falls.....	4	4		Stillwater.....	12	11	1	New Albany.....	14	13	1							
Ham Lake.....	2	2		Thief River Falls.....	18	16	2	Newton.....	9	8	1							
Hastings.....	10	15																

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
MISSISSIPPI—Con.				MISSOURI—Con.				MISSOURI—Con.			
Senatobia	7	7		Hillsdale	9	8	3	Wellston	34	28	6
Starkville	21	20	1	Ironton	2	2		Wentzville	10	10	
Perry	1	1		Jackson	12	11	1	Weston	2	2	
Tupelo	50	49	1	Jennings	59	53	6	West Plains	12	11	1
Tylertown	5	5		Kinloch	8	8	2	Woodson Terrace	12	12	
Vaidon	4	4		Kirksville	21	20	1	MONTANA			
Water Valley	7	7		Ladue	32	32		Baker	4	4	
Waveland	4	4		Lamar	6	6		Bozeman	26	22	4
Waynesboro	9	9		Lebanon	17	16	1	Butte	48	40	8
Wiggins	9	9		Lees Summit	43	30	7	Columbia Falls	9	6	3
Winona	9	7	2	Lexington	7	7		Conrad	4	4	
Yazoo City	25	24	1	Liberty	26	25	1	Cut Bank	12	7	5
MISSOURI				Louisiana	7	7		Deer Lodge	4	4	
Arnold	15	13	2	Macon	9	9		Dillon	11	7	4
Aurora	9	8	1	Malden	11	11		Fort Peck	5	5	
Ballwin	25	24	1	Manchester	15	15		Glasgow	10	7	3
Bellefontaine				Maplewood	25	24	1	Glendive	15	11	4
Neighbors	22	21	1	Marceline	6	6		Hardin	8	8	
Dal-Ridge	18	16	2	Marlborough	9	8	1	Havre	19	18	1
Berkeley Hills	45	41	4	Marshall	17	15	2	Helena	34	26	8
Blue Springs	10	16	3	Maryville	21	19	2	Kalspell	23	19	4
Bolivar	6	6		Mexico	26	23	3	Laurel	11	5	6
Bonne Terre	4	4		Moberly	29	28	1	Lewistown	13	11	2
Boonville	16	12	4	Moline Acres	8	8		Livingston	16	10	6
Bowling Green	4	4		Monett	15	15		Miles City	15	15	
Breckenridge Hills	15	12	3	Mount Vernon	6	6		Red Lodge	5	4	1
Brentwood	27	23	4	Neosho	11	11		Shelby	6	6	
Bridgeton	52	47	5	Nevada	20	16	4	Sidney	10	6	4
Brookfield	9	9		Normandy	10	9	1	Whitefish	7	7	
Butler	11	11		North Kansas City	29	27	2	Wolf Point	5	5	
California	4	4		Northwoods	16	15	1	NEBRASKA			
Cameron	5	5		Odessa	4	4		Alliance	19	15	4
Canton	3	3		O'Fallon	11	11		Alma	3	2	1
Carrollton	7	6	1	Oilville	22	22		Ashland	6	5	1
Carthage	23	21	2	Overland	51	46	5	Atkinson	3	3	
Centralla	7	5	2	Pacific	10	7	3	Aurora	4	4	
Chaffee	3	3		Pagedale	33	33		Battle Creek	7	7	
Charlack	12	10	2	Pino Lawn	14	12	2	Beatrice	28	22	6
Charleston	9	9		Plattsburg	2	2		Beemer	1	1	
Chillicothe	18	16	2	Poplar Bluff	35	34	1	Bellevue	28	28	
Claycomo	5	5		Potosi	11	10	1	Bridgeport	3	3	
Clayton	56	54	2	Richmond	7	7		Broken Bow	11	7	4
Clinton	15	13	2	Richmond Heights	30	30		Burwell	2	2	
Crestwood	30	29	1	Riverside	10	8	2	Cambridge	1	1	
Creve Coeur	28	26	2	Riverview	6	6		Central City	6	6	
Dellwood	14	13	1	Rock Hill	14	13	1	Chadron	2	2	
Eldon	7	6	1	Rolla	22	17	5	Chappell	3	3	
Excelsior Springs	23	20	3	Saint Ann	33	31	2	Columbus	28	22	6
Fayette	5	5		Sainte Genavieve	8	6	2	Crawford	3	3	
Fonton	11	10	1	Saint John Village	14	13	1	Croighton	2	2	
Fostus	9	8	1	Salem	7	7		Crete	11	7	4
Flat River	10	10		Savannah	5	4	1	Dakota City	3	3	
Frontenne	15	14	1	Sedalia	43	39	4	Dakota City	5	5	
Fulton	25	20	5	Shrewsbury	12	11	1	Decatur	1	1	
Garden City	1	1		Stkeston	31	29	2	Fairbury	8	8	
Gladstone	41	38	3	Slater	4	4		Falls City	7	7	
Glendale	13	12	1	Sugar Creek	7	7		Fremont	36	30	6
Grandview	38	33	5	Sunset Hills	11	10	1	Friend	3	2	1
Hanley Hills	7	5	2	Trenton	8	8		Fullerton	5	3	2
Hannibal	34	30	4	Union	8	6	2	Genoa	2	2	
Harrisonville	9	8	1	Valley Park	6	6		Gering	14	9	5
Hazelwood	37	33	4	Vandalia	5	4	1	Gordon	10	10	
Hermann	5	5		Vinita Park	7	7		Gothenburg	7	3	
Higginsville	8	7	1	Warrensburg	13	12	1				
				Warson Woods	7	7					
				Washington	16	13	3				
				Webb City	11	11					

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
NEBRASKA—Con.				NEW HAMPSHIRE				NEW JERSEY—Con.			
Grant	2	2		Amherst	5	5		Berkeley Heights	26	25	1
Gretna	2	2		Claremont	27	23	4	Berkeley Township	33	32	1
Hartington	4	3	1	Conway	17	16	1	Berlin	9	8	1
Harvard	2	2		Derry	26	24	2	Berlin Township	3	3	
Hastings	38	37	1	Dover	32	29	3	Bernards Township	22	19	3
Hebron	2	2		Durham	12	11	1	Bernardsville	16	15	1
Holdrege	12	8	4	Exeter	18	17	1	Beverly	7	5	2
Imperial	3	3		Farmington	4	3	1	Bloomington	11	11	
Kearney	28	26	3	Franklin	13	12	1	Bogota	10	19	
Kimball	10	7	3	Gilford	11	10	1	Boonton	23	23	
La Vista	8	7	1	Goffstown	23	18	5	Boonton Township	6	6	
Lexington	18	13	5	Gorham	6	6		Bordentown	11	10	1
Louisville	2	2		Hampton	22	21	1	Bordentown Township	10	9	1
Loup City	2	2		Hanover	14	13	1	Bound Brook	22	21	1
Madison	3	3		Hillsborough	5	5		Bradley Beach	16	16	
McCook	18	14	4	Hinsdale	4	4		Bridgeton	44	40	4
Millard	5	5		Hooksett	8	6	2	Brielle	18	14	4
Minden	4	4		Keene	33	30	3	Brigantine	21	20	1
MITCHELL	4	4		Kingston	1	1		Brooklawn	3	3	
Nebraska City	10	10		Laconia	29	28	1	Buena	4	4	
Norfolk	31	27	4	Lancaster	6	6		Burlington	30	29	1
North Platte	36	32	4	Lebanon	19	18	1	Burlington Township	21	21	
Oakland	1	1		Littleton	9	9		Butler	12	12	
Ogallala	12	8	4	Londonderry	10	9	1	Byram Township	8	7	1
O'Neill	9	5	4	Meredith	7	7		Caldwell	25	25	
Ord	4	4		Newington	1	1		Callon	2	2	
Oshkosh	2	2		Newmarket	5	5		Cape May	18	17	1
Osmond	1	1		Newport	13	9	4	Carlstadt	45	25	20
Petersburg	1	1		Pelham	8	8		Carteret	22	39	3
Pierce	1	1		Pembroke	2	2		Cedar Grove Township	23	23	
Plattsburgh	14	10	4	Peterborough	6	6		Chatham	19	19	
Ralston	6	6		Plaistow	2	2		Chatham Township	23	22	1
Randolph	1	1		Plymouth	6	6		Chester	4	4	
Red Cloud	3	3		Raymond	4	3	1	Chester Township	10	9	1
Scottsbluff	30	26	4	Rochester	26	24	2	Cinnaminson			
Seward	9	7	2	Rye	6	6		Township	28	25	3
Sidney	17	10	7	Salem	40	35	5	Clark	39	30	
Spencer	1	1		Seabrook	10	10		Clayton	15	11	4
Stanton	1	1		Somersworth	16	15	1	Clemont	9	8	1
Syracuse	1	1		Tilton	7	6	1	Cliffside Park	32	32	
Tecumseh	5	4	1	Waterville Valley	3	3		Clinton	3	3	
Tilden	2	2		Windham	6	5	1	Clinton Township	6	6	
Valley	3	2	1	NEW JERSEY			Closter	18	18		
Vadigo	1	1		Absecon	16	15	1	Collingswood	27	26	1
Wahoo	7	7		Allendale	15	14	1	Cranbury Township	7	7	
Wayne	11	7	4	Allentown	10	10		Cresskill	16	15	1
Weeping Water	1	1		Allenhurst	2	2		Deal	16	14	2
West Point	6	5	1	Alpharetta	2	2		Delanco Township	4	4	
Wilber	4	4		Alpine	9	9		Dolan Township	10	15	4
Wisner	1	1		Asbury Park	70	77	2	Demarest	12	12	
Wood River	1	1		Atlantic Highlands	15	15		Denville Township	33	31	2
York	15	12	3	Audubon	21	20	1	Deptford Township	32	31	1
NEVADA				Audubon Park	4	4		Dover	35	34	1
Boulder City	13	10	3	Avon by the Sea	9	9		Dumont	36	35	1
Callente	4	4		Barrington	19	15	4	Dunellen	13	13	
Carson City	45	36	9	Bay Head	6	6		East Greenwich Town-	4	4	
Eiko	24	19	5	Beach Haven	10	10		ship	22	20	2
Ely	9	8	1	Beachwood	14	13	1	East Newark	9	9	
Fallon	13	11	2	Bedminster Township	5	5		East Rutherford	27	26	1
Henderson	46	38	8	Bellmawr	19	19		East Windsor Town-	38	35	3
Sparks	74	56	18	Belmar	21	21		ship	20	20	
Winnemucca	10	9	1	Belvidere	4	4		Eatontown	20	20	
Yerington	8	7	1				Edgewater	21	21		

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.											
Edgewater Park Township.....	11	11		Howell Township.....	20	27	2	Millburn Township.....	63	60	3
Egg Harbor City.....	6	6		Interlaken.....	4	4		Milltown.....	15	12	3
Egg Harbor Township.....	11	10	1	Island Heights.....	3	3		Millville.....	42	39	3
Elmwood Park.....	40	39	1	Jackson Township.....	37	32	5	Mine Hill Township.....	7	7	
Emerson.....	16	16		Jamesburg.....	7	7		Monmouth Beach.....	6	6	
Englewood.....	96	90	6	Jefferson Township.....	30	30		Monroe.....	17	16	1
Englewood Cliffs.....	26	26		Keansburg.....	21	20	1	Monroe Township.....	25	22	3
Essex Fells.....	12	11	1	Kenilworth.....	24	24		Montvale.....	14	14	
Evesham Township.....	21	19	2	Keyport.....	19	18	1	Montville Township.....	26	25	1
Fairfield.....	21	20	1	Kinnelon.....	12	12		Moonachie.....	11	10	1
Fair Haven.....	11	11		Lacey Township.....	22	21	1	Moorestown Township.....	36	31	5
Fairview.....	26	25	1	Lakehurst.....	5	4	1	Morris Plains.....	17	16	1
Fanwood.....	20	19	1	Lambertville.....	5	4	1	Morristown.....	45	43	2
Far Hills.....	1	1		Laurel Springs.....	2	2		Morris Township.....	46	42	4
Flemington.....	8	8		Lavallette.....	0	0		Mountain Lakes.....	11	11	
Florence Township.....	14	14		Lawrence Township.....	11	8	3	Mountainside.....	20	20	
Florham Park.....	23	23		Lawrence Township.....				Mount Arlington.....	6	6	
Franklin.....	6	6		(Cumberland County).....	1	1		Mount Ephraim.....	10	9	1
Franklin Lakes.....	17	15	2	Lawrence Township.....				Mount Holly.....	25	23	2
Franklin Township.....				(Mercer County).....	41	38	3	Mount Laurel Township.....	27	23	4
Franklin Township.....	10	0	1	Lebanon Township.....	3	3		Mount Olive Township.....	19	18	1
(Hunterdon County).....				Leonia.....	10	10		Mullica Township.....	6	6	
Freehold.....	2	2		Lincoln Park.....	16	15	1	Neptune.....	16	15	1
Freehold Township.....	32	29	3	Lindenwold.....	24	19	5	Netcong.....	5	5	
Frenchtown.....	2	2		Linwood.....	15	15		New Milford.....	85	32	53
Galloway Township.....	16	14	2	Little Egg Harbor Township.....	9	9		New Providence.....	25	25	
Garwood.....	14	14		Little Falls Township.....	21	21		New Shrewsbury.....	18	18	
Glassboro.....	20	26	3	Little Ferry.....	20	20		Newton.....	17	16	1
Glen Ridge.....	28	27	1	Little Silver.....	15	15		North Arlington.....	44	43	1
Glen Rock.....	26	26		Logan Township.....	2	2		North Brunswick Township.....	36	34	2
Gloucester City.....	24	24		Long Beach Township.....	26	25	1	North Caldwell.....	15	15	
Green Brook.....	12	11	1	Longport.....	12	12		Northfield.....	21	21	
Greenwich Township.....	14	13	1	Lopatcong Township.....	4	4		North Haledon.....	13	13	
Guttenberg.....	16	16		Lower Alloways Creek Township.....	2	2		North Hanover Township.....	1	1	
Hackettstown.....	16	14	2	Lower Township.....	21	20	1	North Plainfield.....	42	40	2
Haddonfield.....	20	28	1	Lumberton Township.....	8	8		Northvale.....	7	7	
Haddon Heights.....	19	17	2	Lyndhurst Township.....	49	47	2	North Wildwood.....	19	18	1
Haddon Township.....	26	26		Madison.....	34	33	1	Norwood.....	28	27	1
Haledon.....	12	12		Magnolia.....	6	6		Oakland.....	28	27	1
Hamilton Township.....	14	13	1	Mahwah Township.....	33	33		Oaklyn.....	11	11	
Hammonton.....	24	23	1	Manalapan Township.....	20	25	1	Ocean City.....	60	58	2
Hanover Township.....	28	26	2	Manasquan.....	16	15	1	Ocean Gate.....	3	3	
Harding Township.....	8	8		Manchester Township.....	27	25	2	Ocean Grove.....	12	12	
Hardyston Township.....	11	10	1	Mansfield Township.....	2	2		Oceanport.....	15	14	1
Harrington Park.....	8	8		Mantoloking.....	8	7	1	Ocean Township (Monmouth County).....	47	45	2
Harrison.....	53	53		Mantua Township.....	17	16	1	Ocean Township (Ocean County).....	7	7	
Harvey Cedars.....	6	6		Manville.....	22	21	1	Ogdensburg.....	4	4	
Hasbrouck Heights.....	20	28	1	Maple Shade Township.....	25	24	1	Old Tappan.....	21	20	1
Haworth.....	11	11		Maplewood Township.....	57	55	2	Oradell.....	21	20	1
Hawthorne.....	24	23	1	Margate City.....	29	28	1	Oxford Township.....	2	1	
Hazlet Township.....	29	26	3	Marlboro.....	23	22	1	Pailsades Park.....	27	27	
Helmetta.....	2	2		Matawan Township.....	38	32	6	Palmyra.....	12	12	
High Bridge Boro.....	4	4		Maywood.....	24	23	1	Park Ridge.....	18	18	
Highland Park.....	32	30	2	Medford Lakes.....	7	7		Passaic Township.....	19	18	1
Hightstown.....	10	10		Medford Township.....	19	18	1	Paulsboro.....	18	17	1
Hillsborough Township.....	16	16		Mendham.....	11	10	1	Peapack and Gladstone.....	4	4	
Hillsdale.....	24	23	1	Mendham Township.....	9	8	1	Pemberton.....	1	1	
Hillside Township.....	69	65	4	Merchantville.....	13	12	1	Pemberton Township.....	28	25	3
Ho-Ho-Kus.....	13	13		Metuchen.....	35	33	2	Pennington.....	1	1	
Holland Township.....	3	3		Middlesex.....	30	30		Penns Grove.....	14	14	
Holmdel Township.....	13	12	1	Middle Township.....	19	19		Pennsville Township.....	25	24	1
Hopatcong.....	22	20	2	Midland Park.....	12	12		Pequannock Township.....	27	24	3
Hopewell.....	1	1		Millford.....	2	2					
Hopewell Township.....	7	6	1								

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
NEW JERSEY—Con.											
Phillipsburg.....	30	27	3	Spring Lake.....	12	12		NEW MEXICO			
Pine Beach.....	4	4		Spring Lake Heights.....	16	16		Alamogordo.....	33	27	6
Pine Hill.....	13	12	1	Stafford Township.....	14	13	1	Artesia.....	20	16	4
Pitman.....	22	21	1	Stanhope.....	5	5		Aztec.....	6	6	
Pleasantville.....	38	36	2	Stone Harbor.....	18	13	5	Bayard.....	5	4	1
Plumsted Township.....	1	1		Stratford.....	14	13	1	Belton.....	13	13	
Pohatcong.....	4	4		Summit.....	50	49	1	Bernalillo.....	7	5	2
Point Pleasant.....	30	28	2	Surf City.....	12	12		Carlsbad.....	36	28	8
Point Pleasant Beach.....	20	19	1	Sussex.....	8	4	4	Clayton.....	12	10	2
Pompton Lakes.....	23	19	4	Swedesboro.....	5	4	1	Deming.....	13	13	
Princeton.....	32	30	2	Tenafly.....	32	31	1	Espanola.....	23	22	1
Princeton Township.....	30	28	2	Teterboro.....	4	4		Eunice.....	6	2	4
Prospect Park.....	7	7		Tewksbury Township.....	2	2		Farmington.....	60	46	14
Ramsey.....	27	26	1	Totowa.....	19	19		Gallup.....	55	49	6
Randolph Township.....	28	26	2	Tuckerton.....	7	6	1	Grants.....	21	15	6
Raritan.....	15	15		Union Beach.....	12	10	2	Las Vegas City.....	47	44	3
Raritan Township.....	9	8	1	Union Township.....	3	3		Los Alamos.....	31	27	4
Readington Township.....	8	8		Upper Pann's Neck.....	16	16		Mesilla.....	1	1	
Red Bank.....	45	41	4	Upper Saddle River.....	19	16	3	Milan.....	6	6	
Ridgefield.....	30	29	1	Ventnor City.....	28	27	1	Portales.....	24	21	3
Ridgefield Park.....	25	24	1	Verona.....	26	25	1	Raton.....	18	15	3
Ringwood.....	21	19	2	Voorhees Township.....	16	16		Silver City.....	24	22	2
Riverdale.....	10	9	1	Waldwick.....	10	10		Socorro.....	11	10	1
River Edge.....	22	22		Wallington.....	21	21		Taos.....	10	10	
Riverside.....	14	12	2	Wall Township.....	49	46	3	Truth or Consequences.....	10	6	4
Riverton.....	5	5		Wanaque.....	12	11	1	Tucuman.....	22	20	2
River Vale.....	18	18		Warren Township.....	16	15	1	Tularosa.....	6	5	1
Rochelle Park Township.....	17	17		Washington.....	12	10	2				
Rockaway.....	11	11		Washington Township (Bergen County).....	19	19		NEW YORK			
Rockaway Township.....	29	28	1	Washington Township (Gloucester County).....	27	23	4	Albion.....	10	9	1
Roseland.....	17	17		Washington Township (Mercer County).....	2	2		Alfred.....	6	6	
Roselle.....	45	45		Washington Township (Morris County).....	15	14	1	Altamont.....	1	1	
Roselle Park.....	33	32	1	Watchung.....	24	23	1	Amityville.....	22	22	
Roxbury Township.....	25	24	1	Waterford Township.....	3	2	1	Angola.....	4	4	
Rumson.....	14	14		Weehawken Township.....	42	41	1	Ardsley.....	15	15	
Rummedale.....	16	13	3	Wenonah.....	3	3		Asharoken.....	5	5	
Rutherford.....	48	45	3	West Caldwell.....	30	29	1	Attica.....	2	2	
Saddle Brook Township.....	27	27		West Cape May.....	2	2		Baldwinsville.....	12	9	3
Saddle River.....	10	9	1	West Deptford Township.....	25	23	2	Ballston Spa.....	4	4	
Salem.....	20	10	1	West Milford Township.....	37	34	3	Batavia.....	39	36	3
Scotch Plains.....	41	38	3	West Paterson.....	19	19		Bath.....	15	13	2
Sea Bright.....	7	7		Westville.....	12	8	4	Beacon.....	31	31	
Sea Girt.....	12	12		West Windsor Township.....	20	19	1	Bedford.....	34	33	1
Sea Isle City.....	14	14		Westwood.....	24	24		Bethlehem.....	20	20	
Seaside Heights.....	12	12		Wharton.....	13	12	1	Blasdell.....	6	6	
Seaside Park.....	13	13		Wildwood.....	40	40		Browster.....	10	10	
Secaucus.....	44	43	1	Wildwood Crest.....	17	17		Briarcliff Manor.....	18	18	
Ship Bottom.....	8	8		Winfield Township.....	24	23	1	Brockport.....	10	8	2
Shrewsbury.....	11	10	1	Winslow Township.....	22	19	3	Bronxville.....	20	20	
Somerdale.....	7	7		Woodbine.....	1	1		Camden.....	3	3	
Somers Point.....	24	23	1	Woodbury.....	29	27	2	Canajoharie.....	4	4	
Somerville.....	33	32	1	Woodcliff Lake.....	15	14	1	Canandaigua.....	23	21	2
South Amboy.....	24	24		Woodlawn.....	4	4		Canastota.....	16	10	6
South Belmar.....	8	8		Woodstock.....	5	5		Canisteo.....	3	3	

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees				
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		
NEW YORK—Con.													
Corning.....	24	24		Little Falls.....	15	15		Silver Creek.....	7	7			
Cornwall.....	5	5		Liverpool.....	6	6		Skaneateles.....	5	5			
Cortland.....	42	38	4	Lowville.....	5	5		Sloan.....	7	7			
Coxsackie.....	3	3		Lynbrook.....	47	46	1	Sloatsburg.....	2	1	1		
Croton on Hudson.....	18	18		Lyons.....	7	7		Sodus Point.....	1	1			
Dansville.....	11	9	2	Malone.....	15	15		Solvay.....	14	14			
Delhi.....	1	1		Malverno.....	22	22		Southampton.....	21	16	5		
Depew.....	32	31	1	Mamaroneck Town.....	30	38	1	South Glens Falls.....	5	5			
Dobbs Ferry.....	22	22		Mamaroneck Village.....	40	46	3	South Nyack.....	2	2			
Dryden.....	1	1		Massena.....	27	27		Spring Valley.....	30	37	2		
Dunkirk.....	36	36		Mechanicville.....	11	11		Springville.....	6	6			
East Aurora.....	18	17	1	Medina.....	10	10		Stony Point.....	16	16			
Eastchester.....	61	60	1	Middletown.....	56	54	2	Suffern.....	21	21			
East Rochester.....	10	9	1	Mitnoa.....	3	3		Tarrytown.....	31	30	1		
East Syracuse.....	10	9	1	Mohawk.....	3	3		Ticonderoga.....	6	6			
Ellenville.....	18	16	2	Monticello.....	23	22	1	Tonnawanda.....	40	38	2		
Elmira Heights.....	9	9		Mount Kisco.....	25	24	1	Tuckahoe.....	23	23			
Elmsford.....	14	14		Mount Pleasant.....	42	42		Tupper Lake.....	13	12	1		
Endicott.....	48	44	4	Nowark.....	20	19	1	Tuxedo.....	5	5			
Evans.....	20	18	2	New Castle.....	31	31		Tuxedo Park.....	8	7	1		
Fairport.....	8	8		New Paltz.....	8	8		Vanderbilt Mansion.....	11	10	1		
Falconer.....	6	6		New Paltz Town.....	8	7	1	Walden.....	8	8			
Fayetteville.....	9	9		New York Mills.....	2	2		Walton.....	6	5	1		
Floral Park.....	37	37		North Pelham.....	19	19		Wappingers Falls.....	6	6			
Fort Edward.....	0	0		North Syracuse.....	13	11	2	Warsaw.....	3	3			
Fort Plain.....	3	3		North Tarrytown.....	25	24	1	Warwick.....	0	8	1		
Frankfort.....	3	3		Norwich.....	17	17		Waterford.....	1	1			
Fredonia.....	15	15		Nunda.....	5	5		Waterloo.....	6	6			
Fulton.....	29	28	1	Nyack.....	21	21		Watervliet.....	25	25			
Geneva.....	35	33	2	Ogden.....	5	4	1	Watkins Glen.....	0	6			
Glens Falls.....	30	29	1	Ogdensburg.....	25	25		Waverly.....	11	11			
Gloversville.....	42	41	1	Olean.....	40	38	2	Webster.....	20	19	1		
Goshen.....	10	10		Oneida.....	25	22	3	Wellsville.....	12	12			
Gouverneur.....	10	9	1	Oneonta.....	31	31		West Elmira.....	3	3			
Gowanda.....	3	3		Orchard Park.....	21	21		Westfield.....	6	6			
Green Island.....	8	8		Ossining.....	50	47	3	Whitehall.....	2	2			
Greenvale.....	5	5		Oswego.....	47	43	4	Whitesboro.....	4	4			
Greenwood Lake.....	7	7		Owego.....	15	11	4	Woodbury.....	9	6	3		
Groton.....	4	3	1	Painted Post.....	3	3		Yorktown.....	44	42	2		
Hamburg.....	20	20		Palmyra.....	5	5		Yorkville.....	2	2			
Hamilton.....	4	4		Peekskill.....	52	51	1	NORTH CAROLINA					
Harrison.....	78	76	2	Pelham.....	15	15		Ahoskie.....	15	13	2		
Hastings on Hudson.....	22	22		Pelham Manor.....	26	25	1	Albemarle.....	30	27	3		
Haverstraw.....	16	16		Penn Yan.....	12	11	1	Andrews.....	0	0			
Haverstraw Town.....	20	20		Perry.....	0	0		Angier.....	4	4			
Heckler.....	21	20	1	Plattsburgh.....	44	43	1	Apex.....	7	7			
Highland Falls.....	13	10	3	Pleasantville.....	18	18		Asheboro.....	44	35	9		
Homer.....	3	3		Port Henry.....	2	2		Atlantic Beach.....	0	0			
Hoosick Falls.....	3	3		Port Jervis.....	18	18		Aurora.....	2	1	1		
Hornell.....	21	20	1	Potsdam.....	10	17	2	Bakersville.....	1	1			
Horseheads.....	15	14	1	Putnam Valley.....	6	5	1	Banner Elk.....	4	4			
Hudson.....	22	22		Queensbury.....	8	8		Beaufort.....	9	9			
Hudson Falls.....	14	14		Ravena.....	1	1		Belhaven.....	5	5			
Hon.....	15	15		Rensselaer.....	25	25		Belmont.....	13	13			
Irvington.....	18	18		Riverhead Town.....	52	50	2	Benson.....	7	7			
Johnson City.....	35	35		Rye.....	47	46	1	Bessemer City.....	10	10			
Johnstown.....	22	22		Saint Johnsville.....	5	5		Bethel.....	7	7			
Kenmore.....	33	33		Salamanca.....	15	15		Beulaville.....	3	3			
Kent.....	10	10		Sands Point.....	20	20		Biscoe.....	4	4			
Lake Placid.....	12	12		Saratoga Lake.....	15	15		Bladenboro.....	3	3			
Lakewood.....	10	9	1	Saratoga Springs.....	59	57	2	Blowing Rock.....	4	4			
Lancaster Town.....	21	20	1	Snugertles.....	10	7	3	Boone.....	16	15	1		
Lancaster Village.....	15	15		Scarsdale.....	54	52	2	Brevard.....	16	13	3		
Larchmont.....	30	28	2	Scotia.....	13	13		Brookford.....	1	1			
Le Roy.....	7	7		Seneca Falls.....	18	17	1						
Lewiston.....	1	1		Sherrill.....	4	4							
Liberty.....	15	15		Sidney.....	6	6							

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees				
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		
NORTH CAROLINA—Con.													
Bryson City.....	4	4		Kure Beach.....	2	2		Salisbury.....	46	44	2		
Bunn.....	3	3		La Grange.....	4	4		Scotland Neck.....	7	7			
Burnsville.....	3	3		Lake Lure.....	4	3	1	Selma.....	10	10			
DuRoi.....	24	24		Landis.....	3	3		Shallotte.....	5	4	1		
Candor.....	2	2		Laurinburg.....	20	19	1	Shelby.....	39	37	2		
Canton.....	15	12	3	Lenoir.....	35	33	2	Siler City.....	12	10	2		
Cape Carteret.....	1	1		Lexington.....	49	45	4	Smithfield.....	22	22			
Carolina Beach.....	10	10		Liberty.....	5	5		Snow Hill.....	4	4			
Carboro.....	16	14	2	Lilesville.....	2	1	1	Southern Pines.....	15	15			
Chadbourn.....	7	7		Lillington.....	4	4		Southport.....	8	8			
Cherryville.....	14	14		Lincolnton.....	14	14		Spiudale.....	10	10			
China Grove.....	2	2		Long Beach.....	10	7	3	Spring Lake.....	6	6			
Chocowinity.....	1	1		Longview.....	0	0		Stanfield.....	1	1			
Claremont.....	1	1		Louisburg.....	9	9		Stantonsburg.....	4	4			
Clayton.....	14	12	2	Lowell.....	7	7		Star.....	2	2			
Climont.....	22	20	2	Lucama.....	1	1		Stonewille.....	4	3	1		
Cocals.....	3	3		Lumberton.....	41	41		Swansboro.....	3	3			
Concord.....	44	44		Madison.....	10	8	2	Sylva.....	6	6			
Conover.....	7	7		Maiden.....	5	5		Tabor City.....	6	6			
Cornelius.....	4	4		Marion.....	15	14	1	Tarboro.....	23	22	1		
Cramerton.....	6	6		Marshall.....	3	2	1	Taylorsville.....	6	6			
Crookmoor.....	8	7	1	Marshville.....	4	4		Topsail Beach.....	2	2			
Dallas.....	5	5		Mathews.....	3	3		Tryon.....	10	10			
Davidson.....	10	10		Maxton.....	5	5		Valdese.....	7	7			
Denon.....	3	3		Meyo.....	8	8		Vanceboro.....	1	1			
Dobson.....	2	2		MeAdenville.....	1	1		Vass.....	3	3			
Drexel.....	3	3		Mebane.....	5	4	1	Wadesboro.....	18	18			
Dumfries.....	20	24	5	Mocksville.....	6	6		Warrenton.....	10	8	2		
East Bend.....	1	1		Morgantown.....	38	36	2	Warsaw.....	11	8	3		
East Spencer.....	3	3		Mount Airy.....	23	23		Washington.....	22	21	1		
Eden.....	34	32	2	Mount Gilead.....	3	3		Waxhaw.....	1	1			
Edenton.....	15	14	1	Mount Holly.....	12	12		Waynesville.....	17	17			
Elizabeth City.....	37	33	4	Mount Olive.....	14	14		Weldon.....	9	9			
Elkin.....	14	12	2	Murphy.....	8	8		Wendell.....	7	7			
Ellerbe.....	1	1		Nags Head.....	5	5		West Jefferson.....	6	4	2		
Elm City.....	3	3		Nashville.....	4	4		Whispering Pines.....	4	4			
Emerald Isle.....	4	4		New Bern.....	37	30	7	White Lake.....	3	3			
Enfield.....	10	8	2	Newland.....	3	3		Whiteville.....	18	18			
Erwin.....	5	5		Newport.....	3	3		Williamston.....	16	16			
Fair Bluff.....	4	4		Newton.....	24	21	3	Wingate.....	2	2			
Farmville.....	10	0	1	Norwood.....	2	2		Wintou.....	1	1			
Forest City.....	14	14		Oakboro.....	1	1		Woodland.....	1	1			
Franklin.....	7	7		Oxford.....	22	18	4	Wrightsville Beach.....	13	13			
Franklinton.....	4	4		Pembroke.....	6	5	1	Youngsville.....	4	4			
Franklinville.....	2	2		Pilot Mountain.....	7	7		Zebulon.....	5	5			
Franklinville.....	8	8		Pinehurst.....	7	7		NORTH DAKOTA					
Garner.....	15	12	3	Pinebluffs.....	4	4		Botineau.....	3	3			
Gibson.....	1	1		Pineville.....	4	4		Davils Loko.....	16	13	3		
Graham.....	19	17	2	Plymouth.....	10	8	2	Dickinson.....	22	16	6		
Granite Falls.....	10	10		Polkton.....	1	1		Grafton.....	15	14	1		
Gillett.....	1	4		Princeton.....	3	3		Jamestown.....	29	20	9		
Hamlet.....	17	16	1	Raeford.....	8	8		Langdon.....	8	7	1		
Harmony.....	1	1		Ramseur.....	4	4		Mandak.....	18	18			
Havelock.....	10	6	4	Randleman.....	6	6		Rugby.....	4	4			
Hazelwood.....	5	4	1	Randolph.....	6	6		Valley City.....	14				

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
OHIO—Continued				OHIO—Continued				OHIO—Continued			
Amherst	16	11	5	Evendale	14	14		Montgomery	0	0	
Arlington Heights	4	4		Fairfax	8	8		Montpelier	6	5	1
Ashland	31	22	0	Fairlawn	14	14		Moraine	24	22	2
Athens	29	28	1	Fairport Harbor	5	5		Mount Gilead	5	5	
Aurora	14	10	4	Fairview Park	30	28	2	Mount Healthy	8	8	
Avon	10	7	3	Fayette	2	2		Napoleon	17	16	1
Avon Lake	21	21		Forest Park	14	13	1	Navarro	1	1	
Barnesville	11	10	1	Fort Shawnee	0	2	4	Nelsonville	8	6	2
Bay Village	21	21		Fostoria	20	25	1	New Boston	12	12	
Beechwood	30	25	5	Franklin	17	15	2	Newburgh Heights	8	6	2
Bedford	29	25	4	Fremont	33	33		New Carlisle	8	6	2
Bedford Heights	31	30	1	Gahanna	23	20	3	Newcomerstown	10	9	1
Bellaire	15	15		Gallena	24	20	4	New Lexington	8	7	1
Bellbrook	5	4	1	Gallipolis	17	17		New Philadelphia	21	21	
Bellefontaine	20	19	1	Genova	10	10		Newton Falls	0	6	
Bellevue	16	14	2	Georgetown	3	3		Niles	33	33	
Belpre	6	6		Germantown	10	7	3	North Baltimore	4	3	1
Berea	32	27	5	Gibsonburg	3	3		North Canton	22	17	5
Bexley	22	22		Girard	20	20		North College Hill	10	10	
Blanchester	7	6	2	Glouster	4	4		North Ridgeville	10	14	4
Blue Ash	11	11		Golf Manor	8	8		North Royalton	23	19	4
Bowling Green	31	23	8	Grandview Heights	18	17	1	Norwalk	21	21	
Brady Lake	1	1		Granville	4	4		Oak Harbor	3	3	
Brecksville	17	14	3	Greenfield	10	10		Oakwood	36	30	6
Bridgeport	10	8	2	Greenhills	7	7		Oakwood Village	6	6	
Broadview Heights	13	12	1	Greenville	18	16	2	Oberlin	12	12	
Brooklyn	27	25	2	Grove City	25	23	2	Ontario	13	13	
Brunswick	20	10	4	Heath	15	14	1	Orrville	15	11	4
Bryan	16	13	3	Hicksville	7	4	3	Ottawa	4	4	
Bucyrus	26	21	5	Highland Heights	14	13	1	Ottawa Hills	12	11	1
Cadiz	5	5		Hilliard	14	11	3	Oxford	18	15	3
Cambbridge	28	27	1	Hillsboro	13	13		Painesville	36	28	8
Camfield	11	0	2	Hubbard	11	10	1	Paulding	5	4	1
Carey	0	0		Hudson	12	8	4	Pepper Pike	13	12	1
Carlisle	4	4		Huron	14	12	2	Perrysburg	18	13	5
Carrollton	5	5		Independence	12	12		Piqua	27	25	2
Celina	16	11	5	Indian Hill	18	18		Poland	3	3	
Centerville	15	11	4	Jackson	17	15	2	Port Clinton	16	13	3
Chagrin Falls	15	11	4	Johnstown	7	6	1	Randolph Township	0	0	
Chardon	10	6	4	Lakemore	4	3	1	Ravenna	21	17	4
Chester Township	12	0	3	Lebanon	22	20	2	Reading	23	19	4
Cheviot	0	0		Lectonia	4	3	1	Reynoldsburg	21	20	1
Chillicothe	45	42	3	Letsie	2	2		Richmond Heights	19	18	1
Chillicothe	22	20	2	Liberty Township	18	13	5	Rittman	12	10	2
Cloves	2	2		Lockland	14	14		Riverside	4	3	1
Clyde	12	12		Logan	10	16		Rocky River	32	29	3
Coal Grove	1	1		Loudonville	7	6	1	Rossford	12	11	1
Coldwater	4	4		Louisville	8	8		Russell Township	5	5	
Columbiana	12	8	4	Loveland	0	8	1	Saint Bernard	21	20	1
Conneaut	23	23		Lyndhurst	28	26	2	Salem	24	23	1
Copley	6	4	2	Macedonia	8	7	1	Sebring	0	5	5
Cortland	3	3		Madelra	11	10	1	Seven Hills	12	11	1
Coshocton	23	23		Marionmont	8	8		Shadyside	8	8	
Crestline	12	12		Marietta	28	26	2	Sharonville	22	21	1
Crooksville	1	1		Martins Ferry	20	20		Sheffield Lake	0	0	
Darbydale	1	1		Marysville	0	0		Shelby	16	16	
Deer Park	8	8		Mason	0	8	1	Sidney	33	29	4
Defiance	28	24	4	Maumee	27	24	3	Silver Lake	6	5	1
Delaware	32	28	4	Mayfield	11	9	2	Silverton	14	12	2
Delphos	11	10	1	Mayfield Heights	33	29	4	Solon	30	28	2
Devinson	5	5		Medina	20	15	5	South Charleston	4	4	
Dover	20	20		Mentor-on-the-Lake	10	9	1	South Russell	7	7	
Eastlake	27	21	6	Miamisburg	22	19	3	Springboro	0	0	
East Liverpool	32	32		Middleburg Heights	28	24	4	Springdale	17	17	
East Palestine	11	9	2	Middleport	5	5		Stow	31	23	8
Eaton	10	10		Milneva	10	6	4	Streetsboro	7	7	
Elmwood Place	8	8		Mogadore	6	6		Strongsville	27	23	4

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
OHIO—Continued				OKLAHOMA—Con.				OKLAHOMA—Con.			
Struthers	20	20		Claremore	19	17	2	Pocaha	1	1	
Talmadge	21	15	6	Cleo Springs	3	2	1	Porter	1	1	
Terraco Park	6	5	1	Cleveland	5	5		Poteau	10	10	
Tiffin	38	36	2	Clinton	21	17	4	Prague	5	5	
Tipp City	10	7	3	Collinsville	9	5	4	Pryor	14	13	1
Toronto	8	8		Commerce	5	5		Purcell	12	10	2
Trenton	10	10		Crescent City	6	4	2	Sallisaw	7	7	
Trotwood	16	14	2	Cushing	14	14		Sand Springs	20	18	2
Troy	29	28	1	Davis	7	7		Sapulpa	31	31	
Twinsburg	20	17	3	Dewey	6	6		Seminole	19	18	1
Urbelsville	7	6	1	Drumwright	4	4		Shidler	2	2	
University Heights	31	28	3	Duncan	41	38	3	Spavinaw	2	2	
Urbana	23	20	3	Durant	25	23	2	Spencer	0	5	1
Vandalla	24	20	4	Edmond	29	29		Stigler	10	9	1
Van Wert	19	18	1	Elk City	15	13	2	Stroud	10	10	
Vermilion	21	17	4	Elmore City	5	2	3	Sulphur	13	9	4
Wadsworth	22	16	6	El Reno	17	13	4	Tahlequah	34	30	4
Walton Hills	11	10	1	Fairfax	7	6	1	Talghita	13	11	2
Wapakoneta	13	12	1	Fairview	10	7	3	Tecumseh	10	8	2
Warrensburg	47	43	4	Fort Cobb	1	1		Tonkawa	10	6	4
Warrensburg Heights	12	12		Fort Gibson	2	2		Valliant	4	4	
Washington Court House	17	15	2	Frederick	12	12		Village	10	18	1
Waterville	4	4		Granite	4	4		Vinola	13	10	3
Wauseon	6	6		Grove	5	5		Wagoner	0	6	
Wellington	10	7	3	Guthrie	15	14	1	Walters	5	5	
Wellston	14	14		Guymon	15	15		Warr Acres	18	17	1
Wellsville	8	7	1	Haleyville	2	1	1	Watonga	7	7	
West Carrollton	18	14	4	Harrah	4	4		Waurika	7	4	3
Westerville	24	19	5	Healdton	9	9		Weatherford	14	12	2
Westlake	29	28	1	Heavener	5	5		Wetumka	4	4	
West Milton	4	4		Henryetta	12	12		Wewoka	12	11	1
Wickliffe	20	20		Holdenville	10	10		Wilburton	0	5	1
Willoughby	36	33	3	Holls	8	8		Woodward	17	16	1
Willoughby Hills	8	8		Hominy	8	7	1	Yukon	17	15	2
Willowick	24	24		Hugo	8	7	1				
Wilmington	22	19	3	Idabel	13	13		OREGON			
Windham	0	5	4	Inola	1	1		Albany	35	28	7
Woodlawn	14	13	1	Jay	0	5	1	Amity	1	1	
Wooster	39	30	9	Jenks	6	5	1	Ashland	24	20	4
Worthington	36	31	5	Jones	5	5		Astoria	25	18	7
Wyoming	15	14	1	Ketchum	5	4	1	Baker	17	12	5
Yellow Springs	12	11	1	Kingfisher	7	0	1	Beaverton	37	30	7
				Konawa	3	3		Bend	28	23	5
OKLAHOMA				Laverne	3	3		Burns	12	7	5
Ada	30	28	2	Lindsay	10	9	1	Canby	8	7	1
Altus	35	34	1	Madill	6	6		Cannon Beach	3	3	
Alva	11	7	4	Mangum	9	9		Canyonville	4	4	
Asadarko	25	23	2	Marlow	5	5		Central Point	12	12	
Antlers	0	6	6	McAlester	32	27	5	Coos Bay	34	20	5
Ardmore	40	38	2	Miami	31	29	5	Coquille	11	8	3
Arkoma	1	1		Moore	30	26	4	Cottage Grove	20	14	6
Bethany	26	24	2	Mustang	10	8	2	Dallas	11	10	1
Bixby	0	6	6	Newkirk	4	4		Drain	5	4	1
Blackwell	18	17	1	Nichols Hills	13	13		Eagle Point	4	4	
Bokoshe	2	2		Nicom Park	4	4		Estacada	4	4	
Bristow	11	9	2	Noble	9	8	1	Florence	10	0	4
Broken Arrow	22	20	2	Nowata	7	5	2	Forest Grove	20	14	6
Broken Bow	10	10		Okemah	0	6		Gladstone	12	10	2
Burns Flat	1	1		Okmulgee	23	23		Grants Pass	28	23	5
Camegie	7	5	2	Oologah	1	1		Gresham	20	10	4
Canossa	2	1	1	Owasso	0	5	1	Hermiston	11	7	4
Chandler	5	5		Panama	2	2		Hillsboro	28	21	7
Cherokee	5	5		Pauls Valley	13	11	2	Hood River	8	7	1
Chickasha	30	28	2	Pawhuska	14	13	1	Independence	0	0	
Chicotah	4	4		Pawnee	6	6		Joseph	1	1	
Choctaw	6	6		Perkins	2	2		Klamath Falls	31	25	6

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
OREGON—Con.											
La Grande.....	21	15	6								
Lake Oswego.....	34	25	9								
Lakeview.....	5	5	0								
Labanon.....	21	15	6								
Lincoln City.....	17	13	4								
McMinnville.....	18	16	2								
Milton-Freewater.....	12	12	0								
Milwaukie.....	27	23	4								
Monmouth.....	5	5	0								
Monroe.....	1	1	0								
Myrtle Creek.....	11	8	3								
Myrtle Point.....	10	6	4								
Newberg.....	16	11	5								
Newport.....	16	10	6								
North Bend.....	18	13	5								
Nyssa.....	6	6	0								
Ontario.....	20	16	4								
Oregon City.....	26	19	7								
Pendleton.....	27	22	5								
Prineville.....	14	8	6								
Rainier.....	5	4	1								
Redmond.....	11	9	2								
Reedsport.....	11	7	4								
Roseburg.....	31	23	8								
Saint Helens.....	18	11	7								
Saint Paul.....	8	8	0								
Sandy.....	5	4	1								
Seaside.....	10	10	0								
Silverton.....	10	6	4								
Stayton.....	6	6	0								
Sutherlin.....	13	8	5								
Sweet Home.....	4	3	1								
Talent.....	4	3	1								
The Dalles.....	24	20	4								
Tigard.....	24	20	4								
Tillamook.....	10	9	1								
Toledo.....	10	7	3								
Vale.....	4	4	0								
Verona.....	3	3	0								
West Linn.....	15	12	3								
Winston.....	11	6	5								
Woodburn.....	20	14	6								
PENNSYLVANIA											
Akron.....	2	2	0								
Albion.....	2	2	0								
Aldan.....	4	4	0								
Alliquippa.....	33	33	0								
Allegheny Township.....	1	1	0								
Ambler.....	10	10	0								
Ambridge.....	16	16	0								
Amerville.....	4	4	0								
Archbald.....	5	5	0								
Arnold.....	10	10	0								
Ashland.....	6	5	1								
Ashley.....	4	4	0								
Asplund.....	7	6	1								
Aston Township.....	14	14	0								
Avalon.....	3	3	0								
Avoca.....	4	4	0								
Baden.....	4	4	0								
Baldwin Township.....	4	4	0								
Bangor.....	6	6	0								
Barnesboro.....	3	3	0								
Barrett Township.....	4	4	0								
Bath.....	1	1	0								
Beaver.....	10	9	1								
Beaver Falls.....	26	23	3								
Bedford.....	6	6	0								
Bellefonte.....	13	13	0								
Belle Vernon.....	2	2	0								
Bellvue.....	20	18	2								
Bellwood.....	2	2	0								
Ben Avon.....	10	9	1								
Bentleyville.....	2	2	0								
Benton.....	1	1	0								
Benzinger Township.....	5	5	0								
Berlin.....	1	1	0								
Bern Township.....	5	5	0								
Berwick.....	13	13	0								
Bethel Township.....	1	1	0								
Bethlehem Township.....	0	0	0								
Birdsboro.....	4	4	0								
Blairsville.....	6	5	1								
Blawnox.....	4	4	0								
Bloomsburg.....	11	10	1								
Blossburg.....	1	1	0								
Borough Township.....	1	1	0								
Boyetown.....	6	5	1								
Brackenridge.....	4	4	0								
Braddock.....	14	13	1								
Braddock Hills.....	4	4	0								
Bradford.....	28	28	0								
Bradford Township.....	4	4	0								
Brentwood.....	17	17	0								
Bridgeport.....	8	8	0								
Bridgeville.....	8	8	0								
Brighton Township.....	3	3	0								
Bristol.....	14	13	1								
Brookway.....	2	2	0								
Brookhaven.....	6	6	0								
Brownsville.....	16	16	0								
Bryn Athyn.....	3	3	0								
Buckingham Township.....	4	4	0								
Burnham-Derry Town- ship.....	10	7	3								
Butler.....	32	29	3								
Butler Township.....	22	21	1								
Caernarvon Township (Berks County).....	2	2	0								
Caernarvon Township (Lancaster County).....	1	1	0								
California.....	16	13	3								
Calm Township.....	8	8	0								
Canonsburg.....	21	20	1								
Carbondale.....	15	15	0								
Carlisle.....	27	27	0								
Carmichaels Boro.....	2	2	0								
Carnegie.....	15	13	2								
Carroll Township.....	2	2	0								
Castle Shannon.....	9	8	1								
Catasauqua.....	6	6	0								
Catawissa.....	2	2	0								
Cecil Township.....	4	4	0								
Center Township.....	22	15	7								
Central City.....	1	1	0								
Chalfont.....	1	1	0								
Chambersburg.....	28	27	1								
Charleroi.....	16	16	0								
Churchill.....	10	10	0								
Clairton.....	20	20	0								
Clarion.....	9	7	2								
Clarks Summit.....	4	4	0								
Cleona.....	2	2	0								
Clifton Heights.....	10	10	0								
Clymer.....	3	3	0								
Coaldale.....	3	3	0								
Coal Township.....	10	10	0								
Coatesville.....	28	27	1								
Collegedale.....	2	2	0								
Collier Township.....	8	8	0								
Collingdale.....	6	6	0								
Columbia.....	11	11	0								
Colwyn.....	2	2	0								
Conemaugh Township (Adams County).....	4	4	0								
Conewago Township (York County).....	3	3	0								
Conewago Township (York County).....	3	2	1								
Connellsville.....	22	21	1								
Conshohocken.....	10	10	0								
Conway.....	3	3	0								
Conyngham.....	1	1	0								
Coolbaugh Township.....	1	1	0								
Coopersburg.....	2	2	0								
Coplay.....	4	4	0								
Coraopolis.....	18	18	0								
Cornwall.....	1	1	0								
Corry.....	15	14	1								
Coudersport.....	2	2	0								
Crafton.....	13	13	0								

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.											
Millbourne	4	4		North Lebanon Township	5	5		Reserve Township	4	4	
Millcreek-Richland	4	3	1	North Middleton Township	2	2		Reynoldsville	4	4	
Millersville	6	6		North Strabane Township	6	6		Richland Township (Allegheny County)	12	12	
Mill Hall	2	2		Northumberland	4	4		Richland Township (Cambria County)	12	11	1
Millvale	8	8		North Versailles Township	13	11	2	Ridgway	6	6	
Milton	12	11	1	Norwood	6	6		Ridley Park	7	7	
Mineville	6	6		Oakdale	2	2		Ringtown	1	1	
Mohnton	3	3		Old Forge	10	9	1	Riverside	1	1	
Monaca	0	9		Oley Township	1	1		Roaring Spring	2	2	
Mohessen	21	21		Olyphant	6	6		Robeson Township	2	2	
Montgomery	12	12		Onewego Township	3	3		Robinson Township	16	13	3
Montgomery Township	9	8	1	Orwigsburg	2	2		Rochester	7	7	
Montourville	3	3		Osborne	1	1		Rockledge	1	1	
Montrose	4	4		Oxford	8	7	1	Rosslyn Farms	2	2	
Moon Township	20	19	1	Palmer Township	16	16		Royersford	5	5	
Morrisville	11	11		Palmyra	8	8		Rural Valley	2	2	
Morton	5	5		Parkesburg	4	4		Rye Township	1	1	
Moscow	3	3		Patterson Township	1	1		Saint Clair	5	5	
Mount Carmel	10	10		Patton	2	2		Saint Marys	8	7	1
Mount Joy	3	3		Paxtang	2	2		Salisbury Township	10	10	
Mount Oliver	13	13		Pen Argyl	2	2		Saltsburg Borough	1	1	
Mount Penn	5	5		Pendbrook	3	3		Sandy Township	3	3	
Mount Pleasant	12	8	4	Penn Township (Butler County)	1	1		Sayre	10	9	1
Mount Union	7	6	1	Penn Township (Westmoreland County)	8	8		Schuylkill Haven	10	9	1
Muhlenberg Township	15	15		Penn Township (York County)	9	9		Schuylkill Township	5	5	
Muney	3	3		Pequea Township	1	1		Scottdale	12	11	1
Munhall	24	23	1	Perkasie	7	6	1	Scott Township	24	24	
Myerstown	4	4		Perry Township	12	8	4	Selinsgrove	5	5	
Nanticoke	21	20	1	Peters Township	6	6		Sellersville	4	4	
Nanty Glo	9	9		Phillipsburg	7	5	2	Sewickley	14	13	1
Nazareth	10	10		Phoenixville	29	29		Sewickley Heights	10	10	
Neaquehoning	2	2		Pine Grove	2	2		Shamokin	20	20	
Nether Providence Township	14	14		Pine Township	6	5	1	Shamokin Dam	3	3	
Neville Township	10	10		Pitcairn	4	4		Sharon	40	36	4
New Brighton	11	8	3	Pittston	14	14		Sharon Hill	5	5	
New Britain Township	6	6		Plains Township	13	12	1	Sharpsburg	7	7	
New Holland	4	4		Pleasant Hills	19	19		Sharpsville	7	7	
New Kensington	30	29	1	Plymouth	11	11		Shenandoah	14	13	1
New Oxford	2	2		Plymouth Township	22	20	2	Shenango Township	1	1	
Newport	9	9		Portage	2	2		Shillington	6	6	
Newtown	1	1		Port Allegany	2	2		Shinglehouse	1	1	
Newtown Township	10	9	1	Port Carbon	1	1		Shippensburg	14	14	
Newtown Township	11	11		Port Vue	3	3		Shinking Spring	2	2	
Newville	1	1		Prospect Park	5	5		Slatington	5	5	
New Wilmington	2	2		Pulaski Township	1	1		Slippery Rock	4	4	
Nicholson	1	1		Pymatuning Township	4	4		Smethport	2	2	
Northampton	8	8		Quakertown	13	11	2	Souderton	5	5	
Northampton Township	22	20	2	Raccoon Township	1	1		South Abington Township	4	4	
North Belle Vernon	2	2		Ralpho Township	3	3		South Connellsville	1	1	
North Braddock	16	16		Rankin	7	7		South Fayette Township	3	3	
North Catawauqua	2	2		Red Lion	6	6		South Fork	5	5	
North Codorus Township	1	1		Redstone Township	2	2		South Greensburg	2	2	
North Cornwall Township	5	5					South Lebanon Township	4	4		
North Coventry Township	4	4					Southmont	3	3		
North East	5	5					South Park Township	11	11		
Northern York Regional	15	15					Southwest Greensburg	2	2		
North Fayette Township	3	3					South Whitehall Township	11	10		

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
PENNSYLVANIA—Con.											
South Williamsport	4	4		Upper Pottsgrove Township	2	2		Windsor Boro	1	1	
Spangler	1	1		Upper Providence Township	3	3		Windsor Township	6	6	
Speers Boro	2	2		Upper Saint Clair Township	21	21		Wrightsville	1	1	
Spring City	2	2		Upper Saucon Township	7	6	1	Wright Township	5	5	
Springdale	5	5		Upper Southampton Township	19	17	2	Wyoming	11	11	
Springettsbury Township	20	18	2	Upper Yoder Township	4	4		Wyomissing	14	14	
Springfield Township (Bucks County)	2	2		Vandergrift	9	9		Wyomissing Hills	2	2	
Springfield Township (Montgomery County)	31	31		Vernon Township	2	2		Yardley	11	11	
Spring Garden Township	16	15	1	Verona	6	6		Yeadon	20	20	
Spring Township (Berks County)	10	10		Versailles	3	3		Youngsville	2	2	
Spring Township (Centre County)	4	4		Warren	24	23	1	Youngwood	3	3	
Steelton	13	13		Warrington Township (Bucks County)	7	6	1				
Stoneycreek Township	2	2		Warwick Township (Lancaster County)	3	3		RHODE ISLAND			
Stowe Township	15	15		Watsontown	4	4		Barrington	29	28	1
Stroudsburg	16	13	3	Waynesboro	15	15		Bristol	33	33	
Stroud Township	10	10		Waynesburg	8	8		Burrillville	14	13	1
Sugar creek	1	1		Weatherly	2	2		Central Falls	40	40	
Sandy Hill	4	4		Wellsboro	5	5		Charlottesville	3	3	
Sunbury	19	17	2	Wesleyville	3	3		Coventry	37	35	2
Susquehanna	3	3		West Chester	39	35	4	East Greenwich	25	23	2
Susquehanna Township	19	19		West Conshohocken	2	2		Foster	3	3	
Swarthmore	7	7		West Deer Township	6	6		Jamestown	11	11	
Swissvale	22	20	2	Westfield	2	2		Johnston	51	48	3
Sykesville	1	1		West Goshen Township	18	17	1	Lincoln	27	20	1
Tamaqua	11	11		West Homestead	14	14		Little Compton	7	7	
Tarentum	11	11		West Lampeter Township	2	2		Narragansett	25	25	
Thornbury Township	1	1		West Lawn	2	2		North Smithfield	15	15	
Throop	3	3		West Manheim Township	2	2		Portsmouth	21	20	1
Tinicum Township	8	8		West Norriton Township	13	13		Seltato	15	14	1
Titusville	14	13	1	West Pittston	12	12		Smithfield	27	27	
Tobyhanna Township	4	4		West Pottsgrove Township	3	3		South Kingstown	39	36	3
Topcon	2	2		West Reading	6	6		Tiverton	20	19	1
Towanda	6	6		West Rockhill Township	4	4		Warren	19	18	1
Tower City	1	1		West Taylor Township	1	1		Westerly	31	29	2
Trafford	4	4		West View	9	9		West Greenwich	3	2	1
Trainer	4	4		Wheatland	1	1		West Warwick	45	43	2
Tredyffrin Township	38	36	2	Whitehall	20	18	2	SOUTH CAROLINA			
Tremont	1	1		Whitehall Township	29	25	4	Abbeville	11	11	
Troy	2	2		Whitmarsh Township	27	27		Alcon	38	35	3
Tullytown	8	7	1	Whitpain Township	13	13		Andrews	9	9	
Tunkhannock	4	3	1	Wilkes-Barre Township	7	7		Aynor	3	2	1
Turtle Creek	16	16		Wilkins Township	11	10	1	Bamberg	7	7	
Tyrone	9	9		Williamsburg	1	1		Barnwell	12	10	2
Union City	8	8		Williamstown	2	2		Batesburg	7	7	
Uniontown	45	44	1	Willistown Township	9	9		Beaufort	28	23	5
Union Township	4	4		Wilmerding	9	6	3	Belton	12	12	
Upland	2	2		Wilson	6	6		Bonnettsville	10	17	2
Upper Chichester Township	8	8		Windber	7	7		Bothunc	2	2	
Upper Dublin Township	27	25	2	Wind Gap	3	3		Bishopville	14	14	
Upper Gwynedd, Tp	17	16	1				Blackville	5	5		
Upper Makefield Township	5	4	1				Bluffton	1	1		
Upper Merion Township	44	40	4				Bonneau	3	2	1	
Upper Moreland Township	37	32	5				Branchville	1	1		

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female	
SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.			SOUTH CAROLINA—Con.			SOUTH DAKOTA—Con.						
City View.....	3	3		North Augusta.....	25	23	2	Winner.....	11	11		
Clemson.....	11	10	1	North Charleston.....	53	44	9	Yankton.....	24	21	3	
Clinton.....	18	18		North Myrtle Beach.....	27	26	1	TENNESSEE				
Chlo.....	3	3		Olar.....	1	1		Alcoa.....	23	22	1	
Clover.....	8	8		Olar.....	1	1		Athens.....	33	29	4	
Conway.....	26	23	3	Orangeburg.....	34	34		Bolivar.....	16	14	2	
Coward.....	1	1		Pacolet.....	2	2		Bristol.....	35	34	1	
Cowpens.....	4	4		Pageland.....	11	10	1	Brownsville.....	18	18		
Darlington.....	25	23	2	Pamplico.....	5	5		Camden.....	11	10	1	
Dillon.....	14	14		Pendleton.....	4	4		Church Hill.....	3	3		
Due West.....	3	3		Pickens.....	5	5		Cleveland.....	46	44	2	
Duncan.....	1	1		Pine Ridge.....	3	2	1	Clinton.....	10	9	1	
Enslow.....	21	20	1	Pine Wood.....	1	1		Collegedale.....	7	7		
Edgefield.....	6	6		Port Royal.....	0	5	1	Collierville.....	18	17	1	
Estill.....	7	4	3	Prosperity.....	4	4		Columbia.....	43	39	4	
Fairfax.....	3	3		Ridgeland.....	3	3		Covington.....	20	20		
Folly Beach.....	3	3		Ridgeville.....	1	1		Crossville.....	10	9	1	
Forest Acres.....	14	13	1	Saint George.....	7	6	1	Dayton.....	5	5		
Fort Mill.....	11	9	2	Saint Matthews.....	3	3		Dickson.....	14	13	1	
Fountain Inn.....	9	8	1	Saint Stephens.....	2	2		Dyersburg.....	32	30	2	
Gaffney.....	24	22	2	Saluda.....	10	10		Elizabethton.....	24	22	2	
Georgetown.....	27	25	2	Seranton.....	1	1		Erwin.....	10	10		
Goose Creek.....	11	9	2	Seneca.....	10	18	1	Etowah.....	11	11		
Great Falls.....	6	6		Simpsonville.....	8	8		Fayetteville.....	21	20	1	
Greenwood.....	52	48	4	Society Hill.....	2	2		Fort Donelson.....	2	1	1	
Greer.....	16	16		South Congaree.....	1	1		Franklin.....	19	18	1	
Hampton.....	4	4		Starr.....	1	1		Gallatin.....	33	31	2	
Hardeeville.....	6	6		Sullivans Island.....	2	2		Germantown.....	15	14	1	
Hartsville.....	24	22	2	Summerville.....	8	8		Greenville.....	35	32	3	
Heath Springs.....	1	1		Sumter.....	54	47	7	Harriman.....	19	18	1	
Hominyway.....	5	5		Surfside Beach.....	6	6		Henderson.....	6	6		
Holly Hill.....	6	6		Swansea.....	2	2		Humboldt.....	25	24	1	
Irona Path.....	14	12	2	Timmons ville.....	5	5		Jefferson City.....	8	8		
Inman.....	5	5		Travelers Rest.....	5	5		Kingston.....	5	5		
Isle of Palms.....	4	4		Union.....	25	25		La Follette.....	19	19		
Iva.....	4	4		Varnville.....	5	5		Lawrenceburg.....	31	26	5	
James town.....	2	2		Wagener.....	2	2		Lebanon.....	23	22	1	
Johnsonville.....	4	4		Walhalla.....	8	8		Lewisburg.....	17	16	1	
Jonesville.....	3	3		Walterboro.....	18	17	1	Lexington.....	14	14		
Kingstree.....	11	10	1	Ware Shoals.....	10	9	1	Livingston.....	7	7		
Lake City.....	21	19	2	West Columbia.....	23	23		Loudon.....	12	11	1	
Lakeview.....	3	3		Westminster.....	8	8		Manchester.....	16	15	1	
Lancaster.....	27	23	4	West Palzer.....	1	1		Martin.....	16	15	1	
Landrum.....	6	6		Williamston.....	9	9		Maryville.....	25	23	2	
Latta.....	7	7		Williston.....	7	7		McMinnville.....	23	22	1	
Laurens.....	23	22	1	Winnsboro.....	11	11		Milan.....	21	19	2	
Leesville.....	7	6	1	Yemassee.....	2	2		Millington.....	21	20	1	
Lexington.....	5	5		York.....	8	8		Morristown.....	45	44	1	
Liberty.....	6	6		SOUTH DAKOTA			Mount Pleasant.....	11	11			
Lincolnville.....	1	1		Belle Fourche.....	6	6		Newport.....	23	21	2	
Loris.....	6	6		Brookings.....	26	22	4	Norris.....	4	4		
Lyman.....	2	1	1	Chamberlain.....	6	6		Paris.....	26	25	1	
Lynchburg.....	2	2		Flandreau.....	6	5	1	Pulaski.....	19	17	2	
Manning.....	10	10		Fort Pierre.....	5	5		Ripley.....	16	16		
Marion.....	25	23	2	Hot Springs.....	6	6		Savannah.....	1	14	1	
Mauldin.....	12	12		Huron.....	20	20		Sevierville.....	9	9		
Mayesville.....	1	1		Lead.....	8	8		Shelbyville.....	21	20	1	
McCormick.....	4	4		Madison.....	17	14	3	Signal Mountain.....	9	9		
Moncks Corner.....	5	5		Mitchell.....	21	20	1	South Fulton.....	6	6		
Mount Pleasant.....	8	7	1	Mobridge.....	11	7	4	South Pittsburg.....	26	25	1	
Mullins.....	10	18	1	Pierre.....	25	22	3	Sparta.....	15	14	1	
Myrtle Beach.....	39	38	1	Spearfish.....	12	7	5	Springfield.....	15	14	1	
Newberry.....	22	21	1	Sturgis.....	13	11	2	Sweetwater.....	12	11	1	
Ninety Six.....	9	9		Wobster.....	3	3		Tranton.....	14	14		
North.....	2	2										

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
TENNESSEE—Con.			TEXAS—Con.			TEXAS—Con.					
Whiteville.....	4	4		Eagle Lake.....	5	3	2	Marlin.....	16	14	2
Winchester.....	12	12		Eagle Pass.....	22	21	1	Marshall.....	42	35	7
TEXAS			TEXAS—Con.			TEXAS—Con.					
Alamo.....	8	8		Edcouch.....	5	5		Mathis.....	10	7	3
Alamo Heights.....	20	20		Edinburg.....	26	21	5	McGregor.....	7	4	3
Alco.....	31	25	6	El Campo.....	13	10	3	McKinney.....	33	32	1
Alpine.....	10	8	2	Electra.....	5	5		Memphis.....	4	4	
Alvin.....	19	15	4	Elgin.....	12	8	4	Mercedes.....	11	10	1
Andrews.....	12	12		Ennis.....	26	23	3	Moxia.....	15	12	3
Angleton.....	15	11	4	Eules.....	39	34	5	Mincola.....	6	6	
Aransas Pass.....	10	6	4	Everman.....	9	5	4	Mineral Wells.....	31	29	2
Athens.....	19	17	2	Forest Hill.....	16	11	5	Mission.....	21	20	1
Atlanta.....	10	6	4	Fort Stockton.....	17	12	5	Monahans.....	15	11	4
Balcones Heights.....	15	15		Fredericksburg.....	7	6	1	Mount Pleasant.....	18	18	
Ballinger.....	5	4	1	Friendswood.....	10	6	4	Muleshoe.....	7	6	1
Beaville.....	17	15	2	Friona.....	8	6	2	Nacogdoches.....	36	35	1
Bellaire.....	32	27	5	Gainesville.....	26	21	5	Nederland.....	15	15	
Bellville.....	5	4	1	Georgetown.....	13	13		Nocona.....	4	4	
Belton.....	14	13	1	Giltmer.....	12	12		North Richland Hills.....	31	31	
Benbrook.....	19	16	3	Gladewater.....	14	11	3	Olmos Park.....	8	8	
Big Lake.....	2	2		Gonzales.....	8	7	1	Orange.....	38	35	3
Bonham.....	18	17	1	Graham.....	17	12	5	Palestine.....	35	30	5
Borger.....	21	15	6	Grapevine.....	23	19	4	Pampa.....	29	23	6
Bowle.....	12	8	4	Greenville.....	32	30	2	Pantego.....	6	6	
Brady.....	14	12	2	Groves.....	11	10	1	Paris.....	39	37	2
Breckenridge.....	15	10	5	Hamlin.....	9	5	4	Pearland.....	20	14	6
Brenham.....	12	12		Hearne.....	9	5	4	Pear Ridge.....	8	8	
Bridge City.....	4	4		Henderson.....	20	15	5	Pecos.....	15	11	4
Bridgport.....	7	5	2	Henrietta.....	3	3		Pharr.....	26	22	4
Brownfield.....	22	20	2	Hereford.....	20	19	1	Pittsburg.....	5	4	1
Brownwood.....	28	25	3	Highland Park.....	33	31	2	Piano.....	40	37	3
Burkburnett.....	15	11	4	Hillsboro.....	15	10	5	Port Aransas.....	8	5	3
Cameron.....	8	5	3	Hitchcock.....	9	7	2	Port Isabel.....	11	8	3
Carrollton.....	35	33	2	Humble.....	10	7	3	Portland.....	14	11	3
Carthage.....	11	7	4	Huntsville.....	20	17	3	Port Lavaca.....	17	13	4
Castle Hills.....	12	10	2	Hutchins.....	3	2	1	Port Neches.....	11	10	1
Cisco.....	10	10		Ingleside.....	8	6	2	Premont.....	2	2	
Cleburne.....	32	27	5	Iowa Park.....	9	8	1	Quitman.....	2	2	
Cleveland.....	9	6	3	Jacinto.....	12	11	1	Ralls.....	2	2	
Clute.....	12	8	4	Jacksonville.....	18	16	2	Raymondville.....	11	8	3
Cockrell Hill.....	11	9	2	Jasper.....	8	8		Richland Hills.....	17	14	3
Coleman.....	9	9		Karnes City.....	2	2		Richmond.....	7	7	
College Station.....	21	16	5	Keller.....	8	6	2	River Oaks.....	16	12	4
Colleyville.....	8	4	4	Kemp.....	1	1		Robstown.....	27	25	2
Colorado City.....	10	7	3	Kennedy.....	3	3		Rockdale.....	10	7	3
Comanche.....	6	5	1	Kennedale.....	8	4	4	Rosenberg.....	20	16	4
Commerce.....	15	13	2	Kermit.....	17	14	3	Rotan.....	5	4	1
Copperas Cove.....	22	18	4	Kerrville.....	32	27	5	Rusk.....	5	5	
Crane.....	6	4	2	Kilgore.....	23	22	1	Saginaw.....	10	6	4
Crockett.....	10	7	3	Lake Fortia.....	3	3		San Augustino.....	4	3	1
Crowley.....	5	4	1	Lake Jackson.....	2	2		San Benito.....	23	20	3
Cuero.....	6	6		Lake Worth.....	15	11	4	San Marcos.....	33	26	7
Dalingerfield.....	1	1		La Marque.....	18	14	4	Schertz.....	7	6	1
Dalhart.....	11	7	4	Lamesa.....	19	19		Seabrook.....	12	8	4
Dayton.....	6	5	1	Lampasas.....	11	9	2	Seagraves.....	4	4	
Decatur.....	3	3		Lancaster.....	17	13	4	Seguin.....	27	16	11
Deer Park.....	23	18	5	La Porte.....	18	16	2	Seminole.....	8	8	
Del Rio.....	32	28	4	League City.....	17	16	1	Silsbee.....	15	14	1
Denison.....	39	36	3	Levelland.....	18	13	5	Sinton.....	12	11	1
Denver City.....	7	3	4	Lewisville.....	27	23	4	Slaton.....	12	12	
De Soto.....	20	17	3	Liberty.....	12	9	3	Snyder.....	21	17	4
Diboll.....	6	6		Littlefield.....	10	7	3	Southlake.....	9	6	3
Dimmitt.....	4	4		Live Oak.....	6	6		Stamford.....	7	7	
Dumas.....	18	14	4	Livingston.....	7	6	1	Stephenville.....	20	19	1
Duncanville.....	29	26	3	Lufkin.....	34	31	3	Sugarland.....	9	8	1
				Luling.....	5	5		Sulphur Springs.....	21	10	2

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
TEXAS—Con.				VERMONT—Con.				VIRGINIA—Con.			
Taylor.....	13	13		Newport.....	14	13	1	Waynesboro.....	37	36	1
Terrell.....	17	17		Poultney.....	2	2		Williamsburg.....	26	23	3
Terrell Hills.....	10	9	1	Proctor.....	1	1		Winchester.....	50	48	2
Tulla.....	0	0		Randolph.....	3	3		Wise.....	5	5	
University Park.....	34	33	1	Rutland.....	42	33	9	Wytheville.....	14	13	1
Uvalde.....	18	14	4	Saint Albans.....	16	13	3	WASHINGTON			
Vernon.....	18	15	3	Saint Johnsbur...	15	12	3	Aberdeen.....	38	33	5
Vidor.....	17	12	5	Shelburne.....	9	9		Anacortes.....	16	11	5
Waxahachie.....	31	28	3	South Burlington...	25	22	3	Auburn.....	49	41	8
Weatherford.....	20	18	2	Springfield.....	21	16	5	Blaine.....	8	7	1
Weslaco.....	23	22	1	Stowa.....	6	5	1	Bothell.....	15	9	6
West Columbia.....	3	3		Waterbury.....	3	3		Buckley.....	6	6	
West University Place...	22	22		Wilmington.....	5	4	1	Burlington.....	5	5	
Whitehouse.....	1	1		Windsor.....	7	7		Camas.....	13	11	2
White Settlement.....	17	13	4	Winooski.....	10	8	2	Centralia.....	20	19	1
Windercrest.....	0	0		Woodstock.....	4	4		Chehalis.....	14	12	2
Winters.....	5	4	1	VIRGINIA			Cheney.....	19	17	2	
Woodway.....	0	7	2	Abingdon.....	10	9	1	Clarkston.....	13	9	4
Wylie.....	8	5	3	Altavista.....	7	7		Cle Elum.....	7	6	1
Yonkum.....	11	9	2	Appalachia.....	3	3		Clyde Hill Town.....	5	5	
UTAH				Bedford.....	20	16	4	Colfax.....	5	5	
American Fork.....	10	10		Big Stone Gap.....	10	8	2	Collego Place.....	6	6	
Brigham City.....	23	22	1	Blacksburg.....	28	24	4	Colville.....	6	6	
Cedar City.....	11	0	2	Bluefield.....	13	13		Connell.....	5	3	2
Centerville.....	3	3		Bristol.....	30	27	3	Dayton.....	7	5	2
Corona.....	4	3	1	Buena Vista.....	15	14	1	Des Moines.....	14	8	6
Heber.....	5	5		Cape Charles.....	3	3		Edmonds.....	31	28	3
Holper.....	4	4		Chase City.....	10	9	1	Ellensburg.....	25	21	4
Lehi.....	0	0		Chincoteague.....	7	7		Enumclaw.....	12	9	3
Logan City.....	28	27	1	Christiansburg.....	14	14		Ephrata.....	12	9	3
Midvale.....	12	11	1	Clifton Forge.....	14	13	1	Firecrest.....	3	3	
Murray.....	30	30		Colonial Beach.....	11	8	3	Grand Coulee.....	5	4	1
Nephi.....	5	5		Colonial Heights.....	25	25		Grandview.....	8	8	
Park City.....	6	6		Courtland.....	1	1		Hoquiam.....	19	16	3
Payson.....	7	7		Covington.....	18	14	4	Issaquah.....	13	9	4
Pleasant Grove.....	10	8	2	Culpeper.....	19	17	2	Kelso.....	21	17	4
Roy.....	10	13	3	Dublin.....	4	4		Kennewick.....	31	26	5
Saint George.....	12	12		Emporia.....	18	15	3	Kent.....	38	31	7
Sandy.....	22	19	3	Fairfax City.....	55	48	7	Kirkland.....	27	21	6
South Ogden.....	12	11	1	Falls Church.....	31	28	3	Lacey.....	21	19	2
South Salt Lake.....	15	14	1	Franklin.....	17	16	1	Lynden.....	4	4	
Spanish Fork.....	11	9	2	Fredericksburg.....	33	31	2	Lynwood.....	34	30	4
Springville.....	13	12	1	Front Royal.....	20	10	4	Marysville.....	13	10	3
Sunset.....	6	6		Harrisonburg.....	33	30	3	Medina.....	5	5	
Tooloo.....	18	17	1	Herdon.....	13	12	1	Mercer Island.....	32	26	6
Tremonton.....	4	4		Hopewell.....	39	37	2	Milton.....	6	5	1
Vernal.....	7	7		Lexington.....	19	14	5	Monroe.....	22	17	5
Washington Terrace.....	8	7	1	Luray.....	27	24	3	Moscos Lake.....	22	17	5
VERMONT				Manassas.....	27	24	3	Mountlake Terrace...	22	19	3
Barre.....	17	17		Manassas Park.....	8	8		Mount Vernon.....	17	13	4
Bellows Falls.....	14	14		Marion.....	15	14	1	Oak Harbor.....	19	16	3
Bennington.....	23	23		Martinsville.....	45	41	4	Ocean Shores.....	0	5	4
Brandon.....	3	3		Norton.....	14	13	1	Orting.....	2	2	
Brattleboro.....	29	25	4	Orange.....	7	7		Othello.....	10	10	
Castleton.....	2	2		Poquoson.....	5	5		Pasco.....	32	26	6
Colchester.....	11	10	1	Pulaski.....	24	20	4	Pomeroy.....	3	3	
Essex Junction.....	14	11	3	Radford.....	22	21	1	Port Angeles.....	29	21	8
Fair Haven.....	2	2		Richlands.....	13	13		Port Orchard.....	11	6	5
Hartford.....	0	0		Rocky Mount.....	9	9		Port Townsend.....	30	22	8
Manchester.....	0	0		Salem.....	35	33	2	Puyallup.....	33	29	4
Manchester Village.....	1	1		Saltville.....	9	7	2	Quincy.....	7	5	2
Milton.....	4	3	1	South Boston.....	19	18	1	Redmund.....	23	18	5
Montpelier.....	30	18	2	South Hill.....	10	8	2	Sedro Woolley.....	9	8	1
				Vienna.....	26	25	1	Selah.....	6	5	1
				Vinton.....	12	12					

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
WASHINGTON—Con.				WEST VIRGINIA—Con.				WEST VIRGINIA—Con.			
Shelton.....	16	15	1	Lumberport.....	1	1		Union.....	2	2	
Snohomish.....	7	7		Mabscott.....	2	2		Vienna.....	13	12	1
Stellacoom.....	4	4		Madison.....	5	5		War.....	4	4	
Sumner.....	12	11	1	Man.....	2	2		Wayne.....	3	2	1
Tappanish.....	15	12	3	Mannington.....	6	6		Webster Springs.....	3	3	
Tukwila.....	25	10	6	Marlinton.....	3	3		Welch.....	12	10	2
Tumwater.....	13	12	1	Walla Walla.....	2	2		Wellsburg.....	9	8	1
Walla Walla.....	43	39	4	Martinsburg.....	27	25	2	Weston.....	16	15	1
Wapato.....	10	8	2	Mason.....	2	2		Westover.....	8	8	
Wenatchee.....	43	35	8	Masontown.....	2	2		West Union.....	1	1	
WEST VIRGINIA				Matonka.....	2	2		White Sulphur Springs...	5	5	
Anawalt.....	2	2		McMechen.....	4	3	1	Whitesville.....	4	4	
Anmore.....	3	3		Middlebourne.....	1	1		Williamson.....	13	13	
Ansted.....	5	4	1	Milton.....	4	4		Williamstown.....	3	2	1
Athens.....	1	1		Monongah.....	1	1		WISCONSIN			
Barboursville.....	4	4		Montgomery.....	10	9	1	Algona.....	5	5	
Beckley.....	42	34	8	Moorefield.....	3	2	1	Altoona.....	3	3	
Bellington.....	9	7	2	Moundsville.....	18	15	3	Antigo.....	16	16	
Belle.....	5	4	1	Mount Hope.....	2	2		Ashland.....	16	16	
Benwood.....	8	8		Mullens.....	4	4		Baraboo.....	20	19	1
Berkeley Springs.....	5	4	1	New Cumberland.....	1	1		Bayside.....	17	16	1
Bluefield.....	28	28		New Haven.....	4	4		Beaver Dam.....	26	25	1
Bramwell.....	2	2		New Martinsville.....	10	10		Beloit Township.....	6	6	
Bridgeport.....	6	5	1	Nitro.....	15	14	1	Berlin.....	10	10	
Buckhannon.....	8	6	2	Northfork.....	4	4		Black River Falls.....	9	8	1
Cameron.....	3	3		Nutterfort.....	4	4		Bloomer.....	5	5	
Cedar Grove.....	2	2		Oak Hill.....	7	7		Brillion.....	3	3	
Ceredo.....	6	5	1	Oceana.....	2	2		Brodhead.....	6	6	
Charles Town.....	7	6	1	Paden City.....	3	3		Brown Deer.....	23	23	
Chesapeake.....	4	4		Parsons.....	1	1		Burlington.....	22	20	2
Chester.....	1	1		Paw Paw.....	2	2		Burlington Township...	6	6	
Clarksburg.....	41	39	2	Pennsburg.....	1	1		Caledonia.....	13	12	1
Clay.....	1	1		Petersburg.....	3	3		Cedarburg.....	13	12	1
Clendenin.....	3	3		Phillippi.....	4	4		Chilton.....	4	4	
Davy.....	1	1		Piedmont.....	3	3		Chippewa Falls.....	29	23	6
Debarton.....	3	3		Point Pleasant.....	7	7		Clintonville.....	10	10	
Dunbar.....	16	16		Princeton.....	19	18	1	Columbus.....	7	7	
East Bank.....	1	1		Rainelle.....	4	4		Combined Locks.....	3	3	
Elkins.....	15	14	1	Ranson.....	4	4		Cudahy.....	36	34	2
Fairview.....	1	1		Ravenswood.....	11	10	1	Delafield.....	6	6	
Farmington.....	1	1		Richwood.....	5	5		Delavan.....	13	13	
Fayetteville.....	2	2		Ridgeley.....	1	1		Delavan Township.....	6	6	
Follansbee.....	5	5		Ripley.....	7	6	1	Do Pero.....	21	20	1
Fort Gay.....	1	1		Rivesville.....	1	1		Dodgenville.....	5	5	
Franklin.....	1	1		Romney.....	2	2		Edgerton.....	0	0	
Gary.....	2	2		Ronceverte.....	4	4		Elkhorn.....	0	8	1
Gassaway.....	3	3		Rowlesburg.....	1	1		Elm Grove.....	21	17	4
Gilbert.....	3	3		Saint Albans.....	22	19	3	Evansville.....	9	9	
Glasgow.....	2	2		Saint Marys.....	4	4		Fort Atkinson.....	18	15	3
Glendale.....	4	4		Salem.....	4	4		Fox Point.....	21	21	
Glenville.....	4	3	1	Shepherdstown.....	2	2		Franklin.....	22	19	3
Grafton.....	9	8	1	Shinnston.....	4	3	1	Germantown.....	16	12	4
Graftville.....	2	2		Sistersville.....	12	11	1	Glendale.....	38	34	4
Granttown.....	1	1		Smithers.....	1	1		Grafton.....	18	12	6
Hinton.....	11	11		Sophia.....	1	1		Greendale.....	25	22	3
Hundred.....	1	1		South Charleston.....	29	27	2	Hales Corners.....	13	11	

Table 71.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Cities with Population under 25,000—Continued

City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees			City by State	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
WISCONSIN—Con.			WISCONSIN—Con.			WISCONSIN—Con.					
Kimberly.....	6	6		Park Falls.....	6	6		Two Rivers.....	29	25	4
Lady Smith.....	6	5	1	Peshigo.....	5	5		Union Grove.....	3	3	
Lake Geneva.....	18	15	3	Pewaukee.....	7	7		Viroqua.....	9	9	
Lake Mills.....	5	5		Platteville.....	23	21	2	Washburn.....	4	4	
Lancaster.....	5	5		Plymouth.....	10	10		Waterford.....	3	3	
Little Chute.....	5	5		Portage.....	17	16	1	Watertown.....	30	28	2
Marinette.....	24	22	2	Port Washington.....	15	13	2	West Bend.....	11	10	1
Marshfield.....	37	35	2	Prairie du Chien.....	11	10	1	Waupaca.....	12	12	
Mauston.....	6	6		Reedsburg.....	13	11	2	West Bend.....	32	30	2
Mayville.....	7	6	1	Rhineland.....	13	11	2	West Milwaukee.....	25	23	2
Medford.....	6	6		Rice Lake.....	18	17	1	Weston.....	6	6	
Menasha.....	38	37	1	Richland Center.....	10	8	2	Whitefish Bay.....	27	25	2
Menomonie.....	27	24	3	Ripon.....	16	13	3	Whitewater.....	25	20	5
Mequon.....	24	23	1	River Falls.....	11	9	2	Wisconsin Dells.....	12	8	4
Merrill.....	18	18		Rothschild.....	4	4		Wisconsin Rapids.....	44	41	3
Middleton.....	17	14	3	Saint Francis.....	16	15	1	WYOMING			
Milton.....	4	4		Sauk Prairie.....	6	6		Buffalo.....	7	6	1
Minocqua.....	7	7		Schofield.....	5	5		Cody.....	11	10	1
Monona.....	14	13	1	Shawano.....	14	12	2	Douglas.....	10	7	3
Monroe.....	20	18	2	Shobogan Falls.....	8	8		Jackson.....	11	10	1
Montello.....	2	2		Shorewood.....	26	20	6	Lander.....	12	11	1
Mount Pleasant.....	17	15	2	South Milwaukee.....	34	32	2	Laramie.....	30	27	3
Muskego.....	22	17	5	Sparta.....	11	11		Lovell.....	5	4	1
Neenah.....	48	42	6	Stevens Point.....	39	36	3	Newcastle.....	11	6	5
Nellville.....	4	4		Stoughton.....	14	14		Powell.....	12	8	4
New Holstein.....	5	5		Sturgeon Bay.....	11	11		Rawlins.....	15	13	2
New London.....	12	12		Sturtevant.....	2	2		Riverton.....	22	16	6
New Richmond.....	7	7		Summit.....	4	4		Rock Springs.....	25	19	6
North Fond du Lac.....	2	2		Sun Prairie.....	14	13	1	Sheridan.....	12	10	2
Oak Creek.....	30	35	1	Thiensville.....	6	6		Thermopolis.....	24	7	5
Oconomowoc.....	22	21	1	Tomah.....	12	12		Torrington.....	14	10	4
Oconto.....	7	7		Tomahawk.....	9	9		Worland.....	14	11	3
Oconto Falls.....	4	4		Town of Madison.....	11	10	1				
Oshkosh.....	7	7		Town of Menasha.....	6	6					
Oregon.....	5	5		Town of Oconomowoc.....	5	5					

Table 72.—Number of Full-Time Employees, October 31, 1973, Universities

University	Total police employees			University	Total police employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
University of Alabama:				Indiana University—Con.			
Birmingham.....	61	53	8	Now Albany.....	2	2	
Arizona State University.....	43	39	4	South Bend.....	1	1	
University of California:				University of Kansas.....	46	34	12
Berkeley.....	91	83	8	Wichita State University, Kansas.....	21	17	4
Davis.....	52	43	9	Eastern Kentucky University.....	30	28	2
Irvine.....	12	10	2	University of Kentucky.....	61	58	3
Los Angeles.....	68	57	11	University of Maryland.....	63	54	9
Riverside.....	20	16	4	Central Michigan University.....	23	19	4
San Diego.....	25	22	3	Eastern Michigan University.....	22	10	3
San Francisco.....	28	23	5	Ferris State College, Michigan.....	16	13	3
Santa Barbara.....	70	40	21	Michigan State University.....	51	43	8
Santa Cruz.....	20	17	3	Northern Michigan University.....	13	11	2
Colorado State University.....	30	19	11	Western Michigan University.....	41	34	7
Florida A & M University.....	16	15	1	University of Minnesota.....	65	60	5
Florida Atlantic University.....	20	17	3	East Mississippi Junior College.....	1	1	
Florida International University.....	10	14	2	Mississippi State University.....	16	15	1
Florida State University.....	42	37	5	University of Mississippi.....	28	22	6
Florida Technological University.....	19	17	2	University of Missouri.....	58	42	16
University of Florida.....	60	54	6	University of Nebraska.....	53	45	8
University of North Florida.....	14	12	2	University of Nevada.....	7	7	
University of South Florida.....	40	32	8	University of New Hampshire.....	12	10	2
University of West Florida.....	15	14	1	New Mexico State University.....	20	16	4
University of Georgia.....	63	53	10	State University of New York.....	48	46	3
Black Hawk College, Illinois.....	2	2		Elon College, North Carolina.....	2	2	
Chicago State College, Illinois.....	25	25		Ohio University.....	43	30	4
Eastern Illinois University.....	17	15	2	Northeastern State College, Oklahoma.....	10	9	1
Governors State University, Illinois.....	21	19	2	Oklahoma State University.....	32	25	7
Illinois Central College.....	14	11	3	Oklahoma University Health Sciences Center.....	23	22	1
Illinois State University.....	30	26	4	University of Oklahoma.....	41	35	6
Lake County College, Illinois.....	4	4		Pennsylvania State University.....	70	61	9
Lewis and Clark College, Illinois.....	11	10	1	Shippensburg State College, Pennsylvania.....	16	10	
Northeastern Illinois State College.....	6	5	1	Slippery Rock State College, Pennsylvania.....	18	17	1
Northern Illinois University.....	28	25	3	Eastfield College, Texas.....	10	0	1
Rock Valley College, Illinois.....	7	6	1	East Texas State University.....	24	18	6
Sangamon State University, Illinois.....	11	9	2	Southwest Texas State University.....	13	12	1
Southern Illinois University:				University of Texas:			
Carbondale.....	61	61	3	Arlington.....	31	29	5
Edwardsville.....	20	27	2	Austin.....	120	101	28
State Community College, Illinois.....	10	10		Dallas.....	33	29	4
Thornton Community College, Illinois.....	6	4	2	El Paso.....	25	20	5
Tilton College, Illinois.....	15	15		Galveston.....	55	43	12
University of Illinois:				Houston.....	42	36	6
Chicago.....	93	83	10	Permian Basin.....	5	5	
Urbana.....	65	59	6	San Antonio.....	13	12	1
Waubesa Junior College, Illinois.....	2	2		University of Utah.....	44	38	6
Western Illinois University.....	23	19	4	University of Virginia.....	45	39	6
William Raney Harper College, Illinois.....	7	7		University of Washington.....	94	84	10
Indiana University:				University of Wisconsin:			
Bloomington.....	88	78	10	Madison.....	88	82	6
Gary.....	12	11	1	Milwaukee.....	28	25	3
Indianapolis.....	61	57	4				

Table 73.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Suburban Counties

State and County	Total Police Employees			State and County	Total Police Employees			State and County	Total Police Employees									
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female							
ALABAMA																		
Habitat	18	16	2	FLORIDA														
Calbert	11	10	1	Alachua	132	96	36	ILLINOIS—Con.										
Etowah	26	23	3	Baker	13	11	2	McHenry	75	65	10							
Jefferson	231	207	27	Brevard	203	163	40	McLean	40	35	5							
Lauderdale	23	20	3	Broward	398	303	95	Menard	5	4	1							
Madison	57	44	13	Clay	34	29	5	Monroe	6	5	1							
Marshall	16	14	2	Dade	1,866	1,481	385	Peoria	104	88	16							
Mobile	166	116	49	Escambia	182	146	36	Rock Island	66	51	12							
Montgomery	65	51	14	Flagler	487	409	78	Saint Clair	41	41	0							
Russell	13	12	1	Hamilton	143	108	35	Sangamon	68	58	10							
Saint Clair	11	11	0	Lee	114	91	23	Tazewell	37	30	7							
Shelby	24	20	4	Leon	20	16	4	Will	111	90	21							
Tunnicliffe	57	49	8	Nassau	400	370	114	Winnebago	132	121	11							
ARIZONA																		
Maricopa	454	372	82	Orange	400	370	114	Woodford	6	6	0							
ARKANSAS																		
Crawford	12	10	2	Osceola	55	44	11	INDIANA										
Jefferson	39	27	12	Palm Beach	432	328	101	Adams	8	6	2							
Miller	9	8	1	Pasco	110	87	23	Allen	124	106	18							
Pulaski	96	86	11	Pinellas	307	252	55	Boone	7	6	1							
Sebastian	28	21	7	Polk	215	179	36	Clay	5	4	1							
CALIFORNIA																		
Alameda	779	610	163	Saint Johns	53	42	11	Dearborn	11	10	1							
Contra Costa	388	307	81	Santa Rosa	28	22	6	Delaware	11	9	2							
Presno	420	317	103	Sarasota	177	136	41	Floyd	33	27	6							
Kern	353	291	62	Seminole	129	100	29	Gibson	9	7	2							
Los Angeles	6,986	4,770	2,216	Volusia	164	119	45	Hamilton	19	16	3							
Marin	151	121	30	Wakulla	10	7	3	Hancock	12	7	5							
Monterey	240	194	46	GEORGIA														
Napa	69	53	16	Bibb	67	63	4	Lake	175	167	8							
Orange	710	523	187	Catoosa	14	13	1	Madison	25	21	4							
Placer	113	94	19	Chatham	98	88	10	Marion	420	363	57							
Riverside	489	389	100	Chattahoochee	1	1	0	Marshall	8	8	0							
Sacramento	750	651	99	Cherokee	12	11	1	Morgan	13	11	2							
San Bernardino	730	599	131	Chickasaw	90	77	13	Porter	34	30	4							
San Diego	853	713	140	Clayton	101	145	56	Posey	6	4	2							
San Joaquin	338	279	59	Cobb	12	11	1	Saint Joseph	105	95	10							
San Mateo	417	344	73	Columbia	12	11	1	Shelby	14	13	1							
Santa Barbara	403	292	111	Dade	4	4	0	Sullivan	6	4	2							
Santa Clara	680	533	153	De Kalb	409	311	98	Tippecanoe	31	26	5							
Santa Cruz	150	132	18	Dougherty	31	28	3	Vanderburgh	68	63	5							
Solano	119	100	19	Douglas	21	18	3	Vermillion	6	4	2							
Sonoma	217	183	34	Ellingham	5	4	1	Vigo	31	28	3							
Stanislaus	194	154	40	Fayette	10	9	1	Warlick	10	10	0							
Ventura	505	401	104	Forsyth	7	7	0	Wells	4	4	0							
Yuba	127	101	26	Fulton	192	170	22	IOWA										
COLORADO																		
Adams	118	95	23	Gwinnett	89	78	11	Black Hawk	38	26	12							
Arapahoe	106	80	26	Henry	42	36	6	Dubuque	24	23	1							
Boulder	92	67	25	Houston	37	30	7	Linn	54	43	11							
Denver	297	270	27	Jones	8	8	0	Linn	54	43	11							
El Paso	95	77	18	Newton	11	10	1	Polk	105	85	20							
Gilpin	6	3	3	Richmond	150	132	18	Pottawattamie	22	20	2							
Jefferson	139	113	26	Rockdale	16	15	1	Scott	49	40	9							
Pueblo	47	30	17	Solano	16	15	1	Warren	16	8	8							
Teller	17	11	6	Sonoma	217	183	34	Woodbury	28	24	4							
DELAWARE																		
New Castle	142	132	10	Stanislaus	194	154	40	KANSAS										
FLORIDA																		
ILLINOIS																		
INDIANA																		
IOWA																		
KANSAS																		
KENTUCKY																		

Table 73.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued

State and County	Total Police Employees			State and County	Total Police Employees			State and County	Total Police Employees									
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female							
KENTUCKY—Con.																		
Bourbon	4	4	0	MICHIGAN—Con.														
Boyd	4	4	0	Shlawassee	29	27	2	NEW JERSEY—Con.										
Bullitt	9	9	0	Van Buren	21	19	2	Middlesex	95	85	30							
Campbell	25	25	0	Washtenaw	134	115	19	Monmouth	103	88	15							
Clark	5	5	0	Wayne	661	613	48	Morris	75	61	14							
Darless	16	15	1	MINNESOTA														
Greenup	4	4	0	Anoka	58	53	5	Passaic	138	128	30							
Henderson	7	6	1	Benton	4	3	1	Salem	30	23	7							
Jessamine	3	2	1	Chisago	14	14	0	Somerset	22	16	6							
Kenton	22	22	0	Clay	10	10	0	Union	150	123	27							
Oldham	3	2	1	Dakota	41	37	4	Warren	4	3	1							
Scott	4	3	1	Olmsted	31	28	3	NEW MEXICO										
Woodford	3	2	1	Saint Louis	69	63	6	Bernalillo	150	120	30							
LOUISIANA																		
Bossier	30	35	4	Scott	27	24	3	Sandoval	12	9	3							
Caddo	148	138	10	Stearns	21	19	2	NEW YORK										
Calcasieu	206	179	27	Washington	42	38	4	Broome	80	73	7							
East Baton Rouge	416	366	60	Wright	33	31	2	Chemung	45	43	2							
Grant	18	16	2	MISSISSIPPI														
Jefferson	700	588	112	Do Soto	14	11	3	Cherokee	174	160	5							
Lafayette	117	105	12	Harrison	73	59	14	Herkimer	13	10	3							
Livingston	25	20	5	Hinds	40	36	4	Livingston	43	38	5							
Ouachita	95	79	16	Rankin	11	10	1	Madison	21	17	4							
Rapides	98	87	11	MISSOURI														
Saint Bernard	152	132	20	Boone	30	24	6	Montgomery	20	17	3							
Saint Tammany	78	51	27	Buchanan	21	19	2	Nassau	4,301	4,060	251							
Webster	28	25	3	Cass	12	11	1	Niagara	135	121	14							
West Baton Rouge	21	20	1	Christian	5	5	0	Oran	135	121	14							
MAINE																		
Androscoggin	22	20	2	Clay	45	38	7	Orleans	21	19	2							
Cumberland	15	13	2	Franklin	22	18	4	Oswego	38	33	5							
MARYLAND																		
Anne Arundel	443	396	46	Jackson	71	67	4	Rensselaer	48	39	9							
Baltimore	1,196	1,131	64	Jefferson	45	42	3	Rockland	29	28	1							
Charles	55	50	5	Platte	17	14	3	Saratoga	31	20	2							
Harford	51	48	3	Ray	5	5	0	Schenectady	20	21	5							
Howard	135	117	18	Saint Charles	58	48	10	Suffolk	2,773	2,647	226							
Montgomery	815	765	80	Saint Louis	605	499	106	Tioga	39	35	4							
Prince Georges	972	802	170	MONTANA														
MICHIGAN																		
Barry	20	17	3	Cascade	20	23	6	Wayne	51	41	10							
Bay	48	42	6	Yellowstone	47	36	11	NORTH CAROLINA										
Calhoun	60	48	12	NORTH DAKOTA														
Clinton	21	20	1	Cass	25	21	4	Buncombe	97	91	6							
Eaton	52	50	2	OHIO														
Genesee	170	142	28	Allen	44	39	5	Cumberland	123	111	12							
Ingham	151	124	27	Auglaize	11	11	0	Durham	64	57	7							
Ionia	18	13	5	Belmont	15	14	1	Gaston	44	41	3							
Jackson	54	42	12	Champaign	15	11	4	Guilford	140	123	17							
Kalamazoo	145	124	21	Clark	50	41	9	Mocklenburg	134	131	3							
Lapeer	24	20	4	Cuyahoga	252	219	33	New Hanover	65	63	2							
Livingston	40	37	3	Delaware	34	32	2	Orange	30	28	2							
Macomb	160	147	13	Franklin	108	139	29	Wako	65	60	5							
Monroe	74	60	14	Fulton	13	10	3	Yadkin	11	9	2							
Muskegon	73	62	11	Greene	48	40	8	NORTH CAROLINA										
Oakland	265	216	49	Lake	40	31	9	Buncombe	97	91	6							
Oceana	13	9	4	Lawrence	10	14	2	Cumberland	123	111	12							
Oshtemo	66	58	8	Lorain	57	48	9	Durham	64	57	7							
Saint Clair	51	43	8	OHIO														
Saginaw	106	85	21	Allen	44	39	5	Gaston	44	41	3							

Table 73.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued

State and County	Total Police Employees			State and County	Total Police Employees			State and County	Total Police Employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
OHIO—Con.				TENNESSEE				VIRGINIA			
Lucas	115	83	32	Anderson	17	16	1	Amherst	18	16	2
Madison	9	9		Blount	28	26	2	Botetourt	15	13	2
Mahoning	22	43	0	Cheatam	0	0		Charles City	4	4	
Medina	34	28	6	Hawkins	17	13	4	Chesterfield	70	75	4
Miami	29	26	3	Robertson	16	15	1	Craig	2	1	1
Montgomery	144	123	21	Rutherford	22	21	1	Dinwiddie	16	13	3
Ottawa	10	8	2	Shelby	354	317	37	Fairfax	617	550	67
Pickaway	25	18	7	Sullivan	64	62	2	Gloucester	12	9	3
Portago	46	37	9	Sumner	27	24	3	Henrico	104	177	17
Putnam	14	10	4	Union	7	7		James City	15	15	
Ritchland	44	33	11	TEXAS			Loudoun	40	36	4	
Clark	105	95	10	Bell	29	25	4	Prince George	19	19	
Summit	204	181	23	Bexar	180	107	13	Prince William	99	92	7
Trumbull	74	62	12	Bowie	13	12	1	Roanoke	66	50	16
Van Wert	14	11	3	Brazoria	53	38	15	Scott	15	14	1
Warren	31	25	6	Brazos	11	17	1	Washington	24	21	3
Washington	18	16	3	Callahan	0	5	1	York	27	24	3
Wood	25	21	4	Cameron	44	40	4	WASHINGTON			
OKLAHOMA				Clay	4	3	1	Benton	26	22	4
Canadian	8	7	1	Coryell	6	5	1	Clark	93	85	8
Cleveland	17	14	3	Dallas	518	400	118	Franklin	23	18	5
Comanche	19	16	3	El Paso	117	100	17	King	585	487	98
De Fio	9	8	1	Fort Bend	34	31	3	Pierce	168	152	16
Mayes	7	6	1	Galveston	82	64	18	Snohomish	144	115	29
McClain	12	12		Grayson	24	23	1	Spokane	103	151	12
Oklahoma	81	71	10	Hidalgo	10	8	2	Yakima	73	57	16
Osage	17	15	2	Hogden	14	11	3	WEST VIRGINIA			
Pottawatomie	12	11	1	Hays	0	8	1	Brooke	13	13	
Rogers	8	0	2	Hidalgo	28	23	5	Cabell	57	40	17
Reynolds	0	8	1	Hood	3	3		Hancock	20	14	6
Tulsa	89	70	10	Jefferson	92	80	12	Kanawha	68	54	14
Wagoner	7	0	1	Johnson	9	8	1	Marshall	14	14	
OREGON				Jones	8	0	2	Ohio	27	18	9
Lane	166	120	46	Kaufman	11	0	2	Putnam	0	0	
Marion	75	60	15	Lubbock	48	41	7	Wayne	11	7	4
Multnomah	386	332	54	McLennan	52	44	8	Wirt	1	1	
Washington	113	85	28	Nueces	77	60	8	Wood	24	21	3
PENNSYLVANIA				Orange	31	27	4	WISCONSIN			
Allegheny	235	223	12	Potter	47	40	7	Brown	102	66	6
Perry	2	1	1	Randall	15	14	1	Calumet	5	5	
SOUTH CAROLINA				San Patricio	18	15	3	Dane	107	92	15
Aiken	55	49	6	Tarrant	184	165	19	Douglas	20	18	2
Berkeley	21	18	3	Taylor	25	22	3	Kenosha	85	79	6
Charleston	155	135	20	Tom Green	18	14	4	La Crosse	10	14	2
Greenville	118	105	13	Travis	74	65	9	Milwaukee	410	359	60
Pickens	20	28	1	Waller	7	7		Outagamie	56	48	8
Richland	204	174	30	Webb	70	64	15	Ozaukee	32	29	3
Spartanburg	57	55	2	Wichita	30	23	7	Racine	96	88	8
SOUTH DAKOTA				UTAH			Saint Croix	15	13	2	
Minnehaha	10	12	4	Davis	37	34	3	Washington	52	47	5
				Salt Lake	308	341	57	Waukesha	137	117	20
				Tooele	0	8	1	Winnebago	64	54	10
				Utah	28	25	3				
				Weber	58	49	9				

Table 74.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population

County by State	Total employees			County by State	Total employees			County by State	Total employees		
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female
ALABAMA				HAWAII				MARYLAND			
Calhoun	18	17	1	Hawaii	119	111	8	Allegany	16	16	
Chilton	13	11	2	Kauai	114	107	7	Saint Marys	23	20	3
Cullman	23	17	6	Maul	185	173	12	Washington	31	25	6
Dale	12	11	1	IDAHO			MICHIGAN				
Dallas	20	26	3	Canyon	44	28	16	Allegan	31	25	6
De Kalb	10	14	2	ILLINOIS			Berrien	84	70	14	
Jackson	15	14	1	Fulton	12	10	2	Hillsdale	12	10	2
Lawrence	11	10	1	Kankakee	55	50	5	Huron	18	16	2
Morgan	23	21	2	La Salle	35	34	1	Lenawee	48	41	7
Talladega	19	16	3	Livingston	22	20	2	Midland	41	33	8
ARIZONA				Macoupin	12	12		Montcalm	26	23	3
Apache	14	13	1	Ogle	20	14	6	Saint Joseph	25	19	6
Cochise	52	47	5	Vermillion	38	33	5	Sanilac	21	18	3
Navajo	21	19	2	Williamson	8	8		Tuscola	26	19	7
Navajo	86	73	13	INDIANA			MINNESOTA				
Pinal	46	41	5	Bartholomew	13	10	3	Goodhue	23	22	1
Yuma	71	67	4	Elkhart	67	51	16	Otter Tail	23	19	4
ARKANSAS				Grant	22	20	2	MISSISSIPPI			
Craighead	8	5	3	Henry	7	6	1	Bollivar	10	16	3
White	7	6	1	Howard	20	26	3	Jackson	38	20	9
CALIFORNIA				Kosciusko	15	13	2	Jones	12	11	1
Butte	65	78	17	La Porte	31	31		Lauderdale	17	16	1
El Dorado	105	85	20	Miami	9	7	1	MISSOURI			
Humboldt	123	98	25	Monroe	25	22	3	Dunklin	7	7	
Kings	60	48	12	Wayne	12	10	2	Jasper	33	26	7
Mendocino	86	71	15	KANSAS			Newton	0	7	2	
Merced	64	54	10	Riley	12	11	1	Pemiscot	10	8	2
San Luis Obispo	117	98	19	KENTUCKY			Stoddard	5	4	1	
Shasta	104	87	17	Christian	8	0	2	MONTANA			
Sutter	51	44	7	Floyd	5	2	3	Missoula	44	30	5
Tulare	211	175	36	Hardin	0	7	2	NEW JERSEY			
Yuba	40	32	8	Harlan	3	2	1	Sussex	4	2	2
COLORADO				McCracken	8	5	3	NEW MEXICO			
Larimer	49	42	7	Pike	5	3	2	San Juan	24	16	8
Mesa	31	25	6	Pulaski	5	3	2	Valencia	18	17	1
FLORIDA				LOUISIANA			NEW YORK				
Charlotte	60	48	12	Acadia	36	32	4	Allegany	10	6	4
Collier	84	73	11	Avoyelles	27	21	6	Cattaraugus	22	19	3
Indian River	64	50	14	Iberia	90	79	11	Cayuga	39	36	3
Jackson	28	20	8	Lafourche	101	92	9	Chautauqua	53	52	1
Lake	66	51	15	Plaquemines	54	46	8	Chenango	19	16	3
Manatee	97	78	19	Saint Charles	67	56	11	Clinton	23	23	
Marion	74	62	12	Saint Landry	77	70	7	Columbia	27	24	3
Martin	88	63	25	Saint Martin	35	30	5	Delaware	14	13	1
Ocala	35	27	8	Tangipahoa	57	43	14	Genesee	19	17	2
Putnam	40	32	8	Vermillion	44	41	3	Jefferson	43	38	5
GEORGIA				MAINE			Otsogo	15	13	2	
Bartow	23	22	1	Aroostook	17	16	1	Saint Lawrence	50	40	10
Carroll	10	0	1	Kennebec	12	12		Stouten	17	14	3
Floyd	45	43	2	Oxford	13	13		Sullivan	50	47	3
Glynn	51	51		Penobscot	15	15		Tompkins	39	35	4
Hall	55	51	4	York	17	16	1				
Whitfield	32	28	4								

Table 74.—Number of Full-Time Law Enforcement Employees, October 31, 1973, Rural Counties Over 25,000 in Population—Con.

County by State	Total employees			County by State	Total employees			County by State	Total employees			
	Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female		Total	Male	Female	
NORTH CAROLINA			PENNSYLVANIA			WASHINGTON						
Burke.....	25	25		Toga.....	9	7	2	Cowitz.....	44	30	8	
Cabarrus.....	54	51	3	SOUTH CAROLINA			Grays Harbor.....	36	29	7		
Caldwell.....	22	21	1	Beaufort.....	31	29	2	Kitsap.....	64	54	10	
Catawba.....	33	31	2	Darlington.....	24	23	1	Lewis.....	34	29	5	
Cleveland.....	36	33	3	Florence.....	27	24	3	Okanogan.....	23	20	3	
Craven.....	21	18	3	Horry.....	28	24	4	Skagit.....	28	27	1	
Duplin.....	23	21	2	Kershaw.....	21	20	1	Whatcom.....	47	42	5	
Haywood.....	23	21	2	Lancaster.....	20	28	1	WEST VIRGINIA				
Henderson.....	19	17	2	Laurens.....	21	20	1	Fayette.....	21	17	4	
Lenoir.....	23	22	1	Oconee.....	21	20	1	Harrison.....	20	22	7	
McDowell.....	20	17	3	Sumter.....	34	32	2	Logan.....	16	9	7	
Moore.....	17	17		Williamsburg.....	12	11	1	Marion.....	18	17	1	
Nash.....	15	14	1	York.....	37	34	3	McDowell.....	19	14	5	
Onslow.....	55	51	4	TENNESSEE			Mercer.....	15	14	1		
Pitt.....	28	24	4	Carter.....	21	20	1	Mingo.....	13	12	1	
Robeson.....	33	32	1	Coffee.....	8	7	1	Monogalia.....	16	16		
Rockingham.....	33	31	2	Gibson.....	17	15	2	Raleigh.....	27	23	4	
Rowan.....	28	26	2	Greene.....	14	13	1	Wyoming.....	13	12	1	
Rutherford.....	27	25	2	Madison.....	19	17	2	WISCONSIN				
Sampson.....	22	19	3	Montgomery.....	32	30	2	Barron.....	11	10	1	
Surry.....	27	22	5	Sevier.....	16	15	1	Chippewa.....	12	11	1	
Wayne.....	26	28	3	TEXAS			Clark.....	4	4			
OHIO			VIRGINIA			OTHER AREAS						
Ashtabula.....	39	32	7	Accomack.....	14	12	2	Cannal Zone.....	330	318	12	
Columbiana.....	24	22	2	Augusta.....	34	28	6	Guam.....	252	234	18	
Erie.....	22	19	3	Franklin.....	19	17	2					
Huron.....	13	11	2	Frederick.....	28	24	4					
Knox.....	22	21	1	Hallfax.....	16	16						
Licking.....	36	29	7	Pittsylvania.....	27	24	3					
Marion.....	22	17	5	Rockingham.....	18	13	5					
Muskingum.....	27	24	3	Russell.....	19	18	1					
Marion.....	22	21	1	Stafford.....	30	25	5					
Ross.....	24	20	4	Tazewell.....	25	19	6					
Scioto.....	22	18	4	Wise.....	15	13	2					
Tuscarawas.....	22	18	4									
Wayne.....	28	21	7									
OREGON												
Douglas.....	81	59	22									
Jackson.....	51	41	10									
Josephine.....	54	36	18									
Linn.....	42	36	6									

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities over 250,000 in population</i>									
Akron, Ohio.....	17,331	28	8	129	836	442	4,979	8,901	2,010
Albuquerque, N. Mex.....	22,680	28	20	169	909	1,157	6,942	11,852	1,023
Atlanta, Ga.....	46,058	263	66	468	4,140	2,660	15,901	16,730	4,897
Austin, Tex.....	16,556	26	16	90	309	978	4,462	9,026	1,060
Baltimore, Md.....	65,449	280	61	499	8,612	6,415	15,008	25,795	8,242
Birmingham, Ala.....	19,931	63	8	197	906	1,792	5,825	8,083	3,065
Boston, Mass.....	52,492	135	19	376	5,969	2,190	13,781	12,093	17,098
Buffalo, N. Y.....	22,783	62	2	191	1,924	706	5,702	9,703	4,495
Charlotte, N. C.....	16,112	61	20	67	712	1,032	5,546	7,664	1,030
Chicago, Ill.....	214,516	864	305	1,619	24,181	12,285	44,753	93,654	37,159
Cincinnati, Ohio.....	28,903	68	29	203	1,386	733	10,337	13,551	2,025
Cleveland, Ohio.....	42,140	277	32	440	4,621	1,667	9,109	13,058	12,668
Columbus, Ohio.....	31,327	64	33	295	1,508	765	10,411	14,060	3,334
Dallas, Tex.....	69,850	230	69	575	3,156	4,846	22,161	33,121	5,761
Denver, Colo.....	44,049	96	1	461	2,410	1,906	15,067	17,095	7,014
Detroit, Mich.....	118,151	672	47	1,148	16,249	6,608	36,537	33,789	23,148
El Paso, Tex.....	20,015	18	39	104	586	675	5,687	10,453	2,502
Fort Worth, Tex.....	21,785	83	8	90	982	638	6,592	10,903	2,537
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	35,225	36	46	150	663	287	10,838	19,763	3,488
Houston, Tex.....	82,426	203	53	557	6,265	1,909	28,462	32,036	12,035
Indianapolis, Ind.....	29,615	71	18	291	1,352	859	9,190	14,241	3,611
Jacksonville, Fla.....	34,641	121	34	327	1,631	1,049	11,341	16,764	2,508
Jersey City, N. J.....	12,963	47	2	68	1,485	552	3,601	2,977	4,233
Kansas City, Mo.....	32,346	81	42	302	2,333	1,960	10,394	13,392	3,884
Long Beach, Calif.....	23,861	55	3	172	1,750	765	7,862	9,901	3,356
Los Angeles, Calif.....	211,677	489	140	2,146	13,706	13,888	68,720	82,184	30,535
Louisville, Ky.....	17,005	82	19	119	1,613	538	4,979	6,590	3,084
Memphis, Tenn.....	42,907	153	42	479	2,531	1,572	14,414	20,209	3,540
Miami, Fla.....	30,372	104	32	86	2,389	3,017	9,594	12,428	2,754
Milwaukee, Wis.....	30,523	66	33	175	1,085	730	5,617	17,631	5,210
Minneapolis, Minn.....	33,165	35	29	236	1,028	1,235	10,719	14,422	4,590
Nashville, Tenn.....	24,675	96	45	166	1,255	1,328	8,480	10,228	3,122
Newark, N. J.....	31,212	163	33	329	4,069	2,340	7,430	7,496	7,496
New Orleans, La.....	35,199	208	29	243	3,033	2,058	9,224	14,081	6,352
New York, N. Y.....	475,855	1,680	60	3,735	72,750	38,148	149,311	127,500	82,731
Norfolk, Va.....	17,155	39	9	164	798	1,216	4,164	9,476	1,298
Oakland, Calif.....	41,595	100	11	220	1,853	1,734	14,734	17,063	4,746
Oklahoma City, Okla.....	23,121	43	29	160	606	661	8,164	10,134	3,257
Omaha, Nebr.....	21,262	37	1	154	817	1,046	5,000	10,727	3,481
Philadelphia, Pa.....	72,263	430	67	694	8,481	4,983	18,790	21,490	17,395
Phoenix, Ariz.....	61,646	66	61	264	1,701	2,580	19,328	32,139	5,568
Pittsburgh, Pa.....	26,224	48	19	274	2,647	1,847	6,083	7,702	6,028
Portland, Oreg.....	36,366	32	48	192	1,486	1,304	11,090	17,624	3,738
Rochester, N. Y.....	18,276	34		71	673	375	5,379	10,604	1,140
Sacramento, Calif.....	20,920	27	10	136	734	604	7,273	9,925	2,161
Saint Louis, Mo.....	63,852	215	39	565	5,177	3,314	10,033	25,030	9,618
Saint Paul, Minn.....	19,416	14	9	92	672	702	7,785	20,050	2,595
San Antonio, Tex.....	43,241	128	137	255	1,578	2,018	14,808	20,050	4,401
San Diego, Calif.....	45,556	56	34	173	1,422	1,104	11,575	26,890	4,527
San Francisco, Calif.....	57,509	107	59	540	4,817	2,650	15,366	24,600	9,330
San Jose, Calif.....	35,529	27	35	182	687	486	9,188	21,212	3,767
Seattle, Wash.....	40,274	54	29	276	1,702	830	12,920	20,690	3,740
Tampa, Fla.....	24,694	56	37	133	1,114	1,318	8,197	11,721	2,065
Toledo, Ohio.....	23,798	45	9	135	1,357	568	6,097	14,170	1,426
Tucson, Ariz.....	21,095	28	16	84	585	532	4,920	13,326	1,664

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities over 250,000 in population—Continued</i>									
Tulsa, Okla.	18,669	25	15	109	412	1,042	6,079	9,185	1,717
Washington, D.C.	51,041	268	36	596	7,171	3,591	11,801	22,901	4,713
Wichita, Kans.	10,618	17	12	71	528	351	4,246	10,051	1,324
<i>Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population</i>									
Albany, N.Y.	2,822	10	1	10	137	129	1,017	963	556
Alexandria, Va.	8,216	12	3	69	472	480	2,094	4,292	507
Allentown, Pa.	4,941	6		16	170	134	1,377	2,890	310
Amarillo, Tex.	6,364	6	10	28	105	245	1,783	3,828	369
Anaheim, Calif.	13,273	6	20	94	438	409	4,804	6,597	925
Ann Arbor, Mich.	10,204	2		37	246	310	3,276	5,853	480
Arlington, Tex.	6,193	5	4	20	77	188	1,232	4,157	514
Arlington, Va.	7,109	6	6	46	180	120	1,268	4,934	647
Baton Rouge, La.	16,116	30	5	65	463	634	5,149	8,124	1,351
Beaumont, Tex.	6,881	17	7	23	186	678	1,882	3,742	353
Berkeley, Calif.	12,911	12	8	69	694	280	4,629	6,448	649
Bridgeport, Conn.	11,830	10	11	10	513	211	2,538	4,762	3,768
Cambridge, Mass.	9,717	8	4	48	420	291	2,500	2,047	4,403
Camden, N.J.	9,059	30	1	85	750	657	3,020	2,240	2,259
Canton, Ohio	6,110	11	3	34	284	210	1,394	3,574	603
Cedar Rapids, Iowa	5,430	4	3	10	47	28	1,050	3,825	466
Chattanooga, Tenn.	8,866	42	17	37	315	399	2,520	4,328	1,225
Colorado Springs, Colo.	11,008	11	9	83	478	245	3,544	6,220	1,027
Columbia, S.C.	6,429	24	2	33	226	342	2,320	2,953	622
Columbus, Ga.	4,679	32	7	23	283	158	1,079	1,729	775
Corpus Christi, Tex.	14,280	26		67	442	985	4,321	7,446	999
Dearborn, Mich.	5,919	3	6	16	174	71	713	3,844	1,093
Des Moines, Iowa	11,556	13		52	347	147	2,215	7,850	923
Duluth, Minn.	4,092		4	16	73	10	1,088	2,360	446
Durham, N.C.	4,451	23	5	32	117	342	1,191	2,484	262
Elizabeth, N.J.	6,872	9	4	37	461	443	2,186	2,463	1,273
Erie, Pa.	4,801	7	4	28	255	129	1,286	2,664	432
Evansville, Ind.	7,293	10	5	27	236	584	1,852	4,173	411
Flint, Mich.	16,933	41	0	110	850	1,406	5,093	8,272	1,161
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	13,902	31	16	75	537	268	4,576	7,208	1,207
Fort Wayne, Ind.	10,990	14		55	308	73	2,141	7,055	744
Fremont, Calif.	6,029	1		19	90	149	2,410	3,802	458
Fresno, Calif.	16,050	14	8	36	596	281	4,648	8,767	2,368
Garden Grove, Calif.	7,992	3		45	196	176	2,872	4,190	510
Gary, Ind.	11,743	73	15	130	1,119	541	3,836	3,268	2,776
Glendale, Calif.	5,397	2	5	23	116	109	1,669	2,937	541
Grand Rapids, Mich.	10,099	16	3	74	404	485	3,449	5,017	654
Greensboro, N.C.	8,682	18	10	34	181	1,410	1,951	4,602	450
Hammond, Ind.	6,769	7	1	31	300	273	1,331	3,726	1,051
Hampton, Va.	5,073	17	2	20	102	131	1,444	3,110	249
Hartford, Conn.	12,216	21		46	550	658	2,015	6,248	1,773
Hialeah, Fla.	5,409	2	11	18	217	394	1,092	3,167	669
Hollywood, Fla.	10,108	13	1	33	333	268	2,686	5,671	1,104
Huntington Beach, Calif.	7,504	4	1	43	110	184	2,617	4,034	503
Huntsville, Ala.	6,337	8		40	92	181	1,985	3,490	541
Independence, Mo.	4,139	6		29	85	200	1,154	2,327	333
Irving, Tex.	4,889	4	7	28	66	160	1,156	3,117	349
Jackson, Miss.	7,808	43	6	20	156	183	2,351	4,357	658
Kansas City, Kans.	11,912	42	23	68	490	447	4,151	5,434	1,280

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 100,000 to 250,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Knoxville, Tenn. ¹	10,358	24	21	54	433	564	3,265	4,281	1,737
Lansing, Mich.	9,278	11		42	248	297	2,619	5,439	622
Las Vegas, Nev. ¹	17,820	34	28	150	932	613	6,218	7,000	1,967
Lexington, Ky. ¹	8,953	19	2	36	210	279	2,393	5,593	428
Lincoln, Nebr.	6,203			25	42	243	1,187	4,457	240
Little Rock, Ark. ¹	12,363	37	14	105	613	777	3,801	6,266	704
Livonia, Mich.	4,502	3		17	86	94	1,274	2,577	451
Lubbock, Tex.	8,547	19	9	53	116	514	2,709	4,737	390
Macon, Ga.	6,667	27	7	30	262	220	2,565	2,500	973
Madison, Wis.	9,714	3	1	48	111	15	2,281	6,703	553
Mobile, Ala.	8,915	35	14	61	318	530	4,070	3,225	676
Montgomery, Ala.	6,972	28	9	48	182	77	1,947	4,174	516
New Bedford, Mass.	5,925	3	1	11	212	200	1,743	2,420	1,330
New Haven, Conn.	11,999	16	10	38	287	231	3,221	5,830	2,368
Newport News, Va.	6,291	27	10	30	190	576	1,698	3,497	373
Orlando, Fla.	9,895	27	10	55	425	645	2,039	5,226	578
Parma, Ohio	2,520	1	2	3	36	75	565	1,589	257
Pasadena, Calif.	6,698	11	13	58	402	276	2,962	4,785	1,204
Paterson, N.J.	12,512	28		57	1,269	1,212	4,835	2,810	2,292
Peoria, Ill.	10,240	7		40	352	1,335	3,125	4,563	818
Portsmouth, Va.	6,358	17	4	75	380	439	2,050	2,670	712
Providence, R.I.	13,703	9	5	28	537	441	3,261	5,158	4,200
Pueblo, Colo.	6,080	7	4	45	131	405	1,505	3,410	571
Raleigh, N.C.	6,521	15		30	165	554	1,652	3,731	374
Richmond, Va.	15,281	70	15	149	1,126	786	4,298	6,843	2,000
Riverside, Calif.	11,925	8	6	62	253	486	4,410	5,003	803
Rockford, Ill.	8,035	5	11	19	236	271	2,389	4,605	510
Saint Petersburg, Fla.	17,163	37	21	98	995	646	6,291	8,330	706
Salt Lake City, Utah	15,417	7	22	91	433	398	4,117	9,038	1,333
San Bernardino, Calif.	10,376	23	8	98	463	412	2,970	5,473	937
Santa Ana, Calif.	13,800	11	4	75	339	381	4,836	6,020	1,220
Savannah, Ga.	7,554	35	3	66	384	401	2,599	3,345	724
Scranton, Pa.	2,361	5	3	14	60	151	765	1,108	258
Shreveport, La.	8,217	37		19	169	420	1,922	5,084	566
South Bend, Ind.	9,603	14	15	39	625	209	2,339	5,693	774
Spokane, Wash.	12,309	13	5	26	188	254	3,288	7,445	1,095
Springfield, Mass.	12,803	10	1	42	606	1,094	4,262	4,845	2,004
Springfield, Mo.	8,131	5	16	34	111	93	2,256	5,270	362
Stamford, Conn.	3,813	7	1	15	183	85	1,550	850	623
Stockton, Calif.	10,811	23	10	26	453	319	3,115	5,702	1,173
Syracuse, N.Y.	9,662	7	1	42	434	289	3,070	4,963	757
Tacoma, Wash.	9,433	11	4	72	380	335	2,794	5,090	751
Topeka, Kans.	6,780	13	2	44	145	240	1,250	4,258	211
Torrance, Calif.	7,711	7	4	30	218	159	1,989	4,335	973
Trenton, N.J.	8,016	23		47	1,059	665	2,612	2,253	1,357
Virginia Beach, Va.	7,981	11	6	30	112	168	1,727	5,569	364
Warren, Mich.	6,363	4		17	252	324	1,815	5,010	941
Waterbury, Conn.	4,132	7		15	174	70	1,280	1,898	718
Winston-Salem, N.C.	8,662	31	8	42	315	1,559	2,172	4,042	501
Worcester, Mass.	16,394	5	17	35	750	352	5,820	4,425	5,007
Yonkers, N.Y.	8,735	9		10	406	219	2,538	3,059	1,595
Youngstown, Ohio	6,765	24	4	43	461	326	2,093	2,972	846

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population</i>									
Ablene, Tex.	2,860	6	3	15	46	40	761	1,878	111
Ablington Township, Pa.	1,530	7		8	41	16	533	733	201
Alameda, Calif.	3,743	4	3	13	121	57	921	2,348	279
Albany, Ga.	3,116	15		20	131	288	1,055	1,411	196
Alhambra, Calif.	3,028			5	78	95	1,030	1,478	342
Altoona, Pa.	1,292		1	3	43	96		516	106
Amherst, N.Y.	1,823	1		5	29	16	430	1,079	263
Anchorage, Alaska	4,762	6		55	113	186	971	2,928	503
Anderson, Ind.	2,210	4	2	9	52	152	551	1,279	172
Appleton, Wis.	1,998	2	4	4	9	58	359	1,508	58
Arlington, Mass.					Incomplete				
Arlington Heights, Ill.	2,530			6	14	53	680	1,661	116
Arvada, Colo.	2,529		2	4	13	14	570	1,811	112
Ashville, N.C.	2,054	18	1	13	58	58	517	1,117	273
Augusta, Ga.	1,592	11		5	74	150	711	411	140
Aurora, Colo.	5,175	4	5	40	115	139	1,506	2,964	395
Aurora, Ill.	4,133	5	1	29	123	301	918	2,411	346
Bakersfield, Calif.	7,942	12		25	227	173	2,148	4,708	649
Bayonne, N.J.	1,441	1	6	5	28	82	328	713	284
Bellevue, Wash.	3,340	1		9	20	203	918	2,050	139
Bellflower, Calif.	2,860	1	1	18	134	167	954	1,265	321
Berwyn, Ill.	1,506	2	2	5	38	20	469	641	331
Bethlehem, Pa.	2,674		3	2	53	119	605	1,593	302
Billings, Mont.	4,875	4	3	17	62	103	1,030	3,494	255
Binghamton, N.Y.	2,774	1		5	23	27	773	1,785	180
Bloomfield, N.J.	1,504	1		3	45	37	442	823	163
Bloomington, Minn.	3,232	3	1	6	24	27	471	2,451	250
Boise, Idaho	4,592	2	1	9	50	184	754	3,257	336
Boulder, Colo.					Incomplete				
Bristol, Conn.	1,403	1	3	3	13	282	360	632	112
Bristol Township, Pa.	2,757	3	1	21	61	132	887	1,424	229
Broekton, Mass.	3,689			15	108	146	844	1,634	942
Brookline, Mass.	4,789			15	105	60	1,512	1,858	1,249
Brownsville, Tex.					Incomplete				
Buena Park, Calif.	3,499	3		12	118	112	1,243	1,779	232
Burbank, Calif.	3,644	5	3	10	86	113	1,063	1,937	430
Carson, Calif.	4,741	18	4	35	235	368	1,920	1,329	836
Champaign, Ill.	3,981	1		27	79	324	962	2,396	192
Charleston City, S.C.	5,415	7	1	41	266	291	1,672	2,721	417
Charleston, W.Va.	3,125	10	2	8	93	112	699	1,907	296
Cheektowaga, N.Y.	2,482		6	5	35	39	430	1,703	270
Cherry Hill, N.J.	3,250	5	1	6	42	30	793	1,771	603
Chesapeake, Va.	3,029	8	7	40	92	202	1,211	1,895	181
Chester, Pa.	4,370	11	1	43	345	640	1,389	1,068	874
Chicopee, Mass.	1,435	1		1	27	43	558	444	361
Chula Vista, Calif.	4,045		2	15	65	61	1,146	2,534	224
Cicero, Ill.	1,876	11	2	7	134	88	266	611	759
Clarkstown, N.Y.	1,600			6	38	3	403	1,059	97
Clearwater, Fla.	4,941	5	1	27	106	163	1,267	3,136	237
Cleveland Heights, Ohio	2,762		1	22	165	104	551	1,631	289
Clinton, N.J.	2,184		5	4	72	24	523	1,213	348

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Clinton Township, Mich.									
Colonie Town, N.Y.									
Columbia, Mo.	2,329								
Compton, Calif.	2,567	3	1	6	Incomplete	42	480	1,657	110
Concord, Calif.	10,563	26	2	14		34	631	1,700	113
Costa Mesa, Calif.	5,758		3	80		849	821	4,069	2,735
Costa Mesa, Calif.	5,400	2	3	24		64	157	1,583	3,378
Council Bluffs, Iowa	3,805	1		22		87	92	1,562	3,304
Covington, Ky.	3,994	3	7	14		52	28	801	2,384
Cranston, R.I.	2,805	1	3	19		164	145	1,138	2,035
Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio		2	1	2		36	39	730	1,523
Daly City, Calif.	1,201		1						
Danbury, Conn.	3,122	5		5		19	40	214	872
Davenport, Iowa	1,346			13		104	80	708	1,774
Daytona Beach, Fla.	5,387	2	11	4		15	80	102	928
Dearborn Heights, Mich.	7,603	9	9	32		150	132	1,406	3,141
Decatur, Ill.	3,166			37		350	222	2,278	4,278
Des Plaines, Ill.	4,090	1	4	11		105	87	716	1,958
Downey, Calif.	2,150	1	1	21		64	213	755	2,897
Dubuque, Iowa	4,063	1		6		50	187	543	1,275
Dubuque, Iowa	2,851	2		21		103	92	1,331	2,100
East Hartford, Conn.				6		20	27	374	2,177
East Lansing, Mich.	1,781	1							
East Orange, N.J.	1,477			4		14	20	347	1,256
East Saint Louis, Ill.	4,660	6	5	12		17	341	1,022	139
Edson, N.J.	8,144	46	6	35		492	169	1,505	1,022
Edson, N.J.	2,360	5	3	112		754	901	3,173	1,635
El Cajon, Calif.				2		44	43	636	2,039
Elgin, Ill.	3,237	2							1,322
Elmhurst, Ill.	2,810	2		10		54	29	935	1,988
El Monte, Calif.	1,469		1	15		60	148	666	1,988
Elyria, Ohio	2,576	8		2		7	47	379	1,737
Euclid, Ohio	1,134	2		42		134	181	609	948
Eugene, Ore.				22		46	75	501	1,004
Evanston, Ill.	1,675		4	3		27	15	289	289
Evanston, Ill.	7,471	4	1	32		110	140	1,068	4,717
Everett, Wash.	4,893	4		20		185	227	1,010	3,120
Fairfield, Conn.	3,377		1	-15		46	126	752	2,223
Fairfield, Conn.	2,455		2	3		10	11	713	1,472
Fall River, Mass.									
Fargo, N. Dak.	4,932	1	1	5		159	129	1,015	1,788
Farmington Township, Mich.	2,769	1	1	4		8	32	475	1,034
Fayetteville, N.C.	2,398	1		5		31	67	717	1,381
Florissant, Mo.	4,629	20	2	52		235	663	1,592	1,678
Florissant, Mo.	1,890			3		15	17	375	1,340
Fort Collins, Colo.	2,196	3		9		14	137	414	1,551
Fort Smith, Ark.	2,412	3	2	11		20	93	444	1,702
Framingham, Mass.	3,246	1	2	4		21	68	815	1,773
Fullerton, Calif.	4,519	3	2	20		98	56	906	3,081
Gadsden, Ala.	1,727	6	1	6		44	52	431	991
Gainesville, Fla.									
Galveston, Tex.	5,257	11	6	24		142	200	1,537	3,023
Garland, Tex.	4,305	11	1	32		365	250	1,282	2,067
Gastonia, N.C.	3,992	10	1	14		45	130	1,001	2,537
Grand Prairie, Tex.	3,341	4	1	13		58	362	750	1,884
Grand Prairie, Tex.	2,790	9	1	18		45	185	683	1,050
Great Falls, Mont.									
Greece, N.Y.	4,002	4	2	19		64	76	626	2,015
Green Bay, Wis.	1,952	1		6		9	27	358	1,500
Greenville, S.C.	2,331		4	5		10	7	796	1,360
Greenville, S.C.	4,052	16	6	27		260	296	1,521	2,124
Greenwich, Conn.	1,237	1		1		11	11	343	704

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Hamden, Conn.	1,575	2		10	15	51	330	996	171
Hamilton, N.J.	3,220	1	6	7	72	20	971	1,851	304
Hamilton, Ohio	3,067	6	6	12	59	105	689	2,808	198
Harrisburg, Pa.	5,413	22		24	397	372	1,620	2,306	672
Haverford Township, Pa.	668		3	5	23	10	482	327	119
Hawthorne, Calif.	3,173	5		18	261	133	940	1,314	502
Hayward, Calif.	7,285	3	7	23	217	291	1,901	4,165	685
High Point, N.C.	3,386	18	6	8	63	65	1,232	1,798	202
Holyoke, Mass.	3,268	3	1	10	98	43	1,210	1,162	772
Huntington, W. Va.	3,317	5		10	88	344	672	2,006	183
Inglewood, Calif.	8,735	14		67	882	253	2,721	3,269	1,509
Iowa City, Iowa	1,871		2	8	8	45	266	1,145	99
Irondequoit, N.Y.	1,789			1	5	48	292	1,407	36
Irvington, N.J.	2,808	2	2	10	133	175	641	1,296	551
Joliet, Ill.	5,722	7	1	29	273	862	1,545	2,632	374
Kalamazoo, Mich.	8,262	2	4	20	209	657	2,454	4,615	296
Kenosha, Wis.	4,334	3		7	153	61	745	2,803	562
Kettering, Ohio	2,690		3	7	36	45	536	1,930	141
Lafayette, La.	4,235	14	1	24	107	545	1,349	2,030	166
Lake Charles, La.	3,123	10	2	26	58	160	1,001	1,670	197
Lakewood, Calif.	3,389		1	17	65	122	1,147	1,717	361
Lakewood, Colo.	6,351	7	5	25	147	181	1,734	3,783	474
Lakewood, Ohio	1,442		1	6	22	34	248	920	212
Lancaster, Pa.	2,520	4	3	5	100	56	617	1,585	162
Laredo, Tex.	2,285	3		4	20	108	1,066	938	146
Lawrence, Mass.	2,159	2		5	38	243	483	462	626
Lawton, Okla.	5,614	10	8	38	187	257	1,692	3,185	245
Lima, Ohio	2,373	6		7	111	57	600	1,503	89
Lincoln Park, Mich.	3,004	1	2	9	91	93	585	1,736	489
Lorain, Ohio	2,170	6	3	24	98	90	955	677	320
Lowell, Mass.	4,109	4	2	24	78	88	1,101	1,497	1,317
Lower Merion Township, Pa.	2,050	1	3	1	53	27	594	1,186	188
Lynchburg, Va.	2,205	8	1	12	56	61	556	1,466	46
Lynn, Mass.	5,608	2	1	11	111	208	1,753	2,052	1,471
Madison Township, N.J.	1,771	1		1	14	29	432	1,158	136
Malden, Mass.	1,669	2		2	64	31	320	612	633
Manchester, N.H.	3,565	2	9	12	38	30	956	2,178	349
Mansfield, Ohio	2,864	1		24	80	172	684	1,666	237
Medford, Mass.	1,668	1	3	1	41	16	413	592	604
Meriden, Conn.	2,474	1		4	32	19	527	1,447	444
Mesa, Ariz.	6,280	2	3	13	49	63	1,875	3,908	329
Mesquite, Tex.	2,712	1	6	9	26	83	560	1,861	172
Miami Beach, Fla.	3,939	5	11	5	130	48	1,178	2,202	371
Middletown, Ohio	2,545	3		9	56	27	565	1,665	230
Middletown Township, N.J.	1,177	2	3	3	9	64	464	571	64
Midland, Tex.	1,384	11	2	7	14	94	349	823	86
Midwest City, Okla.	2,015	2	1	3	20	129	470	1,208	183
Millford, Conn.						Incomplete			
Modesto, Calif.	6,077	4	6	26	125	193	1,370	4,023	377
Monroe, La.	4,079	7		12	39	169	441	3,259	162

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Mountain View, Calif.	3,721	1	2	20	71	47	749	2,536	207
Mount Vernon, N.Y.	3,323	2		9	70	59	766	1,693	724
Muncie, Ind.	5,003	6		19	88	244	1,445	2,950	251
Nashua, N.H.	1,053	2	2	10	6	15	287	687	146
New Britain, Conn.									
Incomplete									
Newport Beach, Calif.	4,366	1	2	12	26	74	1,282	2,788	177
New Rochelle, N.Y.	2,446	2		4	77	173	654	1,140	396
Newton, Mass.	3,594	1	2	10	38	104	863	1,014	604
Niagara Falls, N.Y.	3,741	3	3	17	106	231	887	2,289	208
Norman, Okla.	3,060	2		14	46	24	983	1,715	276
North Little Rock, Ark.	3,429	8	1	14	99	293	738	2,104	173
Norwalk, Calif.	4,188	4	2	29	134	328	1,242	1,948	503
Norwalk, Conn.	3,890	4	3	20	85	96	1,172	2,163	348
Oak Lawn, Ill.	1,250	2		5	30	54	397	678	184
Oak Park, Ill.	3,030	2	1	13	275	106	770	1,662	212
Oceanside, Calif.	4,150	8	1	62	182	136	1,107	2,332	333
Odessa, Tex.	3,602	7		3	28	69	797	2,566	132
Ogden, Utah	5,399	9		26	114	89	1,104	3,643	415
Ontario, Calif.	3,380	3	2	32	86	211	1,194	1,634	220
Orange, Calif.	4,489	1		24	62	210	1,224	2,686	283
Oshkosh, Wis.	2,787	2	1	3	18	1	335	2,331	77
Overland Park, Kans.	2,970	2		7	24	108	810	1,847	103
Owensboro, Ky.	1,891	7		3	20	57	353	1,344	107
Oxnard, Calif.	6,522	4		32	160	170	1,049	3,546	601
Palo Alto, Calif.	4,389	1		17	74	58	901	3,131	207
Parsippany-Troy Hills, N.J.	1,566	2	6	3	16	14	532	885	114
Pasadena, Tex.	3,843	17	2	13	74	68	1,190	2,083	398
Passaic, N.J.	3,904	11		10	335	305	1,271	1,136	827
Pawtucket, R.I.	3,578		2	3	64	43	626	2,032	821
Peabody, Mass.	1,748	1		7	12	50	613	581	476
Penn Hills Township, Pa.	1,064	2		2	54	23	483	327	173
Pensacola, Fla.	5,151	15	1	25	260	267	1,037	2,657	300
Pico Rivera, Calif.	2,324		2	14	74	360	738	881	257
Pine Bluff, Ark.	2,108	7	1	14	71	64	1,145	814	83
Pittsfield, Mass.	2,128		3	3	20	59	710	1,141	186
Pomona, Calif.	7,272	12	6	42	333	340	2,762	3,109	674
Pontiac, Mich.	8,916	35	8	86	670	1,203	2,886	3,209	728
Port Arthur, Tex.	1,703	9		12	66	77	496	966	77
Portland, Maine	4,807	3		12	95	107	1,265	2,845	480
Provo, Utah	1,433			5	8	9	112	1,251	48
Quincy, Mass.	4,020	3	1	8	80	88	1,210	1,908	723
Racine, Wis.	6,429	2	1	27	278	330	1,025	3,846	321
Ramapo Town, N.Y.	748		1	4	12	16	268	388	60
Reading, Pa.	2,723	6		8	151	95	739	1,462	262
Redford Township, Mich.	3,142		2	14	104	130	580	1,093	312
Redondo Beach, Calif.	3,819	4	5	13	108	86	1,261	1,865	482
Redwood City, Calif.	2,856	1	1	10	61	84	758	1,572	370
Reno, Nev.	5,804	8		18	212	111	1,650	3,271	534
Richardson, Tex.	1,822	1	1	2	17	43	467	1,272	60
Richmond, Calif.	7,204	13	4	67	393	445	2,657	3,017	612
Roanoke, Va.	5,474	24	5	21	101	201	1,406	3,193	438
Rochester, Minn.	2,067	6		5	16	5	252	1,655	128
Roseville, Mich.	2,954	3	2	8	74	38	554	1,072	305
Royal Oak, Mich.	3,501	4	1	14	110	60	710	2,295	308
Saginaw, Mich.	8,662	30	10	62	577	505	2,469	4,794	255

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Saint Clair Shores, Mich.	3,425	2		5	52	82	807	2,268	209
Saint Joseph, Mo.	3,791	5	1	11	53	112	903	2,535	172
Salem, Ore.	4,045	1		21	44	46	990	3,542	301
Salinas, Calif.	3,089	0	1	9	88	88	695	1,951	282
San Angelo, Tex.	2,573	0	1	18	23	112	577	1,678	159
San Leandro, Calif.	3,881	2	3	7	112	51	1,267	2,203	239
San Mateo, Calif.	5,512	2		30	150	168	1,451	3,384	327
Santa Barbara, Calif.	4,133	4	5	13	90	89	1,070	2,556	312
Santa Clara, Calif.	5,146	0	10	30	66	66	1,249	3,384	336
Santa Monica, Calif.	6,031	0	1	30	335	255	1,571	3,748	680
Santa Rosa, Calif.	5,094	3	1	18	64	90	1,387	3,141	391
Schenectady, N.Y.	3,077	3		11	89	66	732	1,910	257
Scottsdale, Ariz.	5,270		11	5	72	110	1,471	3,306	303
Sioux Valley, Calif.	2,538	1	1	23	27	71	930	1,300	96
Sioux City, Iowa	4,805	3	6	4	30	147	682	3,554	445
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	2,540	0	1	12	20	25	378	1,046	153
Skokie, Ill.	2,460	1	1	3	26	64	510	1,708	1,403
Somerville, Mass.	2,043	2		14	136	127	770	489	895
Southfield, Mich.	4,756	2		4	90	53	747	2,065	506
South Gate, Calif.	2,870	3	4	27	106	68	905	1,105	791
Springfield, Ill.	7,040	8		19	361	240	2,108	3,519	276
Springfield, Ohio	3,017	4	1	24	198	36	788	2,591	276
Sterling Heights, Mich.	2,663	2	1	13	38	84	665	1,605	415
Sunnyvale, Calif.	5,167	3	1	24	50	85	1,112	3,468	257
Tallahassee, Fla.	4,634	6	1	54	171	338	1,010	2,798	600
Taylor, Mich.	4,447	4	2	44	135	130	1,346	2,188	493
Tempe, Ariz.	5,745	2	8	20	97	120	1,713	3,300	345
Terre Haute, Ind.	3,212	7	1	11	40	40	1,015	1,804	152
Tonawanda Town, N.Y.	1,871	1		8	28	8	327	1,347	133
Troy, N.Y.	2,027	3		17	58	170	718	928	228
Tuscaloosa, Ala.	2,705	8		8	110	256	655	1,140	178
Tyler, Texas	2,888	5	1	9	37	108	843	1,648	624
Union City, N.J.	2,469			1	76	44	884	840	429
Union Township, N.J.	2,280	2	3	5	37	30	612	1,165	323
Upper Darby Township, Pa.	3,572	3		10	106	132	1,076	1,722	157
Utica, N.Y.	1,903	3		12	45	22	542	1,122	463
Vallejo, Calif.	4,714	10	3	19	183	98	1,417	2,524	247
Ventura, Calif.	3,415	5	5	13	49	115	1,008	1,978	131
Vineyard, N.J.	2,170	3	8	17	46	43	561	1,378	333
Waco, Tex.	6,682	20	6	43	183	642	1,943	3,410	366
Waltham, Mass.	1,801	1	1		33	47	601	813	200
Warren, Ohio	2,638	11	2	14	174	69	960	1,210	339
Warwick, R.I.	5,146	2		4	38	224	1,462	2,514	156
Waterford Township, Mich.	4,481	4	1	15	91	88	1,266	2,664	419
Waterloo, Iowa	3,260	1		17	44	57	561	2,394	131
Waukegan, Ill.	6,210	7	1	40	270	740	1,103	3,631	247
Wauwatosa, Wis.	2,370			8	39	19	416	1,766	168
Wayne Township, N.J.	2,313	1	6	7	18	10	353	1,077	273
West Allis, Wis.	3,030	1	5	8	40	11	670	2,138	146
West Covina, Calif.	3,601			15	92	174	1,090	1,957	196
West Hartford, Conn.	1,603			1	37	51	436	932	446
West Haven, Conn.	1,447			3	17	12	382	837	214
Westland, Mich.	5,018	2	1	25	86	361	1,299	2,799	422
Westminster, Calif.	3,354			14	93	84	1,264	1,885	
West Palm Beach, Fla.	6,710	10	4	29	236	286	1,860	3,867	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 50,000 to 100,000 in population—Con.</i>									
West Seneca, N.Y.	1,610	1	3	1	20	20	291	1,116	152
Weymouth, Mass.	1,795	1	1		14	17	525	884	354
White Plains, N.Y.	2,612	2		9	79	84	488	1,670	271
Whittier, Calif.	3,025	2		17	75	58	972	1,687	214
Wichita Falls, Tex.	4,325	7	6	15	111	193	1,140	2,588	271
Wilkes Barre, Pa.	1,496		2	3	24	18	465	840	200
Wilmington, Del.	5,905	11	4	28	200	195	1,647	2,774	990
Woodbridge Township, N.J.	3,534	1	8	6	53	28	914	2,054	478
Wyoming, Mich.	2,834		1	9	31	65	585	2,019	120
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population</i>									
Aberdeen, S. Dak.	967			2	7	13	132	781	32
Alexandria, La.	3,742	10		15	65	138	992	2,251	271
Allen Park, Mich.	1,733	1		5	47	35	380	694	271
Alliance, Ohio	1,125	2	2	4	33	35	205	700	47
Alton, Ill.	2,136	3	2	9	78	104	633	1,213	96
Ames, Iowa	1,542			4	3	22	209	1,248	56
Amsterdam, N.Y.	391				8	33	73	236	41
Anderson, S.C.	1,187	7		5	10	127	293	653	93
Annapolis, Md.	2,409	3		4	93	104	399	1,637	169
Anniston, Ala.	1,781	12		11	107	82	670	998	201
Antioch, Calif.	2,383	2		4	21	23	720	1,524	80
Arcadia, Calif.	2,100		1	3	39	48	545	1,404	121
Ashland, Ky.	884	1			0	20	177	620	57
Athens, Ga.	1,954	12		14	79	65	606	923	165
Atlantic City, N.J.	4,856	16	3	18	238	217	1,699	1,993	675
Attleboro, Mass.							Incomplete		
Auburn, N.Y.	647	1			7	0	151	458	21
Austin, Minn.	848	1		1	6	4	109	638	29
Azusa, Calif.	1,807	2		11	44	182	655	761	152
Baldwin Borough, Pa.	416	1		1	6	12	150	203	44
Baldwin Park, Calif.	2,010	1		11	94	120	760	837	178
Bangor, Maine	1,388	2		5	6	26	364	839	146
Barberton, Ohio	1,652	1		3	44	93	281	1,076	154
Bartlesville, Okla.	958		1	2	6	20	200	680	38
Battle Creek, Mich.	3,437	4	5	11	135	159	1,073	1,969	86
Bay City, Mich.	2,966	1		17	77	46	540	2,151	125
Baytown, Tex.	1,966	5	1	8	44	144	542	1,070	153
Beaver Creek Township, Ohio	474			1	2	5	103	340	23
Bell Gardens, Calif.	1,809	7	4	11	74	112	822	780	107
Bellefontaine, Ill.	1,461			4	26	9	330	679	104
Bellefontaine, N.J.	955	1	3		25	10	288	496	128
Bellingham, Wash.	2,510	1		8	12	32	527	1,751	179
Belmont, Mass.	630				7	8	186	362	76
Beloit, Wis.	2,491	1	3	5	45	24	440	1,392	84
Bensalem Township, Pa.	2,063	3	7	3	30	41	692	916	378
Bergenfield, N.J.	709	1			11	0	101	461	36
Bessemer, Ala.							Incomplete		
Bethel Park, Pa.							Incomplete		
Beverly, Mass.	1,603				16	13	516	817	241
Beverly Hills, Calif.	1,850			7	98	23	443	1,100	170

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Big Spring, Tex.	1,180	3		3	10	56	345	663	91
Billerica, Mass.	1,004			7	16	113	542	689	537
Biloxi, Miss.	1,669	1		5	42	29	404	1,073	115
Birmingham, Mich.	1,055			3	12	28	149	830	33
Bismarck, N. Dak.	1,620		1	4	0	39	174	1,352	51
Bloomfield Township, Mich.	1,342	1		5	15	13	323	870	106
Bloomington, Ill.	1,849	1		5	59	80	452	1,136	110
Bloomington, Ind.	932			18	13		168	650	103
Boca Raton, Fla.	1,792	1	2	8	31	13	457	1,167	115
Bossier City, La.	1,457	2		4	22	83	240	992	108
Bountiful, Utah	884	1		2	2	7	94	745	33
Bawling Green, Ky.	2,157	4	2	11	45	139	541	1,224	193
Beaumont, Mass.	1,872			40	93		433	800	501
Bremerton, Wash.	1,870	2		10	26	88	415	1,269	57
Brick Township, N.J.	1,092			2	7	9	258	728	88
Bridgewater Township, N.J.	697		1	3	4	8	213	316	53
Brighton, N.Y.	973			5	7	3	282	633	43
Brookfield, Wis.	1,404			1	1	9	182	1,243	38
Brooklyn Center, Minn.	2,162			4	11	9	501	1,383	254
Brooklyn Park, Minn.	1,569		1	5	16	11	533	898	136
Brook Park, Ohio	1,814	4	1	8	10	104	484	1,150	45
Bryan, Tex.	770		5	4	5	52	195	425	89
Burbank, Ill.	1,510	1		9	37	53	437	828	145
Burlingame, Calif.	887			5	5	9	157	676	35
Burlington, Iowa	1,157	3	1	1	18	78	310	684	54
Burlington, N.C.	2,214	1		1	6	4	413	1,651	138
Burlington, Vt.	600			3	17	38	143	664	35
Burton, Mich.	2,057	3		13	77	86	452	1,389	637
Calumet City, Ill.	1,141			6	26	16	309	727	57
Cape Girardeau, Mo.	2,000			7	10	214	430	1,200	133
Casper, Wyo.	609			8	10	30	107	405	51
Cedar Falls, Iowa	1,449			11	14	94	260	1,001	69
Chapel Hill, N.C.	2,431	5	2	14	25	108	639	1,520	111
Charlottesville, Va.	694			1	35	171	391	291	96
Chelmsford, Mass.	1,205	2		8	40	39	325	292	499
Chelsea, Mass.	2,068			6	83	35	567	1,118	252
Cheltenham Township, Pa.	3,051	5	3	9	37	37	644	2,133	156
Cheyenne, Wyo.	2,433	6		21	157	333	742	891	283
Chicago Heights, Ill.	1,203	4	2	7	25	27	338	653	149
Clarksville, Tenn.	1,752	1		10	10	12	204	1,429	88
Clinton, Iowa	1,468	2	1	8	22	53	604	647	92
Clovis, N. Mex.	1,913			10	14	74	293	1,429	45
Columbus, Ind.	1,143	5		6	18	89	395	585	45
Columbus, Miss.	670		1	3	4	3	218	352	96
Concord, N.H.	1,378			1	5	13	256	1,022	77
Coon Rapids, Minn.	3,250	2		4	65	59	556	2,396	177
Coral Gables, Fla.	1,808	2		3	22	67	399	1,213	102
Corona, Calif.	1,299			6	2	25	212	1,021	33
Corvallis, Oreg.	1,626			7	57	74	455	887	149
Covina, Calif.	535			3	3	4	95	404	31
Cranford Township, N.J.	1,363			3	8	10	357	871	114
Crystal, Minn.	2,814	3		10	235	71	660	1,454	351
Culver City, Calif.	793	1	1	1	9	14	109	635	24
Cumberland, Md.	763	1	1	1	6	29	114	513	106
Cumberland, R.I.	763	1	1	1	6	29	114	513	106

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 25,000 to 60,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Cypress, Calif.	1,411	1		3	25	25	474	818	65
Danvers, Mass.	1,127			1	5	5	115	661	340
Danville, Ill.	2,189	1		10	66	166	501	1,235	160
Danville, Va.	1,742	3	3	5	28	75	331	1,220	80
Davis, Calif.	1,644		2	3	8	35	310	1,235	44
Decatur, Ala.	1,477	1	4				Incomplete	602	533
Dedham, Mass.	1,247	1		4	17	11	210	698	62
De Kalb, Ill.	1,326	1	1	6	7	18	255	898	133
Del City, Okla.	377			12	14	31	375	760	14
Delhi Township, Ohio	1,249	1	1	1	5	6	101	250	108
Denton, Tex.	650			3	25	36	198	575	111
Dewitt, N.Y.	886			1	3	31	240	340	26
Dolton, Ill.	1,653	6		3	21	48	244	402	108
Dothan, Ala.	2,352	2	4	7	37	134	637	750	70
Dover Township, N.J.	1,180	2		4	17	37	931	1,230	131
Downers Grove, Ill.	1,427	1	1	1	11	20	324	700	50
East Brunswick Township, N.J.	3,526	9		5	8	39	230	1,023	110
East Chicago, Ind.	2,159	14	2	204	234	602	1,123	1,340	1,340
East Cleveland, Ohio	1,963	1	1	3	175	42	462	863	594
East Detroit, Mich.	1,462	1	1	5	57	10	375	1,313	105
Easton, Pa.	1,987	4	1	14	78	178	657	771	285
East Point, Ga.	2,027	2	3	1	27	28	370	1,238	352
East Providence, R.I.	762	1	2	1	0	8	152	543	48
Eau Claire, Wis.	1,776			1	13	24	333	1,248	157
Edina, Minn.	1,518	5		3	68	60	404	891	92
El Cerrito, Calif.	2,277	1	1	2	20	67	400	474	40
Elkhart, Ind.	1,872	2	1	16	35	216	545	1,340	118
Elmira, N.Y.	731			7	21	23	397	1,380	42
Elmwood Park, Ill.	1,008			2	10	54	117	457	01
Enfield, Conn.	2,082	1	3	1	15	24	583	888	192
Englewood, Colo.	1,930		1	7	67	53	526	1,009	418
Enid, Okla.	2,380	5		4	20	44	517	1,232	113
Escondido, Calif.	993	1		0	49	56	645	1,366	256
Everett, Mass.	1,503	1		1	42	28	152	375	394
Evergreen Park, Ill.	1,413	2	1	2	32	36	112	1,105	214
Ewing Township, N.J.	1,264	1	1	3	22	14	318	947	109
Fairborn, Ohio	2,718	1	1	3	11	22	202	970	55
Fairfield, Calif.	1,036	1		12	25	111	581	1,872	110
Fair Lawn, N.J.	588	2	1	1	27	8	283	602	54
Fairmont, W. Va.	1,352	1	5	6	10	10	424	777	123
Falls Township, Pa.	735	2		2	10		211	440	70
Farmers Branch, Tex.	899	2	1	1	3	14	253	577	49
Fayetteville, Ark.	1,253			1	25	12	350	740	113
Ferguson, Mo.	1,322	3	1	6	93	115	430	522	144
Ferdale, Mich.	1,948	3	2		35	24	585	1,025	270
Findlay, Ohio	1,757	1		0	32	120	301	1,187	100
Fitchburg, Mass.	983	1		6	20	20	265	585	82
Flagstaff, Ariz.	764	2			26		321	301	54
Flint Township, Mich.	1,205	2		2	60	62	350	640	80
Florence, Ala.	757	1			5	2	129	573	47
Florence, S.C.	1,524	1		4	18	16	444	928	113
Fond du Lac, Wis.	1,310	1		1	43	13	514	530	208
Fort Dodge, Iowa									
Fort Lee, N.J.									

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forecible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Fort Myers, Fla.	2,298	10	6	11	52	66	770	1,234	150
Fort Pierce, Fla.	1,920	20	3	10	78	121	668	901	116
Fountain Valley, Calif.	2,259			4	41	52	617	1,448	97
Franklin Township, N.J.	1,435			5	54	94	451	694	137
Freeport, Ill.	811			2	12	59	164	532	42
Freeport, N.Y.	1,823			3	85	58	550	848	270
Fridley, Minn.	1,451		1		18	15	244	1,042	132
Galesburg, Ill.	1,428	2	1	4	20	40	263	1,026	73
Gardena, Calif.	2,690	3	2	18	318	64	810	648	499
Garden City, Mich.	2,633			4	32	47	430	1,397	114
Garden City, N.Y.	638	1			3		123	470	32
Garfield, N.J.	497		1		16	10	129	285	57
Garfield Heights, Ohio	870	1		5	24	39	223	476	111
Gates, N.Y.	884			1	3	2	226	618	34
Geneseo Township, Mich.	628	2		4	14	48	219	307	34
Geneseo, N.Y.	791			1	9	8	180	533	60
Gilendale, Ariz.	3,913	2	4	7	55	167	1,324	2,001	297
Glenora, Calif.	1,474			10	27	39	578	743	77
Gloucester, Mass.	775		1	3	10	58	298	190	216
Gloucester Township, N.J.	1,441			1	28	16	622	660	105
Goldboro, N.C.	1,395	6		3	60	111	397	704	114
Grand Forks, N. Dak.	1,842	1		11	6	72	240	1,384	128
Grand Island, Neb.	1,048	1		2	5	6	205	767	62
Granite City, Ill.	2,782	2		6	45	55	929	1,480	265
Greeley, Colo.	2,223		2	14	18	74	575	1,363	178
Greenburgh, N.Y.	1,638	2		4	28	58	457	907	172
Greenfield, Wis.	1,243			8			235	920	80
Greenville, Miss.	1,597	5	2	2	21	43	420	1,039	67
Greenville, N.C.	1,431	4	1	3	10	84	338	935	57
Groton Town, Conn.	1,396	3		6	3	30	383	906	69
Gulfport, Miss.	1,205	8		1	23	9	331	721	112
Hackensack, N.J.	1,720	3	3	4	71	43	641	712	246
Hagerstown, Md.	1,520	1		3	45	37	357	1,015	62
Hallandale, Fla.	2,297	8		8	143	137	588	1,127	256
Haltom City, Tex.					Incomplete				
Hamburg Town, N.Y.	1,193	1		3	6	5	243	851	54
Hannuameck, Mich.	2,733	7		15	280	248	566	829	788
Hartlingen, Texas	1,550	3	2	3	10	143	456	873	68
Harvey, Ill.	2,380	6		5	230	100	481	870	689
Hattiesburg, Miss.	1,403	7	5	13	22	291	332	676	62
Hazleton, Pa.	416		3		6	2	127	220	62
Hempstead, N.Y.	2,250	4	1	15	159	84	489	1,006	493
Highland Park, Ill.	902	1	1		5	21	159	674	42
Highland Park, Mich.	4,048	24	4	46	420	337	823	1,501	897
Hilo, Hawaii	1,492	1	6	5	9	15	424	992	46
Holbs, N. Mex.	1,709	5		10	21	354	331	911	77
Hoboken, N.J.	2,165	5		10	159	251	809	455	476
Hoffman Estates, Ill.	545			2	3	12	143	357	25
Holland, Mich.	963	1	1		6	36	184	700	36
Hot Springs, Ark.	851	1	1		50	26	217	467	90
Houma, La.	1,133	7		1	41	47	346	618	72
Huntington Park, Calif.	2,650	3		15	168	76	757	1,698	533
Hurst, Texas	1,350		1	4	12	25	228	999	82
Hutchinson, Kans.	2,140	1		10	30	19	488	1,510	82

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forecible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Mahoe Falls, Idaho	2,397		1	6	21	36	358	1,883	93
Maize, N.Y.	1,252			1	25	33	307	758	128
Mackinac, Mich.	3,006	4	3	28	113	409	984	2,105	203
Macon, Ga.	1,646	6	1	14	47	136	403	860	60
Madison, N.Y.	555		2	3	11	18	127	336	60
Madisonville, Wis.	1,630	1	2	4	13	6	375	1,167	64
Madison City, Mo.					Incomplete				
Madison City, Tenn.					Incomplete				
Madisonville, Pa.	782	3		1	36	17	198	438	89
Madisonville, Ark.	273	1	2	1	9	7	110	117	28
Maplewood, Mo.	1,696	2		7	24	18	400	1,153	92
Marion, Ill.	2,072	1		18	85	258	378	1,223	100
Marionville, N.C.	873	3	2	2	9	61	181	543	44
Marion, N.J.	1,295	2	1	3	21	12	300	641	310
Marion, Ohio					Incomplete				
Marion West, Fla.	2,293	3		14	93	71	661	1,340	102
Marion, Tex.	2,256	5	4	25	65	157	624	1,172	178
Marionville, Tenn.	703	2	4	1	15	30	123	481	51
Marionville, N.Y.	963	2	3		23	60	243	577	58
Marionville, Tex.	1,306			7	14	76	403	763	43
Marionville, Mo.	1,159	2	1	2	32	23	247	787	66
Marionville, Ind.	2,304	1		6	38	50	272	1,743	104
Marionville, N.Y.	1,076	1	2	4	71	31	240	513	207
Marionville, Wis.	2,675			4	4	4	353	2,217	93
Marionville, Ind.	2,325	4	1	18	23	23	682	1,463	132
Marionville, Calif.	2,222	1	3	14	66	61	551	1,320	200
Marionville, Fla.	3,756	13		1	99	85	942	2,362	254
Marionville, N.J.	1,632	1		8	78	104	407	847	127
Marionville, Calif.	1,595			5	24	25	682	1,130	120
Marionville, Calif.	1,365	1	1	8	10	74	493	673	97
Marionville, Ohio	1,015				11	19	121	791	70
Marionville, Ill.	1,076	1			6	41	297	603	155
Marionville, Calif.	1,948	2	1	14	65	153	553	982	179
Marionville, Fla.	1,056			8	20	80	500	903	70
Marionville, N. Mex.	2,496		4	0	43	38	625	1,644	137
Marionville, Kans.	2,140	1	1	18	35	80	530	1,365	110
Marionville, Kans.	1,083	1		7	39	50	327	687	63
Marionville, Pa.	859	1	1	5	2	9	209	583	50
Marionville, Mass.	1,510			3	14	36	412	820	226
Marionville, Idaho	1,298	2			14	5	169	1,031	77
Marionville, Maine	1,575			2	23	90	340	1,049	62
Marionville, Mass.	1,066			2	13	3	240	638	170
Marionville, N.J.	1,540	1			80	20	395	829	215
Marionville, Colo.	1,237		1	1	17	23	253	821	122
Marionville, Calif.	2,526			11	18	48	577	1,794	78
Marionville, N.J.	934				3	5	229	597	100
Marionville, N.Y.	645			1	12	20	152	404	50
Marionville, Calif.	1,660	1	1	3	19	33	284	1,170	141
Marionville, N.J.	760			2	21	18	269	317	133
Marionville, Ill.	1,134			4	12	95	195	705	63
Marionville, Calif.	1,136			6	8	27	394	741	50
Marionville, N.Y.	1,458			6	44	50	395	840	123
Marionville, N.J.	1,832	2	1	12	41	69	706	866	145
Marionville, Colo.	1,351	1		1	12	52	135	1,106	44

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Longview, Texas.....	1,461	4	3	11	40	61	724	537	84
Longview, Wash.....	1,726				14	21	328	1,252	111
Lower Paxton Township, Pa.....	760				18	14	257	424	37
Lynwood, Calif.....	4,664	5	1	19	458	214	1,257	2,230	481
Madison Heights, Mich.....	2,317	2		10	76	45	546	1,348	290
Manchester, Conn.....	1,897	1	2		11	31	561	1,173	120
Manhattan, Kans.....	1,510	2	1	5	40	46	463	879	76
Manhattan Beach, Calif.....	1,774	1	3	5	45	14	676	871	162
Manitowoc, Wis.....	1,354				4	2	306	1,022	20
Mankato, Minn.....	1,457			2	6	5	317	1,046	81
Maple Heights, Ohio.....	1,064	1		2	35	20	136	657	213
Maplewood, Minn.....	927	1		2	17	8	223	596	80
Marietta, Ga.....	2,370	10	3	10	53	73	673	1,315	242
Marion, Ind.....	1,911	6		26	63	100	330	1,184	292
Marion, Ohio.....	1,629	6		4	16	61	349	1,108	85
Marlborough, Mass.....	1,180			3	19	37	395	625	210
Marple Township, Pa.....	580	1	2	1	8	5	212	285	68
Marshalltown, Iowa.....	1,372	3		1	11	8	307	990	43
Mason City, Iowa.....	1,870		2	7	18	25	369	1,295	166
Massillon, Ohio.....	1,429		1	3	50	21	332	899	115
Maywood, Ill.....	1,877	5		17	79	339	618	629	180
McAllen, Tex.....	1,758	2	4	3	9	23	282	1,347	92
McKeesport, Pa.....	1,374	5	1	14	100	80	415	594	166
Medford, Ore.....	2,967			10	20	61	633	2,070	164
Melbourne, Fla.....	2,645	2	4	7	54	85	835	1,507	165
Melrose, Mass.....	456		1		13	23	78	141	201
Menlo Park, Calif.....	1,854	2		8	66	84	428	1,181	65
Menomonee Falls, Wis.....	650		1		3	3	101	535	17
Mentor, Ohio.....	1,279	1	2	2	1		306	860	108
Meridian, Miss.....	1,564	12	1	2	17	86	546	811	90
Methuen, Mass.....	1,334			3	19	22	445	555	290
Michigan City, Ind.....	1,038	3	1	3	57	76	541	1,145	113
Middletown, Conn.....	1,807	1	2	10	44	44	504	928	276
Middletown, N.J.....	663		7	1	11	43	124	445	39
Middletown Township, Pa.....	1,001		6	10	23	12	389	422	145
Midland, Mich.....	1,585		5	3	6	7	307	1,225	42
Millcreek Township, Pa.....	1,038		1	8	15	32	275	634	74
Milpitas, Calif.....	1,714	1		13	18	65	436	1,092	89
Milton, Mass.....	769		2	2	19	15	283	371	79
Minnetonka, Minn.....	910			2	7	2	232	617	60
Minot, N. Dak.....	1,201			5	10	19	156	957	54
Mishawaka, Ind.....	1,886			19	53	412	1,267	1,267	133
Missoula, Mont.....	1,062	1		11	23	45	271	1,477	124
Molino, Ill.....	2,267	1		4	40	73	575	1,435	139
Monroeville, Pa.....	789				13	10	294	367	165
Monrovia, Calif.....	1,925	1		11	59	91	580	1,076	107
Montclair, N.J.....	1,468	3	2	3	27	6	479	847	83
Montebello, Calif.....	1,963	3		23	73	124	773	634	333
Monterey, Calif.....	2,379	3		8	71	126	638	1,385	148
Monterey Park, Calif.....	1,514			6	53	22	438	824	171
Moorhead, Minn.....	1,478			3	6	7	281	1,069	113
Morgantown, W. Va.....	179			1	6	3	43	62	64
Morton Grove, Ill.....	916				9	34	250	583	40
Mount Lebanon Township, Pa.....	736		1		10	10	324	351	41
Mount Morris Township, Mich.....	666	1			18	13	160	451	33

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Mount Prospect, Ill.....	1,769		1	1	8	54	270	1,365	71
Murfreesboro, Tenn.....					Incomplete				
Muskegon, Mich.....	3,795	2	2	15	103	310	884	2,367	124
Muskogee, Okla.....	1,659	3	3	7	21	75	525	953	75
Napa, Calif.....	2,494			6	25	53	689	1,588	133
Naperville, Ill.....					Incomplete				
Natick, Mass.....	983				11	35	282	496	150
National City, Calif.....	3,617	1		13	129	154	903	1,998	410
Needham, Mass.....	1,126		1		4	6	303	746	67
Neptune Township, N.J.....	1,432	1	3	13	44	71	540	660	103
New Albany, Ind.....	2,179	2	4	1	39	12	459	1,440	226
Newark, Calif.....	1,496	1	3	3	24	30	409	955	74
Newark, Ohio.....	1,671	2	1	14	35	19	451	1,034	116
New Berlin, Wis.....	720			3	4	13	211	448	41
New Brunswick, N.J.....	3,477	2		17	321	139	892	1,482	624
Newburgh, N.Y.....	2,605	3		6	155	364	850	937	281
New Castle, Pa.....	992		1	1	23	34	370	422	142
New Iberia, La.....	632	1		3	13	7	163	439	6
Newington, Conn.....	942				10	6	312	552	62
New London, Conn.....	1,762		3	14	43	149	607	784	165
Newport, Ky.....	956	9	1	2	29	56	335	386	139
Newport, R.I.....	2,624	1	3	15	106	91	839	1,379	103
Niles, Ill.....	1,283			5	22	55	204	899	98
Normal, Ill.....	2,070			1	4	46	154	554	16
Norristown, Pa.....	1,810	2		9	80	237	617	677	188
Northampton, Mass.....	635	1		4	5	11	132	410	72
North Bergen Township, N.J.....	1,830	2		6	53	36	488	877	398
Northbrook, Ill.....	989			2	4	17	253	685	27
North Chicago, Ill.....	1,678	1	1	9	151	101	412	792	122
Northglenn, Colo.....	1,697	2	2	1	13	17	287	1,265	92
North Huntingdon Township, Pa.....	640	2		1	6	45	199	347	43
North Kingstown, R.I.....	560		2		7	10	190	308	45
North Las Vegas, Nev.....	3,876	10	4	34	130	206	1,397	1,798	301
North Miami, Fla.....	3,133	5		14	153	61	704	1,776	360
North Miami Beach, Fla.....	2,294	2	1	6	99	89	550	1,292	247
North Olmsted, Ohio.....	730		1	2	9	8	140	499	75
North Providence, R.I.....	1,065	2	1		9	70	306	510	153
North Tonawanda, N.Y.....	945	1			14	4	208	630	79
Norwich, Conn.....	1,711	1		6	17	56	543	980	108
Norwood, Mass.....					Incomplete				
Norwood, Ohio.....	819	1	2	2	66	12	182	440	116
Novato, Calif.....	1,167	1	4	6	3	16	324	782	35
Nutley, N.J.....	469				3	10	105	315	36
Oak Park, Mich.....	1,645	1		4	66	48	299	1,056	171
Oak Ridge, Tenn.....	864	1	4	6	9	20	136	618	74
Orange, N.J.....	2,429	4		19	180	171	853	609	387
Orangetown, N.Y.....	1,115	1	2		13	28	285	732	56
Orem, Utah.....	1,106	1		4	3	6	167	895	30
Ottumwa, Iowa.....	744			1	9	8	256	379	91
Pacifica, Calif.....	1,253	2	1	7	17	31	420	652	124
Paducah, Ky.....	712	1	1		14	44	110	477	66
Palatine, Ill.....	967				6	35	104	802	20
Palm Springs, Calif.....	2,765	1		12	81	70	1,112	1,281	208
Panama City, Fla.....	1,874	2		4	29	54	502	1,208	75
Paramount, Calif.....	2,228	3		12	139	183	743	873	275

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Paramus, N.J.	2,378		2	1	41	11	301	1,731	293
Parkersburg, W. Va.	1,050	3	3	0	14	73	426	990	135
Park Forest, Ill.	510	1		1	3	6	108	360	40
Park Ridge, Ill.	1,223			4	16	41	263	822	77
Parma Heights, Ohio	698			2	2	8	171	450	56
Pascagoula, Miss.	1,477	2		14	20	126	447	735	124
Peoria, Ill.	1,268			1	12	13	323	853	61
Pennsauken, N.J.	2,251	4	8	5	72	35	645	1,036	454
Perth Amboy, N.J.	1,320	3		12	70	48	395	578	205
Petaluma, Calif.	1,833	1		2	16	31	381	1,285	117
Petersburg, Va.	2,247	6		0	100	164	565	1,278	128
Phoenix City, Ala.	605	1	1	18	28	72	314	513	49
Pinellas Park, Fla.	1,426	3		2	17	20	538	735	111
Piscataway Township, N.J.	2,310	3	1	7	75	97	542	1,367	219
Plainfield, N.J.	4,230	6		23	336	208	1,224	1,042	500
Plantation, Fla.	1,045				52		230	1,493	170
Pleasanton, Calif.	793			5	3	18	207	515	45
Pocahontas, Idaho	2,406	2	1	10	24	61	535	1,580	155
Pompano Beach, Fla.	3,614	6	1	16	112	118	1,039	2,083	240
Ponca City, Okla.	611		1	1	3	19	208	303	77
Portage, Mich.	1,807			1	8	101	457	1,117	33
Port Chester, N.Y.	662	0		1	49	152	177	446	131
Port Huron, Mich.	2,022	4	2	13	58	71	795	1,852	129
Portsmouth, N.H.	810				11	17	182	518	90
Portsmouth, Ohio	1,372			4	35	28	296	625	84
Pottstown, Pa.	742			5	30	26	185	454	42
Poughkeepsie, N.Y.	1,500			0	72	207	523	676	82
Poughkeepsie Town, N.Y.	1,067			2	15	21	277	698	54
Prairie Village, Kans.	666				3	30	260	334	30
Pritchard, Ala.	2,547	17	7	32	94	713	1,104	422	165
Quincy, Ill.	1,037	1		5	35	75	524	1,140	157
Radnor Township, Pa.	787			3	6	18	177	505	78
Rahway, N.J.	1,041	1	2	7	46	35	305	473	174
Randolph, Mass.					Incomplete				16
Rantoul, Ill.	454			2	0	15	66	346	16
Rapid City, S. Dak.	2,883	2	7	12	57	87	662	1,822	246
Raytown, Mo.	822	5		2	14	27	140	567	61
Redlands, Calif.	1,590	2		9	17	33	441	992	96
Renton, Wash.	2,181		1	3	34	54	493	1,393	204
Rovere, Mass.	2,070	2		12	78	30	463	458	1,034
Rialto, Calif.	1,839	2	1	7	72	38	677	919	124
Richfield, Minn.	1,684			7	29	20	384	982	161
Richland, Wash.	420			2	2	3	91	317	11
Richmond, Ind.	2,018	1	2	5	54	22	505	1,832	199
Ridgewood, N.J.	300		2	1	8		143	220	15
Ridley Township, Pa.	1,511	2	2	12	34	21	350	765	327
Rock Hill, S.C.	1,726	6	2	12	30	99	518	913	14
Rock Island, Ill.	2,556		2	5	101	69	847	1,361	17
Rockville Centre, N.Y.					Incomplete				16
Rocky Mount, N.C.	1,895	6	1	7	22	204	564	932	16

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Rome, Ga.	1,204	8		1	22	130	321	616	100
Rome, N.Y.	910	1	1	1	4	17	232	530	115
Rosemead, Calif.	2,241	3		12	70	211	807	930	190
Rosville, Minn.	1,521		1		14	10	205	1,146	146
Ross Township, Pa.	525		2	2	14	3	166	223	117
Roswell, N. Mex.	1,714	9	4	3	7	57	438	1,109	91
Rotterdam, N.Y.	988	1			6	14	170	721	70
Saginaw Township, Mich.	1,439				10	31	330	1,031	37
Saint Charles, Mo.	558		1	6	14	15	155	290	78
Saint Cloud, Minn.	2,306			1	15	4	250	1,026	110
Saint Louis Park, Minn.	1,067			3	31	9	536	1,250	132
Salem, Mass.	1,017	3	2	1	43	41	610	848	365
Sallis, Kans.	1,495		2	2	16	23	235	1,172	47
San Bruno, Calif.	1,990	1	2	4	39	27	492	1,193	234
San Carlos, Calif.	1,071		1	5	15	17	270	702	53
Sandusky, Ohio	1,703	4		8	61	60	333	1,157	71
San Gabriel, Calif.	1,173	3		2	50	42	449	513	105
San Luis Obispo, Calif.	1,183	1		11	12	42	401	626	90
San Rafael, Calif.	2,796		1	10	51	41	660	1,796	238
Santa Cruz, Calif.	2,795	8	4	16	28	181	683	1,082	197
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	3,040	4	2	18	71	87	724	1,831	305
Santa Maria, Calif.	1,650	1		10	33	91	582	824	103
Sarasota, Fla.	3,553	8	3	15	74	77	1,201	1,029	159
Saugus, Mass.	1,278			4	16	3	119	683	453
Sayreville, N.J.	897	1	1	3	10	69	229	491	94
Schaumburg, Ill.	1,413				8	45	222	1,064	74
Seaside, Calif.	1,520			9	58	52	678	662	67
Selma, Ala.	1,307	4	2	18	31	518	643	36	
Shaker Heights, Ohio					Incomplete				
Shaler Township, Pa.	483	1	1		11	1	133	288	40
Shawnee, Okla.	1,291	1		5	17	87	288	738	155
Sheboygan, Wis.	2,195			1	6	3	328	1,700	58
Shelby Township, Mich.	1,078	3	1	4	7	25	209	751	79
Shelton, Conn.	597		1	2	7	24	167	342	55
Sherman, Tex.	694	1		3	14	7	187	450	20
South Euclid, Ohio	456		2	1	8	4	100	287	56
Southgate, Mich.	1,044	3		12	56	34	310	1,288	241
Southington, Conn.	850		3	5	9	27	224	552	30
South Saint Paul, Minn.	766			2	6	7	120	570	55
South San Francisco, Calif.	2,136	2		14	58	51	650	1,178	174
Spartanburg, S.C.	2,325	0	7	16	70	225	626	1,154	225
Springfield, Oreg.	2,219	2		0	17	85	595	1,351	100
Springfield Township, Pa.	1,083	1		2	21	23	282	570	184
State College, Pa.	791		1	6	13	20	215	506	22
Staubenville, Ohio					Incomplete				
Stillwater, Okla.	1,031	2		3	7	18	318	624	59
Stratford, Conn.	2,034			12	30	11	259	1,160	547
Superior, Wis.	2,163			12	32	31	450	1,400	148
Taunton, Mass.					Incomplete				
Taneek Township, N.J.	1,407	1		1	41	40	417	848	59
Temple, Tex.	1,675	2		11	39	154	415	987	67
Temple City, Calif.	834			2	15	52	293	437	35
Terarkana, Tex.	1,164	8		11	16	73	214	746	66
Texas City, Tex.	1,699	4	3	6	31	83	582	823	80

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crim index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft	
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence							
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.</i>										
Titusville, Fla.....	2,077	4	1	9	45	84	786	979	170	
Torrington, Conn.....	415	1	4	1	4	5	63	292	49	
Troy, Mich.....	2,853	2		10	50	32	679	1,733	347	
Trumbull, Conn.....	913		2	2	9	20	342	485	55	
University City, Mo.....	2,899	1	1	6	111	71	1,079	1,386	247	
Upland, Calif.....	1,593			6	24	36	376	1,070	81	
Upper Arlington, Ohio.....	1,078			1	14	5	172	872	14	
Urbana, Ill.....	1,622	1		7	49	71	334	1,102	58	
Valdosta, Ga.....	1,381	6	1	3	30	117	287	865	73	
Vancouver, Wash.....	1,865	1	1	1	23	45	580	1,027	188	
Vernon, Conn.....	867	2	1	2	6	7	178	581	91	
Vestal, N.Y.....	614	2	1		3	7	146	436	20	
Vicksburg, Miss.....	701	2		10	16	73	326	204	79	
Victoria, Tex.....	1,192	6		5	18	81	277	759	46	
Villa Park, Ill.....	986			4	14	86	314	534	34	
Visalia, Calif.....	2,888	2		6	47	114	845	1,753	121	
Wakefield, Mass.....	780		2		10	16	218	423	113	
Wallingford, Conn.....	1,198		1	1	8	18	332	712	127	
Walnut Creek, Calif.....	2,234			3	27	55	520	1,449	180	
Warminster Township, Pa.....	1,171			3	13	43	420	644	48	
Warner Robins, Ga.....	737	3		5	10	26	161	474	58	
Watertown, Mass.....	1,242			2	11	40	359	585	49	
Watertown, N.Y.....	1,486		1	3	4	21	559	850	48	
Waukesha, Wis.....	1,272	1		4	3	5	180	1,026	53	
Wausau, Wis.....	1,033			1	5	21	141	831	34	
Webster Groves, Mo.....	718	2		5	12	8	199	461	31	
Weldon, W. Va.....	478			2	17	10	146	232	65	
Wellesley, Mass.....					Incomplete		8	9	373	611
West Bloomfield Township, Mich.....	1,046		1		8	9	373	611	45	
Westfield, Mass.....	1,123		4	1	15	9	294	696	106	
Westfield, N.J.....	885	2	1	1	13	26	166	644	33	
West Memphis, Ark.....	1,596	1		10	46	124	318	1,032	65	
West Millin, Pa.....	630		2		17	5	143	349	122	
West New York, N.J.....	903	1		1	23	25	284	313	256	
West Orange, N.J.....	938		2	4	22	14	329	457	112	
Westport, Conn.....	1,594			2	7	18	493	973	101	
West Springfield, Mass.....	1,212	1		4	19	19	410	497	262	
Wethersfield, Conn.....	653		2		10	11	125	467	39	
Wheaton, Ill.....	784				7	33	225	486	33	
Wheat Ridge, Colo.....	1,650	3		1	43	104	598	774	127	
Wheeling, W. Va.....	1,143	3		5	50	24	235	763	63	
Whitehall, Ohio.....	1,227			10	39	11	346	759	62	
Wilkinsburg, Pa.....	1,467	3		8	113	51	369	532	391	
Williamsport, Pa.....	2,588		1	10	38	52	873	1,444	171	
Wilmington Township, N.J.....	892	5	3	8	9	60	278	446	56	
Wilmotte, Ill.....	1,246			3	8	14	224	945	52	
Wilmington, N.C.....	3,274	11	2	18	189	319	990	1,578	219	
Wilson, N.C.....					Incomplete		1	12	231	1,128
Winona, Minn.....	1,433			6	1	11	328	335	55	
Woburn, Mass.....	1,019	1			11	11	328	335	333	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crim index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 25,000 to 50,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Woonsocket, R.I.....	1,232			4	23	35	277	675	218
Wyandotte, Mich.....	1,817	1	1		26	16	360	1,269	145
Xenia, Ohio.....	1,078	1		1	32	25	223	745	51
Yakima, Wash.....	4,672	4	2	13	88	175	995	3,175	222
York, Pa.....	2,546	10		7	204	43	738	1,194	350
Ypsilanti, Mich.....	2,032	2		17	79	92	696	1,065	141
Yuma, Ariz.....	2,502	3		15	54	127	570	1,502	231
Zanesville, Ohio.....	835		4		22	8	246	495	64
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population</i>									
Aberdeen, Md.....	839			8	37	47	101	516	40
Aberdeen, Wash.....	1,075			4	3	34	212	739	83
Abington, Mass.....	334			2	8	19	111	154	40
Acton, Mass.....	566				4	25	197	285	55
Ada, Okla.....	386			1	3	5	64	288	25
Adams, Mass.....	211				1	15	38	185	22
Addison, Ill.....	922		1	3	4	22	179	678	41
Adrian, Mich.....	1,497			3	12	12	106	1,238	36
Alken, S.C.....	710	4	1	4	12	43	212	406	38
Alamogordo, N. Mex.....	1,075	1	2	4	12	45	258	659	96
Albany, Oreg.....	1,787			5	12	23	405	1,241	101
Albemarle, N.C.....	337			2	2	78	93	146	16
Albert Lea, Minn.....	971		2	1	8	9	253	663	37
Albion, Mich.....	890	1		2	9	36	125	716	10
Alexander City, Ala.....	176			1	4	17	44	107	3
Alpena, Mich.....	514	1	1	1	4	2	155	333	18
Altus, Okla.....	269			4	3	22	181	45	14
Alvin, Texas.....	343			1	2	11	95	217	17
Ambridge, Pa.....	269	1		1	7	1	32	178	49
Americus, Ga.....	230	7		6	7	3	51	137	25
Amesbury, Mass.....	243		2	7	4	19	107	75	31
Amherst, Mass.....	874			7	2	56	175	522	112
Amityville, N.Y.....	380			1	8	2	80	264	25
Andover, Mass.....	733	1		1	4	19	184	429	95
Anoka, Minn.....	822	1		4	6	6	262	485	58
Ansonia, Conn.....	596	1		1	9	27	181	185	102
Aranta, Calif.....	1,051	1		1	12	36	280	675	66
Ardmore, Okla.....	908	5	2	5	4	191	188	554	51
Arkansas City, Kans.....	540			1	8	10	120	381	20
Artesia, Calif.....	627		2	7	20	46	256	245	53
Asbury Park, N.J.....	1,525	4	1	11	93	92	414	786	125
Ashboro, N.C.....	498	2			44	178	255	22	22
Ashland, Ohio.....	469			1	4	13	84	355	12
Ashland, Oreg.....	668			1	10	2	143	483	20
Ashtabula, Ohio.....	1,287			11	18	90	418	677	73
Aston Township, Pa.....	375			3	12	2	95	248	15
Astoria, Oreg.....	536			3	5	16	108	362	42
Atchison, Kans.....	555			1	10	6	151	382	25
Athens, Ala.....	180			1	4	11	50	95	19
Atol, Mass.....	236		2		3	100	115	18	

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Atwater, Calif.....	873			1	5	21	163	654	29
Auburn, Maine.....	810				6	34	200	520	41
Auburn, Wash.....	1,581			3	9	19	427	983	140
Audubon, N.J.....	437				5	2	72	312	46
Avon Lake, Ohio.....	403				2	46	73	267	15
Bannock, Calif.....	669	3			27	84	198	318	41
Barrington, R.I.....	381					5	57	298	31
Bartow, Fla.....	826	2		1	23	15	181	534	53
Bartow, Fla.....	409		5	4	24	107	189	473	29
Batavia, N.Y.....	409				5	19	74	307	4
Battle Creek Township, Mich.....	796			5	13	16	148	591	23
Bay Village, Ohio.....	302			1	3	22	56	212	8
Bendon, N.Y.....	221	1		1	6	16	109	77	11
Bentley, Neb.....	226			1		6	30	187	2
Beaver Dam, Wis.....	397					1	28	364	4
Beaver Falls, Pa.....	401				8	7	182	182	22
Bedford, Ind.....	618			1	5	2	78	490	42
Bedford, Mass.....	198				1	8	61	99	29
Bedford, N.Y.....	254	1		2	1	3	67	158	22
Bedford, Ohio.....	511	1		1	13	1	76	339	60
Bedford Heights, Ohio.....	540			2	16	8	114	265	135
Bedford Township, Mich.....	270			5	10	12	117	108	18
Beech Grove, Ind.....	567			3	6	23	107	370	58
Beeville, Texas.....	254			2	14	99	124	124	15
Bell, Calif.....	870	4	3	10	55	46	329	334	101
Bellaire, Texas.....	490			1	13	19	163	254	40
Bellefontaine, Ohio.....	197		2	2	1	5	57	125	7
Bellefontaine Neighbors, Mo.....	305			2	7	11	50	192	43
Belle Glade, Fla.....	1,350	12	1	2	66	155	611	487	26
Bellevue, Nebr.....	451	1		2	5	1	87	322	33
Bellevue, Pa.....	163			4	4	3	42	83	27
Bellmawr, N.J.....	373	1		3	7	12	173	145	32
Bellwood, Ill.....	872	2		1	27	50	312	419	61
Belmont, Calif.....	848	1		4	12	38	269	473	61
Bellon, Mo.....	349	1		2	3	4	126	190	23
Bemidji, Minn.....	364				1	1	24	321	17
Bensenville, Ill.....	785	3		1	4	97	281	337	62
Benton, Ark.....	617	1		5	4	39	203	334	31
Benton Harbor, Mich.....	2,819	4		17	151	206	884	1,488	69
Benton Township, Mich.....	2,059	6	2	15	64	93	445	1,317	119
Berea, Ohio.....	674	1		5	11	17	105	468	67
Berkeley, Mo.....	1,044	1		7	30	26	375	507	98
Berkeley Heights, N.J.....	152						48	99	5
Berkeley Township, N.J.....	402			6	4	9	185	180	18
Berkley, Mich.....	919			3	17	20	228	595	56
Berlin, Conn.....	694		1	2	13	41	260	324	44
Bernards Township, N.J.....	212			1		5	101	100	5
Berwick, Pa.....	288	1			1	1	44	215	26
Bothany, Okla.....	820	1	1		7	17	224	523	48
Bothel, Conn.....	185			1	1	5	52	120	6
Bothlehem, N.Y.....	388			1	5	9	139	227	7
Bottendorf, Iowa.....	874	1		8	5	53	207	559	41
Beverly Hills, Mich.....	348				1	6	62	265	14
Bexley, Ohio.....	495			1	13	15	74	373	19
Biddford, Maine.....	485				3	4	206	229	43

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft		
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence								
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>											
Big Rapids, Mich.....	360							13	60	284	3
Blacksburg, Va.....	302			3	5				82	204	8
Blaine, Minn.....	1,117	1		3	10	12			185	843	63
Bloomfield, Conn.....	936			1	8	37			146	710	34
Bloomsburg, Pa.....	186			1	4	1			28	144	8
Blue Ash, Ohio.....	353			2		8			110	209	24
Bluefield, W. Va.....	441	1		1	13	33			130	242	21
Blue Island, Ill.....	910	1			35	11			244	394	224
Blue Springs, Mo.....	366			2	1	9			104	234	16
Blytheville, Ark.....	1,201	2		1	11	237			287	637	26
Bogalusa, La.....	592	8		3	4	4			196	348	29
Bolingbrook, Ill.....	469			1	3	14			114	328	9
Boone, Iowa.....	437					1			102	327	7
Borger, Texas.....	452	2	1	1	2	19			100	325	3
Bound Brook, N.J.....	318				7	2			99	183	27
Bourne, Mass.....	638			1	4	10			266	316	41
Bowling Green, Ohio.....	985				8	5			169	755	39
Boynton Beach, Fla.....	1,763	5	3	9	27	229			570	857	72
Bozeman, Mont.....	582			2	4	13			143	389	31
Bradenton, Fla.....	869	2	1	5	26	17			261	554	4
Bradley, Ill.....	466			1	5	9			156	298	27
Bradford, Minn.....	514				1	4			80	395	25
Branford, Conn.....	1,068			1	13	9			294	701	50
Battleboro, Vt.....	531			1	1	27			85	391	26
Brawley, Calif.....	871	1		4	7	45			293	468	53
Brea, Calif.....	566	1	1	7	7	21			144	361	25
Brentwood, Mo.....	357				9	2			119	200	27
Brentwood, Pa.....	171			1	9	1			56	83	21
Bridge City, Tex.....	110				4	7			41	63	4
Bridgeton, Mo.....	1,575	1		1	24	14			383	958	194
Bridgeton, N.J.....	1,388	6		8	56	65			343	780	130
Bridgeview, Ill.....	729	1			7	32			134	503	52
Brigham City, Utah.....	502			8	2	11			70	378	24
Brighton, Colo.....	515				2	10			86	373	44
Bristol, Pa.....	507			1	13	12			171	210	100
Bristol, R.I.....	534					172			343	10	
Bristol, Tenn.....	598	1	2		6	7			183	368	31
Bristol, Va.....	410	2		1	0	21			121	227	29
Broadview Heights, Ohio.....	130				1	7			25	89	8
Brookfield, Ill.....	431	2			9	46			48	304	22
Brookhaven, Miss.....	64	2				7			14	39	2
Brown Deer, Wis.....	484			1	2	8			55	413	5
Brownwood, Tex.....	601	3		3	2	24			60	451	28
Brunswick, Ga.....	482	7		2	46	37			240	125	25
Brunswick, Ohio.....	356					30			66	240	40
Brunswick, Maine.....	210					3			79	113	16
Bryant, Ohio.....	595				1	7			152	418	17
Buena Vista Township, Mich.....	1,331	1		12	30	69			347	812	60
Buffalo Grove, Ill.....	296			1		41			83	163	8
Burlington, N.J.....	288		1	1	11	11			79	142	44
Burlington Township, N.J.....	388			3	10	12			151	174	38
Burnsville, Minn.....	1,084	1		2	7	8			351	654	62
Burrillville, R.I.....	415		4			42			175	180	18

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Butler Township, Pa.	412	2		1	3	4	108	270	15
Butte, Mont.	1,373	2	1		25	10	340	810	186
Cadillac, Mich.	512				2	5	93	390	22
Cahokia, Ill.	819			1	8	14	196	557	43
Caledonia, Wis.	402	1	1			8	103	276	14
Calxico, Calif.	1,129		2		8	18	156	636	111
Calumet Park, Ill.	381				14	23	104	182	58
Cambridge, Md.	867	2		1	12	241	145	445	21
Cambridge, Ohio	357	1			1	1	50	296	8
Camden, Ark.	456	2	1	3	3	99	170	158	21
Campbell, Calif.	2,018	1		0	35	67	496	1,264	146
Camp Hill, Pa.	233	1		2	3	10	56	151	10
Canandaigua, N.Y.	425	1			1		109	296	18
Canton, Ill.	306					2	55	225	24
Canton, Mass.	115	1			7	11	56	19	21
Cape Coral, Fla.	326				2	5	90	215	14
Carbondale, Ill.	1,276	2		7	24	58	242	832	61
Caribou, Maine	349			2	2	3	74	243	25
Carlisle, Pa.	245	1		2	14	7	83	127	11
Carlsbad, Calif.	1,123	1		10	18	52	293	689	66
Carlsbad, N. Mex.	1,348	1		11	10	48	396	823	59
Carmel, Ind.	337			1	3	6	101	214	12
Carmel, N.Y.	616		1		2	64	236	256	58
Carrollton, Ga.	260	2		1	10	15	112	110	10
Carrollton, Tex.	929			1	9	27	250	577	65
Carson City, Nev.	913	5	1	4	17	26	302	484	75
Carteret, N.J.	659			1	14	2	241	339	62
Cartersville, Ga.	429	1		3	5	5	134	227	54
Carthage, Mo.	305				1		96	196	12
Casa Grande, Ariz.	992	1		2	14	80	237	604	51
Casselberry, Fla.	452				5	2	163	252	30
Castle Shannon, Pa.	177				6		37	133	1
Cayce, S.C.	340	1		2	4	3	123	171	31
Cedar Grove Township, N.J.	228		1		4	1	75	140	8
Center Line, Mich.	650			1	13	18	73	476	69
Centerville, Ohio	514			1	4	12	75	404	18
Central Falls, R.I.	817		1		13	81	136	373	214
Centralia, Ill.	606	1		7	11	32	81	451	23
Cerritos, Calif.	2,332	2		10	50	64	770	1,261	175
Chambersburg, Pa.	531			2	6	15	131	341	36
Chandler, Ariz.	1,540	1	1	7	19	94	357	913	153
Channahon, Kans.	341					22	67	246	6
Charles City, Iowa	146			1		12	38	89	6
Charleston, Ill.	320				1	15	59	222	22
Chester Township, Ohio	157			1	1	21	38	92	4
Cheviot, Ohio	140				8	11	42	74	5
Chickasha, Okla.	758	1			1	13	185	524	34
Chico, Calif.	1,728	2		4	14	33	313	1,243	119
Chillicothe, Ohio	922	1	1	3	11	16	181	645	63
Chino, Calif.	962	2		6	11	131	333	419	60
Chippewa Falls, Wis.	446						69	366	11
Cinnaminson Township, N.J.	250			1	9	6	120	93	21
Claremont, Calif.	1,404			11	26	49	332	947	30
Claremore, Okla.	221			1			65	126	29
Clark, N.J.	297				2	3	91	190	11

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Clarksburg, W. Va.	340				7	13	109	184	27
Clarksdale, Miss.	1,146	4	1	11	39	157	423	469	43
Clawson, Mich.	525				18	7	102	381	17
Clayton, Mo.	1,211				19	6	233	857	96
Cleburne, Tex.	440				6	12	63	345	14
Cleveland, Miss.	401	1	1		14	44	108	271	23
Cleveland, Tenn.	662	1	1		10	10	139	333	169
Cliffside Park, N.J.	364	1		2	7	12	117	182	43
Clinton, Conn.	218				1	6	137	64	10
Clinton, Mass.	491		1	4	8	24	130	267	58
Clovis, Calif.	587	3		5	6	43	137	346	47
Coal Township, Pa.	87						25	56	6
Cocoa, Fla.	1,161	5	1	11	67	7	425	579	67
Cocoa Beach, Fla.	917		1	4	11	13	148	708	33
Coeur d'Alene, Idaho	1,163	3		3	8	55	294	679	61
Colleyville, Kans.	760		1	4	6	16	284	429	21
Cohoes, N.Y.	370				1		108	261	
College Station, Tex.	497				3	16	68	399	10
Collingswood, N.J.	576				18	6	103	366	50
Collinsville, Ill.	1,325			0	24	21	322	807	142
Colonial Heights, Va.	355				3	48	54	235	15
Colton, Calif.	1,370	2		3	23	49	400	738	90
Columbia, Pa.	458			1	9	14	126	284	24
Columbia, Tenn.	381	3	2	2	4	19	88	251	14
Columbia Heights, Minn.	1,078			4	15	5	259	714	81
Columbus, Nebr.	383				1	5	60	301	16
Commerce, Calif.	1,556	1		5	35	72	443	770	230
Concord, Mass.	605			2	3	19	128	400	44
Concord, N.C.	623	3	2	2	4	41	134	395	44
Conneaut, Ohio	532	1				1	202	310	18
Connellsville, Pa.	259				22		89	80	68
Conshohocken, Pa.	420	1			8	11	131	242	27
Cookeville, Tenn.	523			1	3	4	151	305	50
Coos Bay, Oreg.	928			1	10	17	247	593	60
Copley, Ohio	213			2	3	7	55	133	13
Copperas Cove, Tex.	474	2	2	6	2	40	124	272	28
Coral Springs, Fla.	638				2	13	110	492	21
Corning, N.Y.	501			1		5	64	373	28
Coronado, Calif.	1,065			3	8	10	140	840	37
Coriscana, Tex.	547	3	1	6	7	54	155	291	31
Cortland, N.Y.	453				3	19	47	367	17
Coshocton, Ohio	194	1		2	4	16	70	31	17
Cottage Grove Village, Minn.	692			1	3	8	55	691	24
Coventry, R.I.	852	2	2	1		51	260	488	50
Covington, Ga.	204	7	1	4	10	29	63	74	17
Covington, Va.	157				1	3	47	92	14
Crawfordsville, Ind.	371				1	7	40	314	9
Crestwood, Mo.	492	1			5	1	57	365	63
Crowley, La.	179				2	21	46	98	12
Crown Point, Ind.	294				3		46	222	23
Crystal Lake, Ill.	857			1	6	33	159	643	15
Cudahy, Calif.	679	1		8	25	125	232	207	81
Cudahy, Wis.	763			4	6	1	124	575	53
Dania, Fla.	1,159	3	1	5	119	107	394	391	140

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crim Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Danville, Ky.....	475			2	2	30	168	262	11
Darby Township, Pa.....	104	1				11	27	37	18
Darien, Conn.....	575				5	14	121	380	55
Dartmouth, Mass.....	895		2	2	15	17	205	489	167
Decatur, Ga.....	770	0		4	29	75	375	208	73
Deerfield, Ill.....	738				2	15	97	609	15
Deerfield Beach, Fla.....	647			2	28	9	216	337	55
Deer Park, Tex.....	83				1	7	38	20	17
Defiance, Ohio.....	510	1		1	6	5	85	395	23
De Land, Fla.....	1,157			5	40	96	420	550	46
Delano, Calif.....	740	1		0	28	53	297	280	76
Delaware, Ohio.....	805	1		3	5	23	133	624	16
Delran Township, N.J.....	444			3	10	4	138	235	54
Delray Beach, Fla.....	2,273	6		7	75	143	933	996	113
Del Rio, Tex.....	883	1	2	2	1	98	302	419	60
Denison, Tex.....	632	5		3	14	69	71	440	30
Denville Township, N.J.....	390		1		3	5	96	278	7
De Pere, Wis.....	520			1	1	3	113	385	17
Depew, N.Y.....	447				8	5	82	315	37
Deptford Township, N.J.....	904	1		6	23	22	349	437	66
Derby, Conn.....	248				3		47	146	52
Derry, N.H.....	530	1		1	3	14	177	300	34
Dickinson, N. Dak.....	402			1	1	3	44	404	10
Dixon, Ill.....	386	3	1		4	39	87	238	15
Dobbs Ferry, N.Y.....	283				4	4	88	172	15
Dodge City, Kans.....	605					7	128	513	47
Douglas, Ariz.....	585			2		30	154	374	19
Dover, Del.....	1,303	1		1	20	64	235	930	43
Dover, N.H.....	675				19	127	481	481	48
Dover, N.J.....	560	2	1	1	11	5	145	339	57
Dover, Ohio.....	320			2	6	30	48	218	22
Dracut, Mass.....	501		2	1	2	8	101	267	62
Duarte, Calif.....	690	1		5	22	70	262	288	48
Dumont, N.J.....	145			6	6	79	42	12	12
Duncan, Okla.....	560		1	5	13	188	336	17	17
Duncanville, Tex.....	643			4	5	145	460	29	29
Dunedin, Fla.....	1,035			4	26	71	370	589	35
Dunkirk, N.Y.....	486			8	10	105	345	18	18
Dunmore, Pa.....	394			146	216	32	146	216	32
Duquesno, Pa.....	228	3	2	3	11	15	61	106	29
Durango, Colo.....	811	2		1	1	57	164	554	32
Durant, Okla.....	402			3	3	15	109	251	24
Eagan Township, Minn.....	460			2	2	8	115	309	35
Eagle Pass, Tex.....	514	2		2	17	100	371	22	22
Easley, S.C.....	235	2		4	2	83	130	14	14
Eastchester, N.Y.....	351			5	6	91	198	198	51
East Gary, Ind.....	782	4	1	11	18	39	158	408	144
East Grand Rapids, Mich.....	371			1	1	1	76	291	1
Easthampton, Mass.....	360			3	6	33	96	213	15
East Haven Town, Conn.....	549	1	2	2	5	6	271	127	137

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crim Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Eastlake, Ohio.....	492	1	2		3	9	101	206	22
East Liverpool, Ohio.....	582	5		1	10	6	101	331	68
East Longmeadow, Mass.....	290				3	1	70	166	20
East Moline, Ill.....	780	1		4	13	31	188	508	41
East Norriton Township, Pa.....	391		3		5	3	81	288	14
East Pennsboro Township, Pa.....	247				3	10	81	127	26
East Ridge, Tenn.....	815	1	1	3	13	31	211	434	122
East Windsor Township, N.J.....	365			1	11	11	74	248	20
Eatontown, N.J.....	540	1		2	7	5	66	388	41
Ecorse, Mich.....	1,432	5		12	97	155	275	614	274
Eden, N.C.....	444	1	1	3	4	68	97	249	22
Edmond, Okla.....	692	1		3	5	27	305	312	39
Edmonds, Wash.....	619			3	6	10	234	591	75
Edwardsville, Ill.....	582				9	59	130	333	42
Elk Grove Village, Ill.....	211			1	2	2	40	133	24
Egg Harbor Township, N.J.....	218		3	3	6	6	75	98	30
El Centro, Calif.....	1,257	1		3	15	38	152	689	60
El Dorado, Kans.....	474			2	4	40	142	273	12
Elizabeth City, N.C.....	531	1		2	20	48	82	307	11
Elizabethtown, Ky.....	227	1		1	4	12	48	135	23
Elizabethtown, Pa.....	174	1	1	1	4	5	77	81	5
Elk Grove Village, Ill.....	788				4	75	144	512	33
Elmwood Park, N.J.....	716	1			14	5	143	467	86
El Reno, Okla.....	429	1		6	11	36	87	271	17
El Segundo, Calif.....	1,206	1		5	14	21	339	637	139
Emmaus, Pa.....	176		1		1		70	90	15
Emmett Township, Mich.....	351	1		2	5	10	109	109	19
Emporia, Kans.....	1,077			2	9	11	210	816	29
Englewood, N.J.....	1,222	3	3	1	41	31	466	542	138
Emis, Tex.....	230		1	1	5	8	76	142	4
Ephrata, Pa.....	117		2			5	34	70	8
Erlanger, Ky.....	448				6	5	83	302	52
Escanaba, Mich.....	767		1		4	4	116	623	20
Eules, Tex.....	623	1		6	8	32	140	341	89
Eureka, Calif.....	2,216	1	1	8	47	58	512	1,471	121
Erens, N.Y.....	393	1		1		13	186	180	12
Fresham Township, N.J.....	278	1	1	1	13	3	138	89	33
Excelsior Springs, Mo.....	294				1	13	68	178	34
Fairbanks, Alaska.....	1,601	2		9	21	84	251	1,028	206
Fairfax City, Va.....	1,360			1	12	21	199	956	171
Fairfield, Ala.....	795	2		4	44	31	269	337	108
Fairhaven, Mass.....	381			1	6	36	123	172	43
Fairmont, Minn.....	204				2		72	204	10
Fairview, N.J.....	178				2		40	101	35
Fairview Heights, Ill.....	561	1			2	17	100	405	30
Fairview Park, Ohio.....	464				10	20	69	304	61
Fairview Township, Pa.....	222			5	1	6	92	110	8
Fallon, Nev.....	230				1	2	23	196	14
Falls Church, Va.....	942			1	25	49	116	689	62
Fairbault, Minn.....	413		1	3	3	5	120	245	28
Farmington, Conn.....	328		2		4	5	64	206	10

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Farmington, Mich.	501			1	3	12	91	422	32
Farmington, N. Mex.	1,600	5		5	40	105	264	950	141
Farrell, Pa.	487	1			10	3	186	244	34
Fergus Falls, Minn.	386			1		3	55	311	16
Floral Park, N.Y.	174			1	11	3	39	102	18
Florono, Ky.	397	1			8	7	88	245	48
Fontana, Calif.	2,150	2		5	44	67	731	1,167	134
Forest Park, Ga.	1,020	1		6	18	36	298	540	127
Forest Park, Ill.	551				10	2	120	328	82
Forest Park, Ohio	201				2	5	73	201	10
Fort Madison, Iowa	387		1	1	3	0	130	211	24
Fort Mitchell, Ky.	201				1	6	60	121	13
Fort Thomas, Ky.	280		1	1	3	10	91	172	3
Fort Valley, Ga.	109	1	2	3	3	28	53	99	12
Fort Walton Beach, Fla.	1,137	4		4	16	63	335	637	78
Foster City, Calif.	566			4	6	10	163	358	25
Fostoria, Ohio	599		1	2	13	27	164	363	30
Foxboro, Mass.	486			1	3	4	126	250	102
Frankfort, Ind.	513			2	3	13	106	346	43
Frankfort, Ky.	765	1	2	3	8	33	225	472	23
Franklin, Ind.	527			15	8	47	122	314	21
Franklin, Ohio	700	1		2	9	9	210	430	40
Franklin, Wis.	336			10	5	1	75	232	13
Franklin Park, Ill.	1,034			3	10	102	333	485	95
Fraser, Mich.	509			2	7	28	143	351	38
Frederick, Md.	1,020	2	1	6	25	40	181	701	65
Fredericksburg, Va.	673	2		3	17	35	135	453	28
Fredonia, N.Y.	220					9	37	163	11
Freehold, N.J.	565			4	18	25	172	308	38
Freehold Township, N.J.	378		1	2	2	4	75	270	25
Fromont, Nebr.	509	3		1	5	6	100	450	34
Fromont, Ohio	718			2	11	22	155	505	13
Fulton, N.Y.	511					4	93	387	27
Gahanna, Ohio	415	1	1	2	4	4	121	272	11
Gainesville, Ga.	681	5		1	10	16	160	433	47
Gainesville, Tex.	384	1		2	2	37	86	240	16
Gallon, Ohio	505			1	1	37	72	369	25
Gallatin, Tenn.	323	1	1	3	9	36	121	127	26
Gallup, N. Mex.	1,107	4	3	11	25	118	372	528	49
Garden City, Kans.	757	1		5	4	37	179	508	23
Gilroy, Calif.	998			7	28	62	218	638	45
Gladstone, Mo.	616		1	5	4	14	150	399	46
Glasgow, Ky.	41	1	1			5	10	24	1
Glassboro, N.J.	863			2	32	8	196	505	120
Glastonbury, Conn.	679			1	3	8	198	443	26
Glencoe, Ill.	556					1	87	458	10
Glendale, Wis.	948		1	1	4	8	105	770	51
Glendale Heights, Ill.	167			1	1	23	13	115	14
Glen Ellyn, Ill.	763	1		1	5	33	162	538	23
Glen Rock, N.J.	161				3	10	61	78	9
Glens Falls, N.Y.	602			1	6	1	110	463	21

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Glensville, Ill.	623		1						
Gloucester City, N.J.	314			6	6	38	68	493	21
Gloversville, N.Y.	438		1	1	2	9	114	121	80
Golden, Colo.	684			2	3	27	99	302	25
Golden Valley, Minn.	1,116			2	10	5	137	455	60
Goshen, Ind.	722	1	1	1	7	20	110	565	18
Grafton, Mass.	147		1	1	1	8	50	62	16
Grand Blanc Township, Mich.	816	1			13	10	235	502	44
Grand Haven, Mich.	778			2	2	4	110	651	9
Grand Junction, Colo.	1,339	1		4	13	12	270	657	82
Grandview, Mo.	890	1		3	9	54	230	524	60
Grandville, Mich.	288			2	2	9	68	194	13
Grants Pass, Ore.	1,085	2			4	7	202	814	56
Great Bend, Kans.	624				1	13	183	405	22
Greenbelt, Md.	789					9	102	502	81
Greendale, Wis.	983				3	4	45	892	39
Greenville, Tenn.	474	1		1	4	6	95	352	15
Greenfield, Mass.	664				1	15	121	467	60
Greensburg, Pa.	392			1	7	10	157	188	20
Greenville, Ohio	331				5	13	71	229	13
Greenville, Pa.	111		2	1		3	36	67	4
Greenville, Tex.	921	5		7	14	67	242	541	45
Greenwood, Ind.	703	1		1	3	35	129	479	55
Greenwood, Miss.	1,091	6		16	32	194	360	432	51
Greenwood, S.C.	676	5	1		5	60	211	334	31
Greer, S.C.	331	1		1	8	19	110	153	39
Grenada, Miss.	189	2	1			38	39	101	9
Gresham, Ore.	746	1		3	3	18	247	418	56
Griffin, Ga.	797	4		5	22	47	268	403	48
Griffith, Ind.	720			2	6	40	144	453	75
Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich.	389				1	2	35	327	24
Grosse Pointe Park, Mich.	681			2	11	10	109	510	33
Grosse Pointe Woods, Mich.	625				8	2	78	521	16
Grove City, Ohio	429		1	5	3	10	66	319	26
Groves, Tex.	404				7	3	46	341	7
Gulfport, Fla.	689		2	2	14	35	173	450	15
Haddonfield, N.J.	213				4	2	94	87	26
Haddon Township, N.J.	555				11	10	120	330	78
Hamburg, N.Y.	387			3	4	10	68	272	30
Hammond, La.	582	5		2	5	16	162	352	40
Hammonton, N.J.	380				4	3	95	220	58
Hampden Township, Pa.	169				3	3	44	108	11
Hanford, Calif.	1,292	4		4	27	44	407	735	71
Hannibal, Mo.	760	1		2	7	8	188	530	24
Hanover, N.H.	189		1	1		1	27	150	10
Hanover Park, Ill.	791	1		4	2	73	116	559	30
Hanover Township, N.J.	226		3	1	1	2	66	144	12
Hanover, Township, Pa.	185			2	1	3	66	101	12
Harper Woods, Mich.	1,219			3	26	9	166	797	218
Harrison, N.J.	437	2	1		10	7	169	159	90

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Harrison, N.Y.	604					12	163	304	35
Marionburg, Va.	486	1			3	6	51	306	29
Harvard, Mass.	127	1				2	51	73	
Hasbrouck Heights, N.J.	289		1		7	1	105	150	26
Hastings, Minn.	283			1	1	3	85	176	17
Hastings, Nebr.	469				1	3	36	407	22
Havre de Grace, Md.	372			5	14	29	81	223	20
Hawthorne, N.J.	395				9	4	88	256	38
Hays, Kans.	570			2	8	12	103	436	18
Hazel Crest, Ill.	335		2		10	11	89	208	17
Hazel Park, Mich.	1,631	1	1	9	78	104	281	961	197
Hazlet Township, N.J.	496				4	8	91	380	13
Hazelwood, Mo.	922	1		3	10	36	213	598	61
Helena, Mont.	1,179	1		4	8	9	188	869	100
Hemet, Calif.	557				13	9	124	382	29
Henderson, Ky.	1,084	2		5	19	73	250	682	53
Henderson, Nev.	1,176	1	3	7	19	35	381	665	68
Henderson, N.C.	424	2		2	2	73	82	243	20
Henderson, Tex.	150	1			2	6	52	84	5
Hereford, Tex.	308				4	7	92	185	20
Hermosa Beach, Calif.	847	1		13	15	24	369	328	97
Hibbing, Minn.	314			1	1	4	80	190	38
Hickory, N.C.	491	3		5	15	97	120	191	69
Hickory Hills, Ill.	376				4	9	80	251	32
Hickory Township, Pa.	338	1	1	3	9	9	115	179	22
Highland, Ind.	879		1	3	9	12	83	636	136
Highland Park, N.J.	354			2	16	5	65	229	37
Highland Park, Tex.	276	1		3	6	3	29	227	7
Hillsboro, Oreg.	775			4	5	14	164	549	39
Hillsborough Township, N.J.	289	1	4	1		1	91	189	6
Hillsdale, N.J.	306	1				4	76	217	8
Hillside Township, N.J.	1,253	1			61	23	423	514	231
Hingham, Mass.	645				15	9	232	329	60
Hinsdale, Ill.	492				1	10	81	297	13
Holden, Mass.	152					5	78	57	12
Holliston, Mass.	131				2		51	76	2
Homestead, Fla.	1,782	8		5	71	194	330	906	208
Homewood, Ala.	1,132			3	29	28	268	669	135
Homewood, Ill.	662			1	9	13	215	366	58
Hopatcong, N.J.	137				1	4	74	55	3
Hopewell, Va.	774	2	1	5	12	24	112	579	40
Hopewell Township, N.J.	86		1				39	41	6
Hopewell Township, Pa.	249				4		73	150	22
Hopkins, Minn.	827				12	11	117	614	73
Hopkinsville, Ky.	1,210	5	1	5	20	63	433	649	35
Hoquiam, Wash.	545			3	3	16	154	345	24
Hornell, N.Y.	460	1		6	10	26	106	278	23
Horsham Township, Pa.	460			3	4	4	119	288	42
Howell Township, N.J.	724		7		5	30	232	399	57
Hubbard, Ohio	143			1	6	3	40	90	3
Hull, Mass.	458			2	6	18	157	231	44
Humboldt, Tenn.	333	1		4	1	85	85	152	5
Huntington, Ind.	797		1	3		13	137	526	28
Huntsville, Tex.	133				3		14	110	6
Hyattsville, Md.	809	1		1	18	31	164	450	144

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Imperial Beach, Calif.	842	1		5	19	90	210	410	107
Independence, Kans.	257				2	14	67	160	14
Indianola, Iowa	249						15	215	19
Indio, Calif.	1,613	3		5	24	74	376	987	144
Inver Grove Heights, Minn.	557			2	8	2	180	334	31
Ipswich, Mass.	459	3			2	16	120	280	38
Jacinto, Tex.	249	1		3	15	22	88	112	8
Jackson Township, N.J.	756			7	5	14	368	340	26
Jacksonville, Ark.	643			14	5	9	99	466	86
Jacksonville, Ill.	946	3		1	4	32	266	609	31
Jacksonville, N.C.	982	3		3	97	80	221	511	67
Jacksonville Beach, Fla.	1,025	3		6	28	48	299	674	67
Jamestown, N. Dak.	635	1		1	3	10	155	428	39
Jeffersonton, Ky.	213				2	21	70	120	
Jefferson Township, N.J.	405			4	4	12	128	242	15
Jeffersonville, Ind.	1,068		1	6	44	9	240	669	100
Jennings, La.	82				4	3	27	47	1
Jennings, Mo.	1,027				1	60	30	210	1,317
Johnson City, N.Y.	519				1	95	396	27	309
Johnston, R.I.	979	2	1	3	15	52	282	481	144
Junction City, Kans.	1,779	7	2	15	130	112	588	832	95
Kalamazoo Township, Mich.	768			2	12	12	235	463	34
Kalspell, Mont.	808			2	1	8	169	568	60
Kaukauna, Wis.	304					5	60	225	14
Keansburg, N.J.	586				10	53	187	280	56
Kearney, Nebr.	444	1		3	7	8	89	306	30
Keene, N.H.	1,001				3	10	226	728	34
Kelso, Wash.	603	1			10	22	143	401	26
Kenmore, N.Y.	253				16	7	62	130	38
Kennewick, Wash.	667				8	15	125	478	41
Kent, Wash.	1,103	2		5	11	8	347	671	149
Kentwood, Mich.	683		1	4	10	18	106	523	22
Keokuk, Iowa	926				2	2	203	675	44
Kewanee, Ill.	226				1		73	145	7
Kilgore, Tex.	374	2	1		11		162	104	15
Kinston, N.C.	1,005	9		6	37	126	266	512	49
Kirkland, Wash.	644		1	2	1	11	217	380	33
Kittery, Maine	269			2	1	3	86	164	3
Lacey, Wash.	599			2	7	14	131	437	8
Leconia, N.H.	473			2	4	39	90	311	27
Ladue, Mo.	271						98	166	7
Lafayette, Calif.	646			4	12	11	242	316	61
La Grande, Oreg.	386				1	9	111	258	7
La Grange, Ga.	557	3			5	20	68	429	32
La Grange, Ill.	903				21	33	92	435	22
La Grange Park, Ill.	202				1	2	82	114	3
Laguna Beach, Calif.	1,146	1	2	6	15	34	440	507	83
Lake City, Fla.	278	2			12	16	86	144	18
Lake Forest, Ill.	397				3	15	93	267	19
Lake Jackson, Tex.	276				1	10	110	135	11
Lake Oswego, Oreg.	556			2	5	4	380	431	34
Lake Worth, Fla.	2,046	2		5	32	51	620	1,194	142
Lancaster, Tex.	337				8	2	110	201	16
Lancaster Township, Pa.	229			1	3	2	61	148	14
Lancaster Village, N.Y.	326				5	9	82	224	6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Lansdale, Pa.	626	1	1	2	4	10	155	419	35
Lansdowne, Pa.	343		2	4	9	6	120	163	41
La Palma, Calif.	489			1	11	29	122	305	21
La Porte, Ind.	914				7	3	80	791	33
Laramie, Wyo.	782	1		3	18	5	141	591	23
Larkspur, Calif.	317			5	5	15	67	205	20
Las Vegas City, N. Mex.	1,454	1	1	3	19	54	681	631	65
Latrobe, Pa.	220					3	57	147	13
Lauderdale Lakes, Fla.	1,024	3		2	17	6	163	661	172
Lauderhill, Fla.	1,250			2	20	13	180	852	174
Laurel, Md.	522	2		1	16	11	72	358	62
Laurel, Miss.	1,215	6	1	7	24	292	271	585	30
Laurens, S.C.	236	2			3	7	67	150	7
La Verne, Calif.	656	1			7	33	195	303	27
Lawndale, Calif.	1,334	1		8	64	115	553	410	133
Lawrence, Ind.	645	2		3	14	4	167	364	91
Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	130	3		6	9	25	32	47	8
Lawrence Township, N.J.	943		2	7	19	6	239	601	71
Layton, Utah	648			5	3	21	110	482	27
Leawood, Kans.	270			1	3	5	107	152	11
Lebanon, N.H.	192			1		6	48	126	11
Lebanon, Tenn.	113				3	25	40	21	24
Leesburg, Fla.	818	2		4	29	73	170	506	34
Lees Summit, Mo.	701		1	6	5	29	209	428	24
Leicester, Mass.	240				2	9	75	127	27
Lenoir, N.C.	694	2	3	6	8	66	170	398	44
Loveland, Tex.	210	1			1	3	45	151	9
Lawistown, Pa.	284			3		2	68	185	25
Lewisville, Tex.	712	1		3	7	39	127	494	41
Luxington, N.C.	433	1		5		70	127	207	23
Liberal, Kans.	731				5	6	156	549	15
Liberty, Mo.	402			5	1	12	111	253	20
Liberty Township, Ohio	602	1		1	21	8	120	396	65
Libertyville, Ill.	410	2		2	3	3	66	316	27
Lighthouse Point, Fla.	438				12	13	89	309	15
Lincoln, Ill.	456			2	2	13	123	296	15
Lincoln, R.I.	429			1	7	3	130	236	62
Lincolnwood, Ill.	321			1	2	6	46	224	42
Lindenwold, N.J.	645			7	7	28	243	265	95
Little Falls Township, N.J.	447				6	4	188	200	49
Lock Haven, Pa.	323		2	4	1	10	105	187	21
Lockport, Ill.	240						49	190	1
Logan, Utah	518					6	65	440	7
Lomita, Calif.	859	5		6	28	75	410	254	81
Longmeadow, Mass.	462			1	3		73	376	9
Los Alamitos, Calif.	603			2	9	10	221	345	16
Los Alamos, N. Mex.	331					12	55	260	4
Los Altos, Calif.	979			5	3	19	276	657	19
Los Banos, Calif.	504			2	6	14	86	371	25
Los Gatos, Calif.	1,505	2		5	23	14	365	983	113
Loveland, Colo.	880			3	4	8	105	727	33
Loves Park, Ill.	290				8	27	64	167	24
Lower Allen Township, Pa.	154			2	2	7	63	74	6
Lower Makefield Township, Pa.	375		2	2	1	9	143	217	3
Lower Moreland Township, Pa.	288		1		2		174	96	15

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Lower Southampton, Pa.	691			2	13	4	286	311	75
Lower Township, N.J.	555			3		14	208	309	21
Ludlow, Mass.	493				3	23	144	275	48
Lufkin, Tex.	713	1	4	2	17	31	195	445	22
Lumberton, N.C.	891	2	1	2	7	74	204	547	55
Lynbrook, N.Y.	415			1	14	12	103	243	42
Lyndhurst, Ohio	271			1	4	4	61	180	21
Lyndhurst Township, N.J.	630			2	13	5	193	329	94
Lynnfield, Mass.	304				3	8	129	113	51
Lyons, Ill.	300		1		4	10	75	169	42
Macomb, Ill.	342				5	1	67	265	4
Madera, Calif.	538			3	20	29	176	266	44
Madison, Ind.	213	1			1		63	132	16
Madison, N.J.	319		2	1	3	4	80	223	8
Madisonville, Ky.	208	1		1	1	12	84	97	12
Mahwah Township, N.J.	544		3	2	5	11	157	330	39
Malverne, N.Y.	177				3	3	69	96	6
Mamaroneck Town, N.Y.	338				1	2	129	276	30
Mamaroneck Village, N.Y.	756	1		1	7	9	208	426	104
Manalapan Township, N.J.	244			1	2	7	64	155	15
Manchester Township, N.J.	144	1	4	2	2	11	55	70	3
Mandan, N. Dak.	289			1	1		54	216	17
Mansfield, Mass.	407	2		2	3	5	123	228	44
Manteca, Calif.	915			4	14	21	186	619	71
Mantua Township, N.J.	210	2	2	1	1	14	99	79	14
Manville, N.J.	279				1	3	32	226	17
Maple Shade Township, N.J.	928	1		3	18	17	304	601	84
Maplewood, Mo.	806		2	2	27	17	251	412	97
Maplewood Township, N.J.	616				9	2	148	406	51
Marblehead, Mass.	791			11	3	5	119	604	49
Margate, Fla.	868			4	7	10	179	609	59
Margate City, N.J.	314		1	1	6	70	222	15	
Marietta, Ohio	512			1	4	6	72	403	26
Marinette, Wis.	475			1	7	66	390	11	
Marion, Ill.	270	2		1	4	5	122	132	4
Marion, Iowa	213				1	2	56	138	16
Markham, Ill.	996			3	39	103	267	499	85
Marlboro, N.J.	192		1	3	4	9	56	108	12
Marquette, Mich.	898	2	1	1	8	36	129	676	46
Marshall, Minn.	391			1	1	2	98	275	16
Marshall, Mo.	359	1		1	5	13	111	216	12
Marshall, Tex.	804	6		5	17	22	222	502	39
Marshfield, Mass.	1,747			4	3	58	635	844	203
Marshfield, Wis.	254				1	3	40	197	13
Martinez, Calif.	1,075	1	1	4	15	64	365	564	62
Martinsburg, W. Va.	389	2		2	11	23	110	230	11
Martinsville, Va.	962	8	2	2	14	68	273	540	57
Maryville, Tenn.	311	2		1	6	13	72	198	19
Massena, N.Y.	509				8	68	420	13	
Matawan Township, N.J.	628		1	5	5	0	144	440	28
Mattoon, Ill.	401				4	8	109	249	31
Maumee, Ohio	608			1	8	6	138	429	26
Mayfield, Ky.	175				8	44	112	11	
Mayfield Heights, Ohio	553				3	21	104	359	60
Maynard, Mass.	139	1	1	1	24	26	87		

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973; Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Maywood, Calif.	770	3		5	35	23	200	420	84
Maywood, N.J.	217				5		99	106	7
McCandless Township, Pa.	279		1		5	1	96	148	29
McKees Rocks, Pa.	201				18	5	112	83	73
McKinney, Tex.	661	4		3	10	40	144	440	20
McMinnville, Oreg.	675			3	2	2	129	503	36
McPherson, Kans.	229			2	1	4	17	200	5
Meadville, Pa.	477			1	17	14	146	285	14
Medina, Ohio	637			2	3	5	138	458	31
Melvindale, Mich.	939	1	2	3	35	8	208	537	147
Menasha, Wis.	964			1	2	26	251	645	39
Menominee, Mich.	395				1	2	89	286	17
Menomonie, Wis.	286				3	2	46	223	12
Mequon, Wis.	183	1		1	1	1	48	127	4
Merced, Calif.	2,566	1	2	7	50	41	557	1,795	115
Mercer Island, Wash.	865			1	3	26	228	588	19
Merriam, Kans.	523			2	8	53	184	249	27
Metuchen, N.J.	368			1	6	5	93	241	22
Mexico, Mo.	207	1			1	7	32	163	3
Miami, Okla.	354				2	3	88	242	19
Miami Springs, Fla.	822				22	27	203	488	82
Middleboro, Mass.	467	1		2	7	10	225	173	49
Middleburg Heights, Ohio	600			1	6	5	93	500	85
Middlesboro, Ky.	230			4	2	18	87	116	3
Middlesex, N.J.	554			1	16	9	165	333	30
Middleton, Wis.	337		1		1	1	51	271	13
Middletown, N.Y.	799		1	0	14	23	196	493	64
Millbrae, Calif.	1,063				15	25	199	704	60
Millburn Township, N.J.	593				6	9	110	415	53
Millbury, Mass.	250			1	4	2	88	125	30
Millington, Tenn.	289			3	14	2	76	176	18
Mill Valley, Calif.	879	3		3	11	26	213	549	74
Millville, N.J.	854		3	4	12	7	171	590	70
Milwaukie, Oreg.	767	1		1	6	23	261	400	75
Minden, La.	223	1		1	2	19	78	116	6
Miramar, Fla.	1,111	2		2	17	17	439	561	73
Mission, Tex.	474				3	4	175	274	18
Mitchell, S. Dak.	375			2		33	94	227	19
Monessen, Pa.	248	2	1	2	9	13	104	99	19
Monmouth, Ill.	175				4		94	61	16
Monona, Wis.	652			1	3	37	143	452	16
Monroe, Conn.	250		3			5	80	156	9
Monroe, Mich.	902	3	2	13	18	29	195	589	55
Monroe, N.C.	401			2	8	76	71	228	16
Monroe Township, N.J. (Gloucester County)	502	1	3	3	7	4	266	184	37
Monroe Township, N.J. (Middlesex County)	167	1		1	2	6	83	64	10
Montclair, Calif.	1,732		1	11	25	50	459	1,070	116
Montville Township, N.J.	418			3		10	169	214	22
Moon Township, Pa.	342				6	6	119	152	89

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973; Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Moore, Okla.	743	1	2	6	9	16	266	373	72
Moorestown Township, N.J.	840	1	1		9	5	140	585	100
Morgan City, La.	781	1	1	5	14	34	163	526	38
Morganton, N.C.	383			2	2	36	65	266	22
Morristown, N.J.	992	2		2	17	15	305	608	53
Morristown, Tenn.	507	1		1		18	130	293	64
Morris Township, N.J.	655		1			51	170	305	30
Morton, Ill.	324				2		69	233	20
Moscow, Idaho	526				1	2	37	472	14
Moses Lake, Wash.	757	2		1	4	17	151	538	44
Moultrie, Ga.	168	2	1	2	9	16	73	51	15
Mounds View, Minn.	409	1			3	3	67	285	50
Moundsville, W. Va.	207	1			2	1	23	165	15
Mountain Brook, Ala.	290			1	3	4	89	154	30
Mount Clemens, Mich.	1,778	5		15	142	101	471	989	75
Mount Holly, N.J.	528	1		2	5	10	101	366	43
Mount Laurel Township, N.J.	583			1	6	20	239	249	68
Mount Olive Township, N.J.	358		2	3	1	3	124	214	13
Mount Pleasant, Mich.	1,047			4	6	4	282	715	36
Mount Pleasant, N.Y.	376			3	4	10	131	197	30
Mount Pleasant, Wis.	175	1				2	45	123	4
Mount Vernon, Ill.	712	1		4	20	9	326	328	30
Muhlenberg Township, Pa.	273			2	2	6	66	175	22
Mundelein, Ill.	760			3	2	27	149	553	26
Munhall, Pa.	167	1	1	1	8		51	10	87
Munster, Ind.	648			1	4	5	79	485	74
Murphysboro, Ill.	374				5	22	116	203	28
Murray, Ky.	211			1	1	2	48	148	11
Murray, Utah	1,405			4	19	17	289	980	103
Muscatine, Iowa	990				9	39	248	677	17
Muskego, Wis.	205			1	1	6	42	153	2
Muskegon Heights, Mich.	1,359	4		19	34	119	468	643	72
Muskegon Township, Mich.	527			1	3	74	143	289	17
Nacogdoches, Tex.	709	2	1	6	10	15	168	489	19
Nampa, Idaho	1,336			2	10	24	265	974	71
Nanticoke, Pa.	169	1				4	42	110	12
Naples, Fla.	1,113	2	1	4	23	64	239	757	33
Natchez, Miss.	888	6	1	3	25	176	239	404	35
Nederland, Tex.	313	1			1		86	222	3
Neenah, Wis.	1,380				3	4	240	1,100	33
Nether Providence Township, Pa.	421				5	5	121	266	24
Novada, Mo.	313	1			2	9	86	197	18
Newark, Del.	1,773		2	5	10	34	314	1,302	108
Newark, N.Y.	82		1		2	4	6	59	11
New Bern, N.C.	832	5	1	4	23	77	238	448	37
New Braunfels, Tex.	764	1		2	3	57	284	367	50
New Canaan, Conn.	357			1	1	2	147	169	37
New Castle, Ind.	862			3	9	46	197	546	61
New Castle, N.Y.	345		1		2	10	84	220	29
New Hope, Minn.	862				3	7	105	605	52
New Kensington, Pa.	728	1			31	8	204	431	53
New Milford, N.J.	391				4	9	96	271	11
New Paltz Town, N.Y.	131			1		14	34	80	2
New Philadelphia, Ohio	398			1		41	60	281	15
New Providence, N.J.	150				1	18	125	125	6

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Foreible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
New Smyrna Beach, Fla.....	617	1		4	12	61	275	234	30
Newton, Iowa.....	808			8		15	175	577	33
New Ulm, Minn.....	440					4	59	373	13
Niles, Mich.....	920	1		13	26	14	205	605	66
Niles, Ohio.....	1,176	1		1	11	10	267	818	67
Niles Township, Mich.....	739				10	34	217	433	45
Norfolk, Nebr.....	368				2	4	32	320	10
North Adams, Mass.....	843	1		4	9	9	260	463	67
North Andover, Mass.....	465	1			2	7	132	243	80
North Arlington, N.J.....	381					4	142	188	47
North Attleboro, Mass.....	924			4	10	41	255	523	91
North Augusta, S.C.....	357	2	1	4	6	17	101	210	17
North Braddock, Pa.....	129		2		6	4	51	68	
Northbridge, Mass.....	229			1			88	106	34
North Brunswick Township, N.J.....	555		1	2	6	25	139	298	85
North Canton, Ohio.....	193				1	3	55	119	14
North College Hill, Ohio.....	367			1	6	5	70	262	23
Northfield, Minn.....	141		1	1	1	1	30	87	21
North Haven, Conn.....	717				5	12	217	415	68
Northlake, Ill.....	391	1		1	3	33	71	257	25
North Palm Beach, Fla.....	410			1	1	3	69	324	12
North Plainfield, N.J.....	816			5	28	16	168	517	82
North Platte, Nebr.....	420	1			8		67	279	65
North Richland Hills, Tex.....	752	1		1	14	21	163	493	59
North Ridgville, Ohio.....	363			5	8	13	107	205	25
North Royalton, Ohio.....	260		1	1	7	25	79	135	13
North Saint Paul, Minn.....	427			4			63	329	31
North Versailles Township, Pa.....	481	1			12	5	92	280	91
Norton Shores, Mich.....	657			3	4	42	151	443	14
Oak Creek, Wis.....	468		2	2	2	1	141	296	26
Oak Forest, Ill.....	712	1	2	2	6	47	216	391	49
Oak Harbor, Wash.....	283				2	27	41	203	10
Oakland, N.J.....	319			2	1	13	85	199	19
Oakland Park, Fla.....	2,325			0	44	63	507	1,506	199
Oakwood, Ohio.....	434				10	7	48	358	11
Ocala, Fla.....	1,969	7	2	5	51	44	532	1,200	80
Ocean City, N.J.....	916			1	3	13	346	518	35
Ocean Township, N.J.....	862			1	7	4	279	525	46
O'Fallon, Ill.....	318				4	11	63	221	19
Ogden, N.Y.....	263			1	1	25	77	156	3
Ogdensburg, N.Y.....	417	1				18	90	299	9
Okmulgee, Okla.....	441		1	3	12	5	146	235	40
Olathe, Kans.....	1,019	1		6	5	20	317	663	47
Olean, N.Y.....	840				7	1	236	557	39
Oneta, N.Y.....	376					4	70	294	8
Oneonta, N.Y.....	310			2	1	8	97	175	27
Opa Locka, Fla.....	1,524	2	4	7	82	148	457	614	214
Orange, Conn.....	512		1	1	5	10	153	283	60
Orange, Tex.....	1,652	3		5	59	183	487	850	65
Orangeburg, S.C.....	935	1	1	3	21	50	239	602	19
Orange Park, Fla.....	300				6	8	77	200	9
Oregon City, Ore.....	832			4	4	2	222	469	131
Orland Park, Ill.....	174					14	40	114	6
Ormond Beach, Fla.....	675	1	2	2	25	21	115	491	20

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Foreible rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Orono, Maine.....	142	2							
Oscoda-Ausable Township, Mich.....	345			1	3	2	19	112	7
Oskaloosa, Iowa.....	555			1	7	19	115	393	20
Ossining, N.Y.....	643	2		2	21	29	201	345	43
Oswego, N.Y.....	293				2	7	32	240	12
Ottawa, Ill.....	473								
Ottawa, Kans.....	380				2	12	91	336	32
Overland, Mo.....	1,446				1	6	95	266	12
Owatonna, Minn.....	379			5	22	15	266	1,027	111
Owosso, Mich.....	1,180			2		7	109	253	8
Oxford, Ohio.....	714			3	3	2	389	748	35
Oxford, Ohio.....	714			4	8	19	122	548	13
Pacific Grove, Calif.....	934			8	11	13	245	641	16
Palestine, Tex.....	320	2		1	4	26	97	171	19
Palisades Park, N.J.....	299		1		10	7	93	131	58
Palm Beach, Fla.....	602			2	5	16	146	415	18
Palmdale, Calif.....	798	2		4	15	38	247	376	116
Palmer Township, Pa.....	331				1	21	45	257	7
Palos Verdes Estates, Calif.....	518			2	1	14	138	354	0
Pampa, Tex.....	544	1		1	6	30	118	359	20
Paris, Ill.....	294					6	93	176	19
Paris, Tenn.....	255			2	4	28	99	109	13
Paris, Tex.....	1,214	5		1	15	48	227	892	26
Parsons, Kans.....	409				3	3	115	268	20
Pasco, Wash.....	1,281			4	40	37	208	960	32
Pecos, Tex.....	330	4		1	2	22	52	230	13
Pemberton Township, N.J.....	598	1		2	4	30	241	260	60
Pembroke, Mass.....	438			8	4	23	114	257	32
Pembroke Pines, Fla.....	563			1	10	5	110	332	49
Pendleton, Ore.....	900	1		4	2	14	207	626	52
Pennsville Township, N.J.....	450			1	4	8	112	301	24
Pequannock Township, N.J.....	603		1	1	3	145	438	16	16
Peru, Ill.....	368				7	14	81	246	20
Peru, Ind.....	520		1	1	4	14	57	414	30
Pharr, Tex.....	406		2	3	1	36	95	243	28
Phillipsburg, N.J.....	827								
Phoenixville, Pa.....	243	1	2	3	10	45	216	501	44
Piedmont, Calif.....	494				14	17	89	91	28
Pierre, S. Dak.....	354				13	11	203	245	22
Pinoles, Calif.....	704	1	1	2	1	9	75	255	12
Piqua, Ohio.....	1,203	1		3	9	10	217	943	20
Pitman, N.J.....	322				1	101	207	13	13
Pittsburg, Calif.....	1,895	3		7	51	71	464	1,217	82
Pittsburg, Kans.....	667			3	4	16	283	345	16
Placentia, Calif.....	1,116			2	10	66	292	687	59
Plains Township, Pa.....	273			1	2	2	89	163	16
Plainview, Tex.....	644				5	36	183	400	20
Plainville, Conn.....	595				11	6	165	361	40
Plano, Tex.....	1,153	1		2	13	33	247	817	40
Plant City, Fla.....	1,113	3	2	2	49	103	275	628	53
Pleasant Hill, Calif.....	1,942			1	16	15	400	1,431	70
Pleasant Hills, Pa.....	263	1		1	3	0	62	131	56
Pleasantville, N.J.....	726	12	1	5	15	24	258	323	89
Plymouth, Mich.....	481	1		3	4	23	101	327	22
Plymouth, Minn.....	818			3	1	19	345	380	61

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Foreble rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Point Pleasant, N.J.	383		1	1	1	2	82	283	14
Pompton Lakes, N.J.	500					10	88	386	16
Pontiac, Ill.	82				2		28	50	2
Pontiac Township, Mich.	620			3	27	43	172	200	85
Poplar Bluff, Mo.	338			2		7	119	184	26
Portage, Ind.	805	2	2	5	12	13	227	467	70
Port Angeles, Wash.	919			2	4	3	195	666	49
Porterville, Calif.	1,282				9	22	313	830	99
Port Huonemo, Calif.	572			4	15	23	124	362	44
Port Lavaca, Tex.	416	1		2	3	15	137	249	9
Port Neches, Tex.	218				2	3	43	165	5
Portsmouth, R.I.	311		1		1	4	86	204	16
Pottsville, Pa.	524			3	14	17	210	223	57
Prescott, Ariz.	660	1		4	11	41	191	381	31
Presque Isle, Maine	336					7	54	232	43
Princeton, N.J.	463			2	24	5	108	315	9
Princeton Township, N.J.	330			1	12	2	77	225	13
Pulaski, Va.	397	1	1		1	32	111	221	31
Pullman, Wash.	428				2	8	146	261	11
Puyallup, Wash.	1,005	1		5	15	39	232	708	65
Queensbury, N.Y.	169			1		14	32	111	11
Radford, Va.	249					2	45	189	13
Ramsey, N.J.	409			3	4	7	92	282	21
Randolph Township, N.J.	606			2	4	15	203	352	30
Red Bank, N.J.	683			3	29	18	178	432	23
Red Bank, Tenn.	343				3	10	109	146	75
Redding, Calif.	1,822	2	1	8	31	81	457	1,106	137
Redmond, Wash.	397			2	1	37	95	237	25
Red Wing, Minn.	395				2	3	91	273	26
Reidsville, N.C.	484	1		1	5	54	205	194	24
Rensselaer, N.Y.	230	1		1	9	17	42	114	46
Reynoldsburg, Ohio	553			1	7	10	116	404	15
Richland Township, Pa.	197		1		4	8	36	141	8
Richmond, Ky.	473	1		4	19	32	121	266	30
Richmond Heights, Mo.	880			1	38	23	164	521	133
Ridgecrest, Calif.	714			3		12	196	472	31
Ridgefield, N.J.	220		1		3	1	97	93	26
Ridgefield Park, N.J.	348				16	5	80	212	35
Ridgefield Town, Conn.	620		1	2	2	62	169	372	22
Ringwood, N.J.	301	1	3		2	9	109	169	11
Riverdale, Ill.	415			1	26	4	97	205	82
River Edge, N.J.	517				8	5	120	362	22
River Forest, Ill.	457				19	10	77	329	22
River Grove, Ill.	473	1		2	8	17	95	324	26
Riverhead Town, N.Y.	1,015	1	1	2	28	72	256	613	45
River Rouge, Mich.	1,069	2		3	46	66	224	471	197
Riverside, Ill.	230			1	4	13	64	143	5
Riverview, Mich.	490			4	10	7	122	279	68
Riviera Beach, Fla.	1,083	9		13	72	130	729	959	71
Roanoke Rapids, N.C.	541	2		1	3	65	63	377	30
Robbinsdale, Minn.	727				1	10	197	436	83
Robstown, Tex.	656	1			6	19	259	357	14
Rockaway Township, N.J.	371				2	2	126	226	21
Rock Falls, Ill.	554			1	11	10	184	307	41

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Foreble rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Rockledge, Fla.	613			5	8	12	194	375	19
Rocky River, Ohio	439			2	5	19	143	231	30
Rogers, Ark.	248		4		2	1	40	196	9
Rolling Meadows, Ill.	334	3			2	0	44	255	21
Romeoville, Ill.	587	5	1	1	3	32	148	387	11
Roseburg, Oreg.	882	1		2	7	25	170	624	53
Roselle, N.J.	599	2	1		18	14	228	244	93
Roselle Park, N.J.	383		1		5	4	117	222	35
Rosenberg, Tex.	395	2		2	9	38	118	212	14
Roseville, Calif.	1,217			5	19	11	316	781	86
Roxbury Township, N.J.	666			3	3	28	238	353	41
Roy, Utah	527				1	11	61	431	23
Runnemede, N.J.	312				13	3	89	185	22
Russellville, Ark.	428	1		2	4	16	98	283	24
Rutherford, N.J.	553			3	12	10	127	306	35
Rye, N.Y.	588			3	3	13	124	413	32
Saco, Maine	420			1		1	116	296	6
Saddle Brook Township, N.J.	385				10	3	93	251	28
Saint Albans, W. Va.	383				1	1	60	310	11
Saint Ann, Mo.	1,157	1			17	12	134	699	294
Saint Augustine, Fla.	818	1		3	14	44	154	561	41
Saint Charles, Ill.	673			3	8	15	129	478	40
Saint Francis, Wis.	450			3		4	76	329	38
Saint George, Utah	271			1		6	56	193	15
Saint Joseph, Mich.	451			1	3	5	65	366	11
Saint Matthews, Ky.	625			1	14	24	123	385	78
Salem, N.H.	692			1	1	3	196	322	109
Salem, Ohio	332			1	3	31	64	208	25
Salem, Va.	709	1			5	17	169	468	49
Salisbury, Md.	743	2		5	19	17	204	446	50
Salisbury, N.C.	357	4		8	22	24	91	168	40
Salisbury Township, Pa.	221	1	1		2		105	98	15
San Anselmo, Calif.	556			5	5	8	102	408	28
San Benito, Tex.	290			1	1	38	75	149	26
San Clemente, Calif.	939	1	1	20	33	21	255	525	84
San Dimas, Calif.	769			8	11	49	288	385	28
Sand Springs, Okla.	465	1			4	26	119	285	30
San Fernando, Calif.	1,326		1	6	64	97	264	675	220
Sanford, Fla.	1,846	1	2	16	49	72	593	1,010	105
Sanford, N.C.	342				7	43	104	170	18
Sanger, Calif.	454				4	6	133	266	45
San Marcos, Tex.	864			4	13	45	237	496	69
San Marino, Calif.	428	1		1	2	6	122	291	5
San Pablo, Calif.	3,019	5		16	105	245	685	1,784	179
Santa Fe Springs, Calif.	1,581	3		5	41	115	486	794	137
Santa Paula, Calif.	853		1	4	19	36	374	385	38
Sapulpa, Okla.	519	1	1	3	8	19	134	337	26
Saratoga Springs, N.Y.	1,100			7	13	11	320	720	29
Sault Sainte Marie, Mich.	945			3	9	8	237	641	47
Scarsdale, N.Y.	674			1	5	9	107	510	33
Schiller Park, Ill.	536	1	1	3	8	18	140	348	62
Setuete, Mass.	926	1				24	294	555	52
Scotch Plains, N.J.	831	1		2	13	9	221	570	15
Scottsbluff, Nebr.	688			4	4	26	126	503	25
Scottsboro, Ala.	379				3	74	91	177	34

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Seal Beach, Calif.	1,086	1			24	32	310	663	50
Secaucus, N.J.	240	1			12	6	59	105	57
Sedalia, Mo.	778	1		3	52	116	292	263	51
Seekonk, Mass.	498		1		14	24	116	264	80
Seguin, Tex.	552	3			7	51	124	333	34
Seven Hills, Ohio	250				1	19	93	134	3
Seymour, Conn.	191				2	9	54	117	9
Soymour, Ind.	604				6	5	128	432	33
Sharon, Mass.	399		1		5	3	149	183	59
Sharon, Pa.	863	1		6	18	14	245	527	52
Sharonville, Ohio	618		1	2	3	10	134	420	49
Shawnee, Kans.	791			6	8		261	484	32
Sheldahl Lake, Ohio	184				1	4	53	120	6
Shelby, N.C.	823	4	1	5	10	145	176	422	55
Shelby, Ohio	143			1		20	31	82	9
Shelbyville, Tenn.	145	2			2	14	60	63	4
Shoridan, Wyo.	341			1		10	63	241	26
Shively, Ky.	573			2	26	46	91	366	42
Shoreview, Minn.	309			4	6	8	166	159	26
Shorewood, Wis.	592				9	10	76	482	15
Shrewsbury, Mass.	928	2		1	12	13	277	382	241
Sidney, Ohio	540			4	6	6	93	416	15
Sierra Madre, Calif.	347			3	4	17	97	213	13
Blkeston, Mo.	524			1	3	8	105	379	28
Simsbury, Conn.	308			2	2	5	89	198	12
Smithfield, R.I.	795		4	1	11	67	181	425	110
Snyder, Tex.	218			2	3	13	83	112	5
Solon, Ohio	250				2	14	47	175	12
Somersot, Ky.	153			1	1	6	57	65	23
Somersot, Mass.	480	2			4	13	140	286	35
Somerville, N.J.	367				11	5	100	229	22
South Brunswick Township, N.J.	502	2	1		4	27	215	237	17
South Burlington, Vt.	337			4	3	10	44	250	26
South Charleston, W. Va.	472	1			2	1	95	350	23
South El Monte, Calif.	1,160	1		12	33	115	456	336	157
South Hadley, Mass.	414			1	2	6	110	262	24
South Holland, Ill.	761	1		2	15	26	186	469	62
South Kingstown, R.I.	955			1	4	32	214	619	85
South Lake Tahoe, Calif.	2,380			7	64	28	809	1,358	116
South Miami, Fla.	1,273			5	47	125	370	680	46
South Milwaukee, Wis.	711			2	5	3	97	568	36
South Ogden, Utah	720			1	4	21	82	584	28
South Orange, N.J.	610	2			26	7	179	348	48
South Pasadena, Calif.	1,047			6	22	19	372	544	84
South Plainfield, N.J.	1,029	3		1	29	18	206	707	65
South Portland, Maine	785	1			7	10	158	543	66
South River, N.J.	393	3	1		12	33	80	241	24
Sparks, Nev.	1,853	1		8	34	51	423	1,254	85
Sparrows Point, Md.	365				1	1	1	357	5
Sparta Township, N.J.	359		2		2	3	131	214	9
Speedway, Ind.	501			2	3	3	44	389	60
Spencer, Iowa	407			1	1	3	64	327	11
Sponard Service District, Alaska	1,754	5	1	14	31	54	496	899	255
Springdale, Ark.	746			3	6	21	233	427	58
Springettsbury Township, Pa.	688				4	4	149	492	33

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft	
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence							
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>										
Springfield, N.J.	450				6			131	277	36
Springfield, Tenn.	290			2	7	9		156	100	14
Springfield, Vt.	200	2			3	2		52	133	8
Springfield Township, Ohio	983	1		3	34	40		338	508	50
Springfield Township, Pa.	538	1	1	1	5	12		177	315	27
Spring Garden Township, Pa.	452		3	2	10	4		161	230	36
Spring Township, Pa.	157		1			41		100	7	
Spring Valley, N. Y.	1,447	2	1	3	32	108		489	704	109
Stanton, Calif.	1,554		1	4	64	70		582	736	98
Starkville, Miss.	131				2	27		42	55	5
Statesboro, Ga.	245				2	12		75	138	18
Statesville, N.C.	186	1		1	13	22		81	44	24
Sterling, Colo.	488	1		5	1	11		123	335	13
Sterling, Ill.	328	1	1		7	7		106	191	16
Stevens Point, Wis.	1,264				5	10		193	1,025	31
Stillwater, Minn.	475			1	2	2		132	318	20
Stoneham, Mass.	803			2	17	6		262	361	165
Stonington, Conn.	585			2	2	2		140	398	53
Stoughton, Mass.	389			2	0	13		268	82	15
Stowe Township, Pa.	94					3		39	24	28
Stratford, N.J.	339	1		1	5	6		66	211	40
Streamwood, Ill.	573	1				62		134	353	23
Streator, Ill.	370				5	23		118	204	20
Strongsville, Ohio	421	1	2	2	8	14		124	222	50
Sudbury, Mass.	299				2	11		131	134	21
Sulphur, La.	310		1	4	1	40		108	164	2
Summit, Ill.	328			2	33	21		75	106	88
Summit, N.J.	472			1	4	0		84	345	29
Sumter, S.C.	1,095	1		4	15	83		337	593	62
Sunbury, Pa.	263			1	2	51		180	180	20
Sun Prairie, Wis.	487				2	19		49	399	18
Sunrise Village, Fla.	263				2	2		24	214	21
Swampscott, Mass.	361				5	4		111	202	39
Swansea, Mass.	270				1	2		103	161	12
Sweetwater, Tex.	413			1	4	38		178	181	11
Swissvale, Pa.	321			2	31	20		92	111	65
Sylacauga, Ala.	254			2	2	35		48	147	20
Tahlequah, Okla.	200	2				76		95	27	
Takoma Park, Md.	908	1		13	51	18		287	430	108
Talladega, Ala.	304	3	1	2	1	72		130	61	33
Tallmadge, Ohio	549				4	10		103	345	27
Tamarac, Fla.	412				11	2		89	301	9
Tarrytown, N. Y.	337		1		3	11		142	148	33
Tenafly, N.J.	179			1	2	3		69	98	16
Torrell, Tex.	383	3	1	3	6	18		179	180	24
Texarkana, Ark.	1,371	4	1	5	25	237		304	728	68
The Dalles, Ore.	578			1	3	7		100	448	19
Thibodaux, La.	654	4	1	1	6	19		103	502	10
Thomasston, Ga.	87	1			1	12		49	10	5
Thomasville, N.C.	670	4		1	9	73		252	306	25
Thornton, Colo.	1,773	1		19	27	18		397	1,168	163
Tiffin, Ohio	768		1		6	2		68	661	21
Tifton, Ga.	623				8	23		211	336	45
Tinley Park, Ill.	614				3	18		166	407	32
Tiverton, R.I.	468				11	31		169	221	46

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Tonawanda, N.Y.	560				10	0	86	389	60
Totowa, N.J.	429	1			13	1	58	272	84
Tracy, Calif.	971	3			6	30	245	628	50
Traverse City, Mich.	998		2	1		34	151	770	42
Trodsytrin Township, Pa.	683	1	2	3	8	7	238	369	57
Trenton, Mich.	865	1	1	2	7	36	224	537	58
Trinidad, Colo.	609	3		3		49	188	322	44
Troy, Ohio	673		1	1	6	7	144	494	21
Tulare, Calif.	869			5	20	28	361	370	69
Tupelo, Miss.	502	4		5	8	23	134	304	24
Turlock, Calif.	1,023	2	2	6	13	38	179	694	91
Tuskegee, Ala.	304			3	3	81	161	44	12
Tustin, Calif.	2,000	1		11	20	17	667	1,174	116
Twin Falls, Idaho	1,287			4	12	13	247	925	86
Two Rivers, Wis.	316					13	53	238	12
Ukiah, Calif.	720			5	4	20	189	465	37
Union, S.C.	188	4		2	5	88	51	36	2
Union City, Calif.	1,195			7	25	58	467	561	77
Union City, Tenn.	337		1		6	19	80	222	10
Uniontown, Pa.	751	2			38	12	104	410	95
University Heights, Ohio	451	1		2	7	37	79	276	49
University Park, Tex.	583	5		2	15	6	106	420	29
Upper Merion Township, Pa.	807		1	4	10	12	163	530	88
Upper Merion Township, Pa.	618			2	9	16	170	388	33
Urbana, Ohio	399				1	1	63	324	10
Urbandale, Iowa	601		1	2		20	125	412	33
Uvalde, Tex.	211					51	22	111	21
Vacaville, Calif.	1,348	3	1	4	0	47	275	1,006	44
Valparaiso, Ind.	706			8	4	15	120	500	59
Vandalia, Ohio	379			2	5	46	53	244	29
Ventnor City, N.J.	503			2	4	5	95	385	12
Vernon, Tex.	296					11	101	181	3
Vero Beach, Fla.	924			3	14	12	173	679	52
Verona, N.J.	332			1	4	4	87	202	34
Vidor, Tex.	331		1	6	6	24	139	144	12
Vienna, Va.	545			1	9	8	83	414	30
Vienna, W. Va.	90				1	2	18	65	4
Village, Okla.	414			1	2	18	171	185	37
Vincennes, Ind.	945	1			9	40	197	601	40
Virginia, Minn.	316	1			2	1	38	261	13
Wadsworth, Ohio	546	1		3	5	26	109	364	38
Waldwick, N.J.	329		1				82	236	11
Walker Township, Mich.	511			3	2	5	123	357	21
Walla Walla, Wash.	1,892	3		4	12	40	310	1,394	90
Wallington, N.J.	399		1		15	10	122	195	57
Wall Township, N.J.	465			2	1		176	263	23
Wareham, Mass.	785	1		6	6	16	296	407	53
Warr Acres, Okla.	521			3	6	11	254	201	46
Warren, R.I.	339		1		2	1	115	199	22
Warrensburg, Mo.	515			1	4	23	148	330	9
Warrensville Heights, Ohio	995			3	27	10	93	674	188
Washington, Ind.	249			1	1		63	167	17
Washington, Pa.	600	1			39	15	168	286	91
Washington Court House, Ohio	466	1			2	16	112	321	14
Washington Township, N.J.	163			2		2	31	124	4

See footnote at end of table.

CONTINUED

3 OF 4

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Washington Township, N.J.	400	1		1	14	10	195	152	27
Waterford, Conn.	254		1	1	3	2	52	185	11
Watertown, Wis.	335			1	1		87	236	11
Waterville, Maine	852	1	1	2	5	119	167	506	52
Watervliet, N.Y.	237			1	9	4	65	141	17
Watsonville, Calif.	1,451	1		2	26	88	370	839	125
Waxahachie, Tex.	327			1		6	93	210	17
Wayland, Mass.	354				5	9	130	187	23
Wayne, Mich.	1,415	2	1	4	32	15	308	882	172
Waynesboro, Va.	666	1		3	2	6	149	477	28
Weatherford, Tex.	219				2		86	116	15
Webster, Mass.	396				1	4	131	206	54
Webster, N.Y.	704			4	2	9	70	605	14
Weehawken Township, N.J.	370				12	6	149	128	75
Wenatchee, Wash.	1,128	1		3	8	18	176	857	65
West Bend, Wis.	609					3	43	549	14
Westboro, Mass.	371				1	6	91	185	88
Westbrook, Maine	598			1	0	17	193	345	36
West Caldwell, N.J.	138						37	90	11
Westchester, Ill.	483				5	28	206	228	16
West Chester, Pa.	1,101	2		5	41	59	308	524	162
West Chicago, Ill.	738			2	8	75	129	497	27
West Deptford Township, N.J.	593		1	2	9	3	185	370	24
West Des Moines, Iowa	595	1		2	8	1	101	446	36
Westerly, R.I.	340	1		1	1	3	115	180	39
Western Springs, Ill.	322	2			3	4	52	254	7
Westerville, Ohio	559			3	2	13	107	407	27
Westford, Mass.	365	2		1	2	11	88	229	32
West Goshen Township, Pa.	384				4	5	98	218	59
West Lafayette, Ind.	698			1	1	6	107	558	25
Westlake, Ohio	307	1			3	6	70	215	12
West Millford Township, N.J.	813		3	4	3	17	339	423	27
Westminster, Colo.	1,536	2		5	26	8	274	1,090	131
West Monroe, La.	598	1	4	3	12	51	64	420	17
Westmont, Ill.	335				5	16	43	251	20
West Norriton Township, Pa.	215	1			2		59	135	18
Weston, Mass.	223		1	1	1	5	85	119	12
West Paterson, N.J.	469				6	10	98	305	50
Westport, Mass.	475				5	8	207	218	37
West Saint Paul, Minn.	820			4	15	8	137	615	41
West Warwick, R.I.	852			2	6	86	227	472	59
Westwood, Mass.	517	2			8	14	174	270	49
Westwood, N.J.	361			1	4	3	76	200	11
Wheeling, Ill.	602			2	3	23	102	511	21
White Bear Lake, Minn.	1,044		1	2	5	13	220	756	48
Whitefish Bay, Wis.	476				3	6	44	417	6
Whitehall, Pa.	228	1	1		4	2	95	107	10
Whitehall Township, Pa.	674	1	2		7	7	136	482	41
White Lake Township, Mich.	1,009	2		6	10	29	351	532	70
Whitmarsh Township, Pa.	351		1		3	4	120	185	30
White Settlement, Tex.	337				1	5	76	227	28
Whitewater, Wis.	447				2		40	395	10
Whitpain Township, Pa.	249				6	7	100	125	11
Wickliffe, Ohio	455	1			5	8	59	317	65
Willbraham, Mass.	436				1	5	109	294	27

See footnote at end of table.

Table 75.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Cities and Towns 10,000 and Over in Population—Continued

City	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
<i>Cities 10,000 to 25,000 in population—Con.</i>									
Williamsburg, Va.....	561			6	7	26	103	393	26
Williston, N.Dak.....	350	1		1	1	4	33	306	4
Willmar, Minn.....	317				2	2	24	261	28
Willoughby, Ohio.....	582		2	1	6	9	136	359	71
Willowick, Ohio.....	502			1	9	34	76	348	34
Wilmington, Mass.....	940			4	9	17	338	452	120
Wilmington, Ohio.....	80				2		44	27	7
Wilton, Conn.....	315			1	3	3	109	180	19
Wilton Manor, Fla.....	513	5			20	2	107	348	31
Winchester, Ky.....	471	1			7	16	134	299	14
Winchester, Mass.....	628				5	14	200	326	83
Winchester, Va.....	801	1	2		13	9	170	556	52
Windsor, Conn.....	1,139			3	17	30	203	832	54
Windsor Locks, Conn.....	311			2	3	1	85	176	44
Winfield, Kans.....	249						41	204	4
Winnetka, Ill.....	609				3	5	73	510	18
Winslow Township, N.J.....	305	1	1	5	8	25	143	113	10
Winter Haven, Fla.....	1,344	1		3	32	35	358	844	71
Winter Park, Fla.....	2,288	1		7	54	78	475	1,548	125
Winthrop, Mass.....	318			1	3	10	65	165	74
Wisconsin Rapids, Wis.....	929			1	4	24	89	779	32
Wolcott, Conn.....	201		1		2	7	55	127	10
Woodbury, N.J.....	682			1	19	14	166	413	69
Wood Dale, Ill.....	261				2	3	74	176	6
Woodland, Calif.....	1,500		1	6	29	63	500	833	69
Woodridge, Ill.....	350			2	1	44	96	200	7
Wood River, Ill.....	912			3	10	29	312	499	59
Woodstock, Ill.....	376				4	17	70	266	19
Wooster, Ohio.....	670		1	2	16	42	157	426	27
Worth, Ill.....	379			4	9	22	86	210	48
Worthington, Minn.....	285				1	3	43	225	13
Worthington, Ohio.....	432			1	2	14	89	310	16
Wyckoff, N.J.....	333				3	8	71	246	5
Yankton, S. Dak.....	647	1		1	1	3	97	498	46
Yazoo City, Miss.....	608	7		3		113	107	356	22
Yeadon, Pa.....	209			2	12	3	86	49	57
Yorba Linda, Calif.....	363		1		2	11	134	197	19
Yorktown, N.Y.....	596			2	5	5	254	293	37
Yuba City, Calif.....	945		1	1	7	20	171	690	56
Zion, Ill.....	1,232	1		6	11	94	260	811	49

¹ 1973 figures not comparable with prior years, and are not used in trend tabulations. Trends in this report are based on the volume of crimes reported by comparable units. Agency reports which are determined to be influenced by a change in reporting practices for all or specific offenses, or annexation, are removed from trend tables.

Table 76.—Number of Offenses Known to Police, 1973, Universities

University	Crime Index total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
Arizona State University.....	727								
California State Polytechnic.....	289			5		21	85	584	32
California State University, Chico.....	290				3	3	64	204	15
University of California:				1		4	20	255	1
Berkeley.....	1,488	2		6	13	17	19	1,365	66
Davis.....	895	1		1	1		113	773	6
Irvine.....	263						37	223	2
Los Angeles.....	1,344	1		4	8	15	85	1,175	56
Riverside.....	275				1	7	15	244	8
San Diego.....	388				6	4	57	321	
San Francisco.....	492				3	7	99	366	17
Santa Barbara.....	620			2		5	54	547	12
Santa Cruz.....	320			1		3	109	202	5
Colorado State University.....	529			3		13	21	484	8
University of Georgia.....	532				2	9	5	500	16
Chicago State College, Illinois.....	174				3	3	15	148	5
Eastern Illinois University.....	222				1		88	128	5
Illinois Central College.....	62						6	55	1
Illinois State University.....	844			3		25	33	775	8
Northeastern Illinois State College.....	144					3	9	132	
Northern Illinois University.....	460			3	5	14	46	381	11
Rock Valley College.....	13							13	
Sangamon State University.....	16							15	1
Southern Illinois University:									
Carbondale.....	198	1					14	168	15
Edwardsville.....	1,019			6	14	19	76	880	24
Thornton Community College, Illinois.....	12							12	
Triton College, Illinois.....	130					5	5	118	2
University of Illinois:									
Chicago.....	1,094			7	26	17	97	902	45
Urbana.....	1,390			2	16	46	41	1,287	18
Western Illinois University.....	422			1		3	7	409	2
William Raney Harper College, Illinois.....	68					2	1	64	1
Indiana University:	1,611			7	12	31	258	1,267	36
University of Indiana:									
Gary.....	52				2	5	4	35	6
Indianapolis.....	359			6	2	2	61	268	20
South Bend.....	73						17	53	3

Table 76.—Number of Offenses Known to Police, 1973, Universities—Continued

University	Crime Index total	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
University of Kansas.....	598			8	2	13	280	305	10
Wichita State University.....	227			1	5		65	151	5
Eastern Kentucky University.....	245					3	26	213	3
University of Maryland.....	1,211			2	14	19	217	907	52
Central Michigan University.....	624						15	607	2
Eastern Michigan University.....	679			3	11	2	36	615	12
Ferris State College, Michigan.....	493				2		21	462	3
Michigan State University.....	1,773	1		7	16	46	280	1,410	13
Northern Michigan University.....	276			1			13	251	6
Mississippi State University.....	164						1	161	2
University of Mississippi.....	179					14	49	116	
University of Missouri.....	638			1		1	95	529	12
University of Nebraska.....	480			2			63	408	6
New Mexico State University.....	352				1	9	14	316	10
State University of New York.....	553				7	3	119	416	8
Slippery Rock State College, Pennsylvania.....	111						13	98	
Ohio University.....	671				8	8	14	636	5
Oklahoma State University.....	483			1	1	3	94	366	18
University of Oklahoma.....	903				5	12	167	680	29
Eastfield College, Texas.....	47						4	41	2
East Texas State University.....	174					4	34	135	1
University of Texas:							1	26	6
Arlington.....	116							83	
Austin.....	616			2	3	22	44	523	22
Dallas.....	17							17	
El Paso.....	132				1	3	41	80	7
Galveston.....	78					2		74	2
Houston.....	133				1		3	128	1
San Antonio.....	10							10	
University of Utah.....	674			3	1	13	45	593	19
University of Virginia.....	721			1	2	20	146	540	12
University of Wisconsin:							4		16
Madison.....	1,074			4	4	4	177	869	
Milwaukee.....	827			4	7	11	52	743	10

Table 77.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
ALABAMA									
Etowah.....	528	2		5	10	145	262	68	36
Jefferson.....	2,930	20	3	36	92	68	1,669	736	309
Limestone.....	98	1		1	2	12	35	41	6
Madison.....	217	1		1	3	38	113	55	6
Marshall.....	232	7	4	7	2		90	117	9
Mobile.....	878	4		9	13	52	393	390	17
Tuscaloosa.....	437	3	1	1	21	18	188	202	4
ARIZONA									
Maricopa.....	5,386	10	52	71	98	570	1,728	2,393	507
Pima.....	4,547	10	10	43	97	260	1,424	2,366	407
ARKANSAS									
Jefferson.....	335	4		3	10	18	163	133	4
Miller.....	214	2		3	4	44	47	98	16
Pulaski.....	2,287	4	1	54	72	98	950	945	155
CALIFORNIA									
Alameda.....	5,557	17	2	47	154	179	2,238	2,435	487
Contra Costa.....	7,066	16		53	139	272	3,026	3,556	2
Fresno.....	9,048	20	1	74	253	437	4,698	4,454	12
Kern.....	11,216	19		63	283	732	3,302	6,301	514
Los Angeles.....	51,576	108		478	2,434	5,068	20,240	17,116	6,123
Marin.....	2,489	3		18	71	67	758	1,564	8
Monterey.....	3,328	10	2	39	82	107	1,423	1,666	1
Napa.....	1,018	1		8	16	64	489	430	10
Orange.....	7,527	9	1	59	112	250	2,872	3,771	454
Placer.....	1,440	3		6	20	42	640	728	1
Riverside.....	12,698	12	8	65	187	906	5,245	5,621	602
Sacramento.....	20,923	21	1	92	418	548	6,640	11,557	1,047
San Bernardino.....	13,106	30	6	151	254	762	5,788	5,349	862
San Diego.....	10,635	15		38	166	293	4,569	4,663	891
San Joaquin.....	5,930	23		40	112	259	2,366	3,136	
San Mateo.....	5,516	15		42	142	326	2,093	2,366	526
Santa Barbara.....	4,986	4	1	21	38	174	1,574	3,166	9
Santa Clara.....	9,086	6		73	132	280	3,000	4,808	697
Santa Cruz.....	3,796	14		42	37	127	1,657	1,737	182
Solano.....	916	1		12	15	64	358	465	1
Sonoma.....	4,924	11		53	67	237	2,255	2,295	1
Stanislaus.....	4,302	10		30	80	168	1,488	2,396	130
Ventura.....	6,269	3	3	43	58	158	2,127	3,560	320
Yolo.....	2,409	2		19	56	219	961	1,030	122
COLORADO									
Adams.....	3,777	5		25	60	118	1,102	1,987	410
Arapahoe.....	1,436	2		2	16	26	614	705	71
Boulder.....	1,115		12	7	11	26	388	693	80
El Paso.....	3,101	1		25	80	52	1,076	1,663	205
Glenn.....	141	2		5		3	105	23	3
Jefferson.....	2,666	2		19	35	70	1,071	1,230	239
Pueblo.....	477	1		7	4	67	103	193	42
Teller.....	205	3				2	84	116	
DELAWARE									
New Castle.....	4,587	3	3	10	71	630	1,125	2,264	484
New Castle State Police.....	7,331	3	1	25	89	113	1,936	4,246	919

Table 77.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
FLORIDA									
Alachua.....	2,179	9		23	53	289	765	916	124
Baker.....	87			4	3	8	28	15	9
Brevard.....	4,591	8		25	58	148	1,279	2,922	151
Broward.....	9,802	46		56	439	513	3,331	4,400	1,017
Clay.....	534	1		4	10	21	168	313	17
Dade.....	38,363	96	53	112	2,027	3,154	11,110	17,580	4,284
Escambia.....	8,917	12	1	73	256	425	2,709	4,478	964
Hillsborough.....	11,796	24	3	89	327	709	3,782	5,885	1,000
Lee.....	1,781	14	2	17	40	90	726	791	103
Leon.....	1,597	4		26	26	158	381	885	117
Nassau.....	313	2		1	9	35	101	158	7
Orange.....	11,765	23	1	129	386	1,055	4,016	4,784	1,372
Osceola.....	808	2		11	18	49	394	341	53
Palm Beach.....	6,722	22	3	35	99	558	2,158	3,369	481
Pasco.....	2,386	9		13	45	187	864	1,131	137
Pinellas.....	5,782	7		33	73	140	2,030	3,045	445
Polk.....	7,020	25		72	221	544	2,786	2,695	677
Saint Johns.....	916	4		5	27	106	213	517	44
Santa Rosa.....	478	5	1	2	10	98	125	245	23
Sarasota.....	5,007	2	1	25	55	216	1,962	2,407	340
Seminole.....	3,276	2		43	64	202	1,173	1,562	230
Volusia.....	2,884	8		33	56	183	1,291	1,291	190
Wakulla.....	77				1	12	54	10	
GEORGIA									
Bibb.....	684	8	7	9	13	21	394	186	53
Chatham.....	2,413	4	12	19	53	106	636	1,420	175
Clayton.....	2,478	1	1	13	54	6	1,088	1,005	311
Cobb.....	5,610	10		25	112	161	2,373	2,169	760
De Kalb.....	15,048	20	1	84	452	334	6,488	6,113	1,557
Dougherty.....	154			3	4	40	32	69	6
Douglas.....	420	2	1	5	23	13	224	91	62
Fulton.....	2,670	5	12	12	93	50	1,077	1,212	221
Gwinnett.....	2,205	8		12	43	58	897	977	210
Henry.....	455	7		3	16	11	285	127	6
Richmond.....	2,101	5	16	47	67	123	795	867	197
Walton.....	201	2	1	2	3	7	92	86	9
IDAHO									
Ada.....	940			4	3	97	405	371	60
ILLINOIS									
Boone.....	143	2				3	55	83	
Champaign.....	1,197			4	8	88	386	680	31
Cook.....	4,408	8	23	33	70	219	1,417	2,241	411
Henry.....	316			3	3	11	77	209	13
Kane.....	1,094		1	10	15	52	504	444	69
Lake.....	2,852		2	16	41	126	1,053	1,428	188
McHenry.....	1,325	2	2	3	9	29	535	684	63
McLean.....	471			6	6	20	154	269	16
Macon.....	388	3		6	4	13	142	205	15
Madison.....	1,570	3		7	25	48	947	291	249
Menard.....	131	1			1	3	61	62	3
Monroe.....	117	1			4		70	35	7
Peoria.....	1,110			5	16	110	486	453	40

Table 77.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
ILLINOIS—Continued									
Rock Island.....	580								
Saint Clair.....	1,342	3		4	7	119	201	232	20
Sangamon.....	2,054	3		7	20	23	480	714	77
Tazewell.....	249	2		2	43	220	763	878	137
Will.....	2,938	9	1	23	2	24	99	103	21
Winnebago.....	1,733	5		18	102	450	937	1,199	212
Woodford.....	87				28	48	636	896	102
INDIANA									
Allen.....	1,966	3	18	11	12	38	540	1,222	140
Allen State Police.....	98						28	37	28
Clark State Police.....	364	3		1	7	5	178	105	64
Gibson.....	164			3		0	104	53	4
Gibson State Police.....	31						19	9	2
Hamilton.....	669	2		4	7	1	304	305	27
Hamilton State Police.....	137	2		2	3	6	63	36	25
Hancock.....	261						137	121	3
Hancock State Police.....	70			1	6	4	25	11	23
Johnson.....	97	1	1	1	10	13	20	38	15
Johnson State Police.....	77				4	2	34	11	25
Lake.....	2,340	6	12	26	30	57	628	1,081	462
Lake State Police.....	277	3	1	2	11	17	96	43	105
Marshall.....	201		3	2	2	1	95	89	12
Marshall State Police.....	14						9	3	2
Morgan State Police.....	104	1		1	2	3	46	20	31
Porter.....	710	2	1	3	2	66	170	405	53
Porter State Police.....	168	3		1	5	15	89	43	21
Saint Joseph.....	1,583	5		2	24	42	425	978	107
Saint Joseph State Police.....	290	2		1	7	23	155	51	52
Sullivan.....	184	1		1	2	7	66	102	5
Sullivan State Police.....	50				1	1	29	24	3
Tippecanoe State Police.....	228	1		1	10	12	94	59	52
Vanderburgh.....	499	1	4	6	6	20	145	311	10
Vanderburgh State Police.....	37			1	4	1	6	12	13
Vermillion.....	16			1	2		6	7	1
Vermillion State Police.....	49				1	16	26	9	12
Vigo.....	780		1	3	4	7	363	367	27
Vigo State Police.....	107					33	39	28	
IOWA									
Black Hawk.....	233	1		4	3	18	80	110	8
Dubuque.....	265			1	1	7	69	181	6
Linn.....	537	1		0	3	2	187	296	39
Polk.....	1,117	1	1	11	17	140	294	507	138
Pottawattamie.....	485	1	1	2	4	6	164	286	22
Warren.....	386			2		9	125	235	15
Woodbury.....	168		3			6	63	90	9
KANSAS									
Butler.....	301			1		4	185	105	6
Johnson.....	674		2	3	9	56	277	290	39
Osage.....	147				1	1	46	97	2
Sedgwick.....	1,023	1	4	18	17	61	622	917	87
Shawnee.....	651	2	1	3		28	240	357	21
Wyandotte.....	143	1			1	2	74	55	10

Table 77.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Foreible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
KENTUCKY									
Boone Police Department.....	380		2	7	5	21	120	197	21
Boone.....	60					8	11	26	15
Boone State Police.....	55	2	2	1	4	7	17	12	12
Bourbon.....	89						38	50	1
Bourbon State Police.....	24		2			4	13	5	2
Boyd.....	61					3	21	32	5
Boyd State Police.....	210		1	2	1	13	101	04	35
Bullitt.....	282					13	81	142	44
Bullitt State Police.....	63	3	3	2	3	0	20	13	7
Campbell Police Department.....	197		1	3	8	13	95	03	15
Campbell State Police.....	2						1		1
Clark.....	134			2		4	47	75	0
Clark State Police.....	33		2	1	3		17	7	5
Davless.....	298	1	1	1	2	29	75	178	12
Davless State Police.....	147	1	2	1	1	18	48	50	22
Greenup.....	52	1				3	14	30	4
Greenup State Police.....	88				3	11	32	20	16
Henderson.....	98	1			1	4	33	57	2
Henderson State Police.....	105	1	2	2	4	0	38	30	12
Jefferson Police Department.....	9,415	0	75	102	245	176	2,504	5,284	1,095
Jefferson State Police.....	41		1			5	1	18	22
Jessamine.....	51					1	10	7	3
Jessamine State Police.....	30		2			1	10	7	3
Kenton Police Department.....	471	1	2	8	8	27	140	223	55
Kenton State Police.....	29	1		1	1	3	8	9	6
Oldham.....	34					0	12	22	21
Oldham State Police.....	203	2	3	2	3	3	110	56	1
Scott.....	58					0	20	25	1
Scott State Police.....	40		7	2	5	2	14	17	2
Woodford.....	74					2	10	48	1
Woodford State Police.....	10				2	2	1	1	4
LOUISIANA									
Bossier.....	457	4		2	8	61	144	213	25
Caddo.....	818	10		13	21	58	270	409	31
Caldwell.....	946	2	1	15	10	78	344	451	46
Calcasieu.....	5,780	22	1	45	94	534	1,903	2,777	411
East Baton Rouge.....	12,870	12	8	81	390	714	4,087	6,416	1,190
Jefferson.....	721	2	1	4	9	31	232	388	55
Lafayette.....	670	6	5	11	15	57	104	371	25
Ouachita.....	1,526	7		8	21	95	519	819	57
Saint Tammany.....	373	3	2	15	15	148	38	130	24
West Baton Rouge.....									
MAINE									
Androscoggin.....	241				1	2	152	81	5
Androscoggin State Police.....	19			1		5	10		3
MARYLAND									
Anne Arundel.....	12,278	11	24	50	190	926	3,422	6,293	1,386
Anne Arundel State Police.....	1,376	7		15	51	112	303	646	242
Baltimore.....	26,671	18	6	93	636	380	6,798	15,927	2,819
Baltimore State Police.....	964	2		6	31	145	144	485	161
Carroll State Police.....	816			6	12	88	315	475	88
Cecil State Police.....	895	3	16	15	18	32	334	445	48
Charles.....	390	2		7	16	41	84	197	43
Charles State Police.....	803			10	9	18	198	561	153
Harford.....	1,407	6		16	27	157	347	701	273
Harford State Police.....	3,358	1	5	16	69	168	827	2,004	91
Howard.....	673	2		7	21	58	203	291	61
Howard State Police.....	20,768	23	22	76	495	294	4,144	13,571	2,165
Montgomery.....	303			4	8	31	54	145	61
Montgomery State Police.....	30,299	40	26	172	1,434	1,387	7,001	15,961	4,295
Prince Georges Police Department.....	1,606	2		10	53	107	300	736	398
Prince Georges State Police.....									

Table 77.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Foreible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
MASSACHUSETTS									
Berkshire State Police.....	357	2		6	3	11	177	130	19
Bristol State Police.....	23			1		5	3	5	9
Essex State Police.....	106		2	3	20	30	4	37	6
Hampden State Police.....	156	1		5	3	5	105	26	11
Hampshire State Police.....	122	1		1	4	6	80	21	9
Middlesex State Police.....	86	3		8	6	20	4	20	7
Norfolk State Police.....	59			4	7	14	5	16	13
Plymouth State Police.....	12	1				1		5	5
Suffolk State Police.....	4			1		2		1	
Worcester State Police.....	206	2	1	10	13	42	76	51	12
MICHIGAN									
Barry.....	613	1		5	2	24	223	335	23
Bay.....	2,335	1		12	21	102	639	1,475	85
Calhoun.....	827	1	1	11	7	36	341	382	40
Clinton.....	420	1	3	2	3	23	151	221	10
Eaton.....	1,672		2	8	15	39	394	1,150	66
Genesee.....	4,792	7	7	55	101	496	1,287	2,457	389
Ingham.....	3,822	2	1	25	39	39	1,502	2,007	248
Ionia.....	593	1		8	4	35	234	289	22
Jackson.....	3,541	6		29	39	203	1,329	1,678	257
Kalamazoo.....	2,260	1		6	20	39	637	1,482	75
Kent.....	2,626	1		24	24	42	797	1,625	113
Lapeer.....	649			3	3	25	307	293	18
Livingston.....	1,733	2	2	18	9	46	647	877	134
Macomb.....	2,615	2		29	30	130	890	1,384	150
Monroe.....	3,294	10	9	23	45	128	1,135	1,740	207
Muskegon.....	1,610		2	24	5	48	525	936	72
Oakland.....	4,610	5	2	52	68	178	1,451	2,631	225
Oceana.....	495			5	4	16	276	181	13
Ottawa.....	1,944	3		9	2	98	600	1,173	59
Saginaw.....	2,700	8		15	68	105	986	1,414	104
Saint Clair.....	1,761	4	4	22	22	73	682	891	67
Shiawassee.....	834		1	4	8	31	285	470	36
Van Buren.....	1,405	1		18	19	97	600	609	61
Washtenaw.....	5,088	6	19	40	106	449	1,686	2,353	439
MINNESOTA									
Anoka.....	698	1		6	1	16	315	300	59
Benton.....	63					3	30	30	3
Carver.....	263	1		1		3	31	213	14
Chisago.....	433		1	2	4	10	129	243	45
Clay.....	108	1				2	42	60	3
Dakota.....	93	1				42	47	47	3
Hennepin.....	546			11	4	10	140	347	34
Olmsted.....	412			2	1	14	185	186	24
Ramsey.....	310			1	1	5	116	169	18
Saint Louis.....	1,439	5	2	17	13	30	823	482	63
Scott.....	273		1	1		2	58	183	20
Sherburne.....	154					55	77	77	22
Stearns.....	580				1	7	170	373	20
Washington.....	610		5	2	3	18	244	311	32
Wright.....	527	2	7	2		6	183	294	40
MISSISSIPPI									
De Soto.....	689	2	1	14	18	47	304	255	49
MISSOURI									
Buchanan.....	210	1	3	8	31	28	86	27	20
Cass.....	216	1	1	1	1	8	92	109	4
Christian.....	117	2		3	1	9	51	48	8
Clay.....	169	1		1		8	76	81	2

Table 77.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Foreble rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
MISSOURI—Continued									
Franklin.....	858	1	2	12	15	49	337	378	66
Jackson.....	694			14	8	53	226	346	37
Jefferson.....	1,508	2	3	5	7	139	662	608	145
Saint Charles.....	1,550			14	10	74	496	893	63
Saint Louis.....	12,627	10	26	55	151	105	3,998	6,774	1,444
MONTANA									
Cascade.....	420	2		3	5	11	125	219	55
Yellowstone.....	742	3		6	7	41	232	403	50
NEBRASKA									
Dakota.....	133	1					50	69	13
Douglas.....	1,227	3		5	20	16	374	708	101
Lancaster.....	412	1		4	3	8	78	290	28
NEVADA									
Washoe.....	1,663			17	25	79	484	989	99
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Hillsborough.....	130	2		1	2	10	77	35	3
NEW JERSEY									
Atlantic State Police.....	761	1	8	8	14	31	381	227	99
Burlington State Police.....	878	4	21	18	37	53	390	274	102
Camden State Police.....	112	3	10	2	13	14	32	29	19
Cumberland State Police.....	758	3	6	6	27	43	450	173	56
Gloucester State Police.....	276	1	19	3	24	12	135	74	27
Mercer State Police.....	319		8	6	6	7	129	142	29
Middlesex State Police.....	120	1	8	2	18	6	27	53	13
Monmouth State Police.....	423	4	15	3	10	35	213	126	32
Morris State Police.....	27				3	3	10	10	1
Salem State Police.....	457	3	3	1	14	24	252	129	34
Somerset State Police.....	285		2		4	11	140	115	15
Warren State Police.....	481	2	7	8	11	19	260	158	23
NEW MEXICO									
Bernalillo.....	2,864	12	2	37	91	221	1,226	949	328
NEW YORK									
Albany State Police.....	797	1	4	2	4	52	328	350	69
Broomo.....	1,540			4	3	63	455	974	41
Broomo State Police.....	898	1		1	8	16	389	383	100
Chemung.....	538	1		3	4	12	149	343	26
Chemung State Police.....	386		1	3	7	20	128	201	27
Erie.....	1,307	2	1	2	7	124	254	795	123
Erie State Police.....	1,256	4	5	2	10	21	438	681	100
Herkimer State Police.....	531			2	4	8	305	196	16
Livingston.....	665			4	3	50	170	411	27
Livingston State Police.....	174		1		2	22	74	61	15
Madison State Police.....	522	3	2	2	5	4	207	215	26
Monroe.....	5,251	2		16	20	41	1,270	3,633	269
Monroe State Police.....	642	2		4	7	38	187	343	61
Montgomery.....	83	2			7	7	18	56	
Montgomery State Police.....	398	1	1			7	153	137	10
Nassau.....	30,680	22	5	30	601	346	6,654	19,294	3,727
Niagara.....	755				6	4	264	413	67
Niagara State Police.....	677			3	7	16	310	289	52
Onondaga State Police.....	1,473	7	7	4	9	15	701	653	84
Onondaga.....	2,480	2	3	11	15	70	672	1,601	109

Table 77.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Foreble rape	Robbery	Aggra-vated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent man-slaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
NEW YORK—Continued									
Onondaga State Police.....	1,787	3		5	10	24	660	939	137
Ontario.....	802			1	2	25	169	598	7
Ontario State Police.....	475			1	1	10	165	269	29
Orleans State Police.....	99			2	2	7	55	26	7
Oswego.....	438		1	6	2	1	135	270	24
Oswego State Police.....	540		3	2	4	11	325	168	30
Putnam.....	594			2	2	31	281	204	74
Putnam State Police.....	438	1	4	1	3	8	202	127	36
Rensselaer State Police.....	845	4	3	4	10	18	434	310	50
Rockland.....	69				1	5	14	44	5
Rockland State Police.....	165	2	2		5	3	44	67	14
Saratoga State Police.....	823	2	10	3	5	21	442	307	43
Schenectady.....	198				4	1	106	83	4
Schenectady State Police.....	241	1	1		2	0	134	88	10
Tioga.....	353	2	5			34	112	185	10
Tioga State Police.....	189	1	1	4	3	5	89	70	17
Wayne.....	670	1		14		53	231	354	17
Wayne State Police.....	777	1	1	4	2	71	326	337	36
Westchester State Police.....	1,228	1	11	2	16	36	561	534	78
NORTH CAROLINA									
Buncombe.....	892	0		6	21	44	416	292	104
Cumberland.....	3,378	13	1	37	140	153	1,501	1,360	198
Davidson.....	1,224	6		6	12	178	545	440	37
Durham.....	771	5		6	14	37	285	370	54
Forsyth.....	1,138	6		4	28	50	430	516	104
Gaston.....	1,876	5		25	39	291	642	730	144
Guilford.....	1,754	8		17	42	141	673	798	75
Mecklenburg.....	4,445	17	15	22	108	170	1,782	2,064	282
New Hanover.....	1,044	4	1	8	10	62	333	581	46
Orange.....	437	3		2	7	27	198	169	31
Wake.....	1,303	13		9	38	70	668	511	84
NORTH DAKOTA									
Cass.....	351			3	1	10	70	240	27
OHIO									
Allon.....	1,322	1	4	3	11	57	250	664	46
Auglaize.....	265			1	4	10	103	136	11
Belmont.....	486			1	5	14	154	281	25
Champaign.....	273	1	1	1	2	4	82	174	9
Clark.....	966	2		4	14	21	282	590	44
Clermont.....	923	1		11	13	30	377	384	107
Delaware.....	341	2		5	3	2	157	161	11
Franklin.....	3,116	2		24	75	84	968	1,690	264
Geauga.....	594	2	1	3	6	33	262	234	55
Greene.....	724			17	1	31	224	424	27
Hamilton.....	5,827	2	7	31	88	69	1,570	3,640	421
Lake.....	483			4	1	69	147	243	19
Lawrence.....	927	1		5	14	46	241	294	26
Lorain.....	719	1	2	7	33	12	364	249	53
Lucas.....	1,410	2		13	27	90	507	601	110
Mahoning.....	657	1	8	6	18	65	255	245	67
Medina.....	982	1		6	13	42	368	478	74
Montgomery.....	4,174	13	5	30	213	98	1,295	2,188	331
Pickaway.....	602	2		3		22	243	309	23
Putnam.....	190	3		1		6	92	78	10
Richland.....	1,027	1		2	9	18	452	492	53
Stark.....	3,818	6	16	31	68	471	1,187	1,791	264
Summit.....	2,721	3		20	61	205	770	1,436	226
Trumbull.....	2,284	9	2	1	69	171	810	990	225
Van Wert.....	157					3	45	101	8
Washington.....	313			2	1	20	96	187	7
Wood.....	580	1		1	5	20	287	239	27

Table 77.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
OKLAHOMA									
Canadian.....	170		1	2	2	18	112	32	4
Cleveland.....	273				3	5	151	101	13
Comanche.....	394	3	3	2	7	30	160	180	12
Le Flore.....	82	3		1	5	5	36	31	1
Osage.....	222	1		2	6	28	118	60	7
Tulsa.....	1,125	3		2	17	108	455	460	80
Wagoner.....	173		2	1	1	4	135	17	15
OREGON									
Clackamas.....	4,361	4	10	20	30	70	1,887	2,030	305
Clackamas State Police.....	580	3		3	0	7	188	236	134
Lano.....	3,809	1	7	20	18	108	1,391	2,135	136
Lano State Police.....	333		1	0	10	21	98	176	22
Marion.....	2,352	1		18	18	118	704	1,263	140
Marion State Police.....	332			1	4	35	95	137	60
Multnomah.....	9,662	3	2	80	160	334	3,350	4,724	900
Polk.....	205		1	1	1	18	88	90	7
Polk State Police.....	152			1	1	17	53	62	18
Washington.....	3,100	2	2	14	24	67	1,196	1,583	223
Washington State Police.....	106	1		2	3	3	62	80	45
PENNSYLVANIA									
Adams State Police.....	588	1	7	4	8	14	321	212	28
Beaver State Police.....	338	2	14	7	7	5	155	141	21
Berks State Police.....	620	2	15	4	7	23	343	201	46
Blair State Police.....	509		1	2	7	9	264	209	18
Bucks State Police.....	462		10	4	6	25	205	187	35
Cambria State Police.....	391		11	5	2	13	214	144	13
Carbon State Police.....	161		3		2	3	80	68	8
Chester State Police.....	1,991	3	24	13	38	89	830	806	212
Cumberland State Police.....	441		0	3	6	9	205	194	24
Dauphin State Police.....	571	1	6	3	13	12	254	256	32
Delaware State Police.....	888	1	1	6	10	19	409	362	81
Erie State Police.....	1,201	1	23	9	8	44	528	618	53
Lackawanna State Police.....	319	3	6	1	8	18	169	105	15
Lancaster State Police.....	1,150	3	25	11	24	55	513	454	90
Lehigh State Police.....	562	3	4	6	5	8	283	216	41
Luzerne State Police.....	611	3	11	7	10	44	275	237	35
Lycoming State Police.....	1,265	1	16	3	15	27	558	587	74
Monroe State Police.....	788		15	5	12	12	428	283	48
Montgomery State Police.....	440	3	3	6	9	41	183	167	31
Northampton State Police.....	341	2	4	1	4	5	178	122	29
Perry State Police.....	280		4	2	2	5	129	111	31
Somerset State Police.....	507	3	10	1	6	16	309	203	29
Susquehanna State Police.....	484	1	6	6	4	17	288	137	31
Washington State Police.....	812	3	7	8	25	30	340	299	107
Westmorland State Police.....	2,443	6	35	9	50	58	1,042	1,050	229
York State Police.....	791	6	6	3	9	18	420	277	68
RHODE ISLAND									
Kent State Police.....	86		1	2	2	7	28	33	14
Providence State Police.....	328	6	11	2	4	57	106	105	48
Washington State Police.....	293	1	3	2	3	9	136	109	33
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Aiken.....	940	9		8	22	140	373	341	47
Berkley.....	385	5	1	5	9	32	251	80	3
Charleston.....	7,278	21	29	80	270	506	2,783	2,702	916
Greenville.....	6,869	25	3	28	196	313	2,812	2,748	747
Richland.....	7,565	23		69	180	1,414	2,130	3,407	342

Table 77.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
SOUTH DAKOTA									
Minnehaha.....	307	1		5	1	1	118	162	10
TENNESSEE									
Anderson.....	402	2		5	11	30	166	151	37
Blount.....	128	3		4	8	34	35	38	6
Hamilton.....	1,760	0	2	7	43	90	770	507	343
Knox.....	2,145	9	1	11	31	127	905	670	203
Rutherford.....	778	3	2	2	31	82	263	250	147
Shelby.....	2,039	5	5	41	52	129	903	821	88
Sullivan.....	533	1	4	6	9	43	188	241	45
TEXAS									
Bell.....	683	1		24	22	35	251	290	60
Bexar.....	1,043	21		22	42	114	847	794	103
Brazoria.....	770	0	1	8	7	72	311	330	42
Cameron.....	304			13	12	85	95	85	14
Collin.....	431	6		7	9	19	205	180	5
Ector.....	550	3		4	6	8	141	351	37
El Paso.....	597	1	12	8	12	43	287	183	64
Fort Bend.....	622	8		8	0	52	249	287	9
Grayson.....	589	1		3	1	18	289	248	20
Guadalupe.....	268			3	2	38	145	76	4
Hays.....	88			2		10	59	5	3
Hidalgo.....	676	2		0	1	32	308	307	17
Jefferson.....	725	4		8	11	14	168	480	40
Jones.....	41			3		11	13	8	6
Lubbock.....	475	2		4	7	29	215	169	49
McLennan.....	495	5		3	22	26	223	188	28
Orange.....	538			10	11	40	202	239	36
Pottor.....	156			3	9	8	45	74	17
Randall.....	74			1		4	25	42	2
San Patricio.....	108	1		0	11	62	70	32	13
Taylor.....	169	1		4	12	23	39	82	8
Tom Green.....	152	2				11	50	84	5
Waller.....	59	1		3	1	8	17	25	4
Webb.....	76			1	1	6	35	29	4
Wichita.....	224	1		3	3	84	40	85	8
UTAH									
Davis.....	263	1		4	5	16	62	166	9
Salt Lake.....	10,990	6	20	68	84	486	2,627	6,807	912
Tooele.....	68	1		1	3	1	11	47	4
Utah.....	484	2		4	2	7	133	307	29
Weber.....	490	1		2	3	13	155	289	27
VIRGINIA									
Amherst.....	253			1	6	40	100	104	2
Amherst State Police.....	10		4					3	7
Chesterfield.....	2,374	6	22	14	28	21	731	1,468	100
Chesterfield State Police.....	77		4		4	3	15	37	18
Fairfax.....	20,416	17	33	75	347	200	4,634	12,843	2,300
Fairfax State Police.....	100		9			2	2	47	49
Hanover.....	527	1	3		3	22	210	270	15
Hanover State Police.....	110		11	2	3	0	23	53	29
Henrico.....	7,292	9	15	35	130	167	1,861	4,544	546
Henrico State Police.....	89	1	2	1	5	1	10	40	31
Prince George.....	218		1	3	3	13	56	135	8
Prince William.....	3,701	6	8	28	50	112	959	2,158	388
Prince William State Police.....	107	1	8	1	1	1	16	53	34
Roanoke.....	1,669	1	2	6	20	16	635	803	98
Roanoke State Police.....	59		4			1	10	20	27
York.....	282			2	6	15	94	155	10
York State Police.....	11		6			1	4	4	6

Table 77.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Suburban Counties—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—thrift	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
WASHINGTON									
Benton.....	474			3	4	25	177	242	23
Clark.....	3,109	2		10	27	33	1,104	1,713	220
Franklin.....	254	1		3	1	13	53	169	14
King.....	18,719	2	2	108	226	365	7,373	8,715	1,930
Pierce.....	7,474	5		67	147	216	3,083	3,473	483
Snohomish.....	4,335	5		50	30	244	2,081	1,638	287
Spokane.....	4,275			10	25	226	1,262	2,480	272
Yakima.....	2,805	4	3	28	22	174	1,247	1,337	83
WEST VIRGINIA									
Brooke.....	141				6	1	44	56	24
Brooke State Police.....	25		2			1	5	16	3
Cabell.....	307	1	1	4	5	32	88	171	6
Cabell State Police.....	267	1		5	3	3	93	136	26
Hancock.....	182			6	12	23	83	52	6
Hancock State Police.....	21					1	11	8	1
Kanawha.....	219	1	2	5	3	12	56	103	39
Kanawha State Police.....	1,151	5	5	13	13	33	369	641	77
Marshall.....	70					3	37	29	1
Marshall State Police.....	85	2			3	2	24	28	8
Ohio.....	64			4			31	28	1
Ohio State Police.....	40	3	1		2	2	10	19	4
Putnam.....	74			1		4	35	32	2
Putnam State Police.....	111		1			2	37	63	9
Wayne.....	20	1					14	1	4
Wayne State Police.....	212		3	2	4	10	100	88	8
Wirt.....	4					2	2		
Wirt State Police.....	27		1	1		2	7	15	2
WISCONSIN									
Brown.....	1,102		20	2	5	4	281	765	45
Calumet.....	215		8	2		3	67	127	16
Dane.....	1,470	1		7	8	72	470	789	123
Douglas.....	312	1	5	4		6	112	171	18
Kenosha.....	1,707	1	13	14	32	43	505	1,000	112
La Crosse.....	624	1	1	3	4	41	215	347	13
Milwaukee.....	377			1	5	10	13	314	34
Outagamie.....	810		20	5	1	13	246	504	41
Ozaukee.....	262		3			1	65	183	13
Racine.....	1,157	2	1	3	26	50	299	719	53
Saint Croix.....	477			2	1	2	139	306	27
Washington.....	616	1	1		2	12	219	361	21
Waukesha.....	1,109	1	5	6	9	6	281	759	47
Winnebago.....	1,046	1	12	8	3	98	345	552	39

Table 78.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny—thrift	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
ALABAMA									
Calhoun.....	343								
Dallas.....	283	3		1	3	25	163	129	10
ARIZONA									
Pinal.....	1,138	4		4	2	57	111	93	12
Yavapai.....	653	9	1	12	5	135	304	580	93
CALIFORNIA									
Butte.....	3,254								
El Dorado.....	1,618	4		12	29	95	1,051	1,038	125
Humboldt.....	1,860	3		7	10	80	598	914	6
Kings.....	1,204	2	2	17	11	75	687	1,001	67
Mendocino.....	1,113	1		6	14	48	445	690	
Merced.....	1,046	8		12	16	139	379	521	38
San Luis Obispo.....	1,631	4		2	12	18	314	694	2
Shasta.....	1,857	2	1	16	12	137	502	856	16
Sutter.....	865	11		18	11	87	497	1,192	62
Tulare.....	3,695	3		5	6	17	337	472	25
Yuba.....	1,198	4		27	65	206	1,830	1,503	
COLORADO									
Larimer.....	440		2	1	2	10	131	260	27
DELAWARE									
Kent State Police.....	1,319	4		7	9	52	540	640	58
Sussex State Police.....	1,688	9	1	10	25	113	644	826	61
FLORIDA									
Charlotte.....	769								
Collier.....	2,167	15	1	5	6	32	264	423	39
Indian River.....	1,106	7	10	23	33	111	613	1,240	132
Jackson.....	200	3		4	20	12	455	555	63
Lake.....	750	4		1	4	24	109	42	17
Manatee.....	3,176	10		14	10	60	281	346	26
Marion.....	2,382	8	1	12	43	126	1,111	1,071	203
Martin.....	1,309	4		19	66	209	900	1,006	105
Okaloosa.....	1,076	11	1	7	19	85	552	563	70
Putnam.....	1,119	3		36	20	71	375	542	86
GEORGIA									
Floyd.....	724	0	2		3	123	250	272	67
Glynn.....	745			4	9	33	265	376	68
Hall.....	1,241	7	1		16	53	572	445	148
Whitfield.....	1,262	12		13	28	67	427	488	227
HAWAII									
Hawaii.....	1,111	4	2	3	14	23	390	646	31
ILLINOIS									
Fulton.....	308			1	1	10	118	101	17
Kankakee.....	549	3		3	14	22	227	234	46
La Salle.....	612			5	4	78	241	250	34
Macoupin.....	278				8		122	141	7
Ogle.....	109				1	1	28	78	1
Vermilion.....	697		2	6	12	35	214	382	48
Williamson.....	36	1		1	5	2	1	18	8

Table 78.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
INDIANA									
Bartholomew.....	644	2		1	4	42	222	356	17
Bartholomew State Police.....	43	1		2	1	1	13	7	18
Elkhart.....	1,611	2	3	9	13	23	539	959	61
Elkhart State Police.....	60	2	1		4	3	11	23	17
Grant.....	448	1			2	2	154	253	36
Grant State Police.....	34				4		13	5	12
Howard.....	707			6	15	21	115	418	32
Howard State Police.....	15	1			1		7	4	2
Knox.....	204				2	10	83	89	20
Knox State Police.....	36	1		1	3	1	17	10	3
La Porte.....	758	1			0	41	230	426	42
La Porte State Police.....	144	2		1	6	9	62	45	19
Monroe.....	845			7	5	0	239	482	103
Monroe State Police.....	83					1	40	23	10
Wayne.....	481			3	1	12	192	244	29
Wayne State Police.....	22	1			1		5	11	4
KANSAS									
Riley.....	258		1	3	11	15	85	130	14
KENTUCKY									
Christian.....	574	5		7	23	42	169	296	32
Christian Police Department.....	296	1			17	11	86	167	14
Christian State Police.....	15			2	2		2	3	6
Floyd.....	37			2		23	12	12	
Floyd State Police.....	205	4		8	3	39	92	49	10
Hardin.....	93			1		5	21	64	2
Hardin State Police.....	137	1	6	3	7	9	68	29	20
Harlan.....	73			3	6	19	28	17	
Harlan State Police.....	218	6	5	2	3	39	89	35	44
McCracken.....	289			1	5	28	123	122	10
McCracken State Police.....	21	2			3	1	5	4	6
Pike.....	60				1	11	12	33	3
Pike Police Department.....	84	1			2	4	47	27	3
Pike State Police.....	260	2	5	4	7	25	102	95	25
Pulaski.....	144		1	1	1	5	59	76	2
Pulaski State Police.....	35		3			2	21	7	5
LOUISIANA									
Lafourche.....	472	2			6	15	162	279	8
Plaquemines.....	481	3	2	1	5	18	111	334	9
Saint Landry.....	308	3	3	16	19	80	53	121	16
Saint Mary.....	750			7	10	296	128	349	30
Terrebonne.....	731	6	3	6	21	71	239	349	39
MAINE									
Aroostook.....	268			2		15	97	131	23
Aroostook State Police.....	116			3		18	40	36	19
Kennebec.....	202				1	6	119	76	
Kennebec State Police.....	129	2		2	2	8	69	30	16
Penobscot.....	515			1	3	29	310	166	16
Penobscot State Police.....	88			1	1	7	37	24	13
MARYLAND									
Allegany.....	65				1	50	10	4	
Allegany State Police.....	640	1		2	4	45	189	370	35
Frederick State Police.....	1,022	10		3	9	100	353	499	48
Saint Marys.....	805	4		3	5	126	237	427	1

Table 78.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
MARYLAND—Continued									
Saint Marys State Police.....	519								
Washington.....	391	2		7	13	66	125	236	70
Washington State Police.....	613			3	2	3	108	269	6
Wicomico State Police.....	927	2		4	7	55	202	298	45
MASSACHUSETTS									
Franklin State Police.....	202			2	21	61	317	471	53
MICHIGAN									
Allegan.....	1,344		1	4	7	13	125	43	10
Berrien.....	1,065	2		21	13	147	498	624	39
Hillsdale.....	562	2	5	15	27	115	809	809	98
Huron.....	698		1	3	6	29	252	252	20
Leravoe.....	1,137	1	1	1	4	11	265	387	30
Midland.....	740		8	13	5	92	418	567	41
Montcalm.....	1,088			5	3	17	273	410	32
Saint Joseph.....	901	2		3	3	27	400	611	40
Sanilac.....	621		3	5	4	65	277	526	25
Tuscola.....	746	1	1	10	7	15	270	313	14
MINNESOTA									
Goodhue.....	255		4	2		2	101	131	19
Itasca.....	924	2	1	4	3	18	385	449	63
Otter Tail.....	603	1			1	5	374	293	19
MISSISSIPPI									
Bolivar.....	536	5	3	19	28	180	129	141	25
Jackson.....	562	1		15	15	93	269	124	60
Lauderdale.....	250	3		1	4	20	123	88	5
MISSOURI									
Dunklin.....	63	1		1	9	3	30	15	4
Jasper.....	416	1		4	9	14	100	210	18
Newton.....	66	1			2	5	5	51	2
MONTANA									
Missoula.....	855			11	6	67	220	487	55
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Grafton State Police.....	137	1		4	1	14	72	41	4
Merrimack State Police.....	145			7	2	14	85	32	5
NEW JERSEY									
Sussex State Police.....	1,081	1	16	4	8	11	532	477	48
NEW MEXICO									
Dona Ana.....	282	1		5	9	18	119	118	12
San Juan.....	107	1		2	5	10	53	116	10
NEW YORK									
Allegany State Police.....	598	1	1	2	1	3	423	147	21
Cattaraugus.....	320			1	1	21	189	110	7

Table 78.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
NEW YORK—Continued									
Cattaraugus State Police.....	538		1		5	4	327	170	32
Cayuga.....	378				2	5	136	211	24
Cayuga State Police.....	529			1	1	37	235	218	37
Chautauqua.....	530				1	9	290	204	26
Chautauqua State Police.....	400	3	3	4	1	3	227	134	28
Chenango.....	467			2		3	165	283	14
Chenango State Police.....	270					4	142	106	18
Clinton.....	25					1	14	10	
Clinton State Police.....	797	1	6	3	3	16	402	316	56
Columbia.....	170		1			13	66	85	6
Columbia State Police.....	829		4	3	4	10	463	317	32
Delaware.....	121					4	52	55	10
Delaware State Police.....	499	1	5		2	3	311	157	25
Genesee.....	480	1			6	53	117	310	2
Genesee State Police.....	243	1			3	19	79	109	32
Greene State Police.....	623	2	2		1	12	376	189	43
Jefferson.....	486	1		8	3	7	215	240	12
Jefferson State Police.....	635	1	9	3	2	5	337	249	38
Orango State Police.....	2,079	8	12	15	38	51	867	856	244
Otsego.....	13					1	8	4	
Otsego State Police.....	474	1		2	2	3	223	227	16
Saint Lawrence.....	375			1	2	1	104	234	33
Saint Lawrence State Police.....	928		5	4	2	72	410	405	35
Steuben.....	413	1				3	193	212	4
Steuben State Police.....	508	1	5	2	5	25	261	277	27
Sullivan.....	488			1	6	10	198	246	27
Sullivan State Police.....	1,480	6	8	9	7	25	954	381	98
Tompkins.....	868		2	2	3	19	265	550	29
Tompkins State Police.....	235	1	3	1	3	4	100	87	39
NORTH CAROLINA									
Burke.....	789	9	1	1	7	148	307	235	82
Cabarrus.....	516	1	1		9	102	179	208	17
Catawba.....	833	4	2	4	4	107	320	368	28
Cleveland.....	574	3		8	10	147	198	170	38
Duplin.....	266	0		5	6	51	95	95	8
McDowell.....	166	2			8	33	69	47	7
Nash.....	888	6		4	10	329	278	233	28
Pitt.....	503	8		2	6	87	159	223	18
Rockingham.....	510	6		5	10	33	266	174	16
Rutherford.....	554	3	2	4	8	252	112	158	17
Sampson.....	190	3		3	4	46	96	34	4
Wayne.....	927	6		10	19	99	320	392	81
OHIO									
Ashtabula.....	462			1	5	8	228	171	49
Columbiana.....	236			1	2		118	101	14
Erle.....	387		1	3	6	34	143	188	13
Knox.....	749	2		5	6	164	215	348	9
Licking.....	882	1		6	9	37	365	386	28
Marion.....	631	3	1	4	9	33	154	384	14
Muskingum.....	577		2	2	8	52	210	290	15
Tuscarawas.....	408	1		4	5	69	130	170	29
Wayne.....	767	2	2	5	5	40	292	379	44
OREGON									
Oos.....	778	4		13	3	37	327	358	36
Oos State Police.....	84					2	4	77	1
Douglas.....	1,250	2	1	9	6	83	382	711	57
Douglas State Police.....	118	1	1	2	3	7	31	62	12
Jackson.....	1,663	2		17	13	47	508	1,014	62
Jackson State Police.....	282			1	3	18	60	172	28

Table 78.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
OREGON—Continued									
Josephine.....									
Josephine State Police.....	696	2		8	7	15	258	394	12
Klamath.....	114	1				8	32	68	5
Klamath State Police.....	173	3	1		4	28	26	92	14
Linn.....	706	3		6	4	19	243	373	50
Linn State Police.....	1,199	1	1	13	4	58	430	673	20
	143				3	6	37	86	11
PENNSYLVANIA									
Bedford State Police.....	435								
Bradford State Police.....	504	2	7	4	6	5	220	180	18
Butler State Police.....	1,100	1	4	1	2	11	300	167	22
Centre State Police.....	732		9	12	16	20	570	468	65
Clarion State Police.....	430		6	7	16	21	325	323	40
Clearfield State Police.....	668	1	11	4	5	9	190	107	15
Columbia State Police.....	244		10	5	6	10	329	292	26
Crawford State Police.....	1,063	1	11	5	8	8	120	94	16
Fayette State Police.....	1,366	3	10	8	10	23	529	451	39
Franklin State Police.....	757	4	14	18	47	50	501	442	214
Greene State Police.....	413	1	8	6	9	21	348	345	27
Huntingdon State Police.....	432	2	4	2	6	8	177	194	24
Indiana State Police.....	662	1	4	2	4	8	260	121	30
Jefferson State Police.....	305		3	1	0	11	301	323	18
Lawrence State Police.....	822	1	5	1	1	2	179	112	10
Lebanon State Police.....	290	1	7	10	12	33	357	354	56
Mercer State Police.....	523	1	6	6	4	8	139	118	14
Mifflin State Police.....	367		9	2	4	21	235	230	30
Northumberland State Police.....	326	1	12	3	1	7	219	139	10
Schuylkill State Police.....	599	1	9	15	6	14	110	163	20
Tioga State Police.....	288		9	3	1	39	271	210	48
Venango State Police.....	829	1	9	1	10	17	167	85	16
Warren State Police.....	400	1	14	1	1	8	404	372	27
							232	143	14
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Beaufort.....	891	6	3	15	10	120	297	300	83
Florence.....	876	12	34	7	19	73	341	374	52
York.....	1,509	7		17	18	189	695	488	98
TENNESSEE									
Montgomery.....	407	2		6	19	30	146	152	62
TEXAS									
Matagorda.....	193	4		2	1	6	95	81	4
Wharton.....	298	4		7	7	61	86	124	0
VIRGINIA									
Frederick.....	349	2		1	8	7	123	195	13
Frederick State Police.....	39		7			1	8	21	0
Halifax.....	168	3		4	7	37	72	44	1
Halifax State Police.....	21	2	2	1	1	3	2	5	7
WASHINGTON									
Cowlitz.....	833	1		7	6	17	278	490	34
Kitsap.....	2,091	1		9	4	43	750	1,190	85
Lewis.....	969	1	2	7	6	52	199	664	46
Okanogan.....	733	2	1	3	22	225	415	368	60
Skagit.....	626			6	1	30	217	368	4
Thurston.....	2,171	4		35	13	163	661	1,148	147
Whatcom.....	997			6	2	10	321	619	39

Table 78.—Number of Offenses Known to the Police, 1973, Rural Counties over 25,000 in Population—Continued

County by State	Total Crime Index	Criminal homicide		Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Burglary—breaking or entering	Larceny— theft	Auto theft
		Murder and non-negligent manslaughter	Man-slaughter by negligence						
WEST VIRGINIA									
Fayette.....	46	1		3	2	13	17	4	5
Fayette State Police.....	187	2	1	2	2	4	61	88	28
Harrison.....	220	2			1	6	85	120	15
Harrison State Police.....	183	1	7	4	2	2	83	70	12
Logan.....	20					4	0	10	3
Logan State Police.....	1,369	5	4	3	8	5	122	1,163	63
McDowell.....	45	2		3	2	14	14	10	
McDowell State Police.....	150	3	5		6	45	50	38	8
Marion.....	143	2		3	3	16	51	42	26
Marion State Police.....	50		5			1	15	25	9
Mercer.....	10				3		5	7	1
Mercer State Police.....	259	1	4	2	8	24	90	105	20
Monongalia.....	133		1		1		70	51	2
Monongalia State Police.....	140	1	0	2	1	14	46	61	24
Raleigh.....	20					8	16	2	3
Raleigh State Police.....	238	6	4	4	1	28	93	90	16
Wyoming State Police.....	87		1	3	3	10	32	27	12
WISCONSIN									
Barron.....	101	1	1	1		2	64	99	24
Chippewa.....	407		1	1		8	160	272	26
Clark.....	381	1					136	220	24
Columbia.....	411			5		1	170	211	24
Dodge.....	320						91	208	21
Pond du Lac.....	120				28		41	60	
Grant.....	175		1			3	37	130	5
Jefferson.....	430			4	1	41	139	226	10
Manitowoc.....	240		2	1	2	4	115	115	3
Marathon.....	495	1			2	6	140	318	28
Polk.....	483			3	6	3	206	234	31
Portage.....	363	1			1	2	143	198	18
Rock.....	562	1	1		4	6	222	295	34
Shawano.....	410				1		192	203	23
Shoebogyan.....	631	1	2	5	2	7	238	357	21
Walworth.....	745	2		8	6	13	205	396	55
Waupaca.....	415					17	223	160	9
Wood.....	373			1	2		172	193	5
STATE POLICE									
Alaska.....	4,790	17	42	55	35	330	1,500	2,366	478
Connecticut.....	6,863	8	76	42	97	315	3,069	2,742	590
New Mexico.....	1,001	26	5	20	33	126	359	251	186
Vermont.....	3,807	4		41	18	39	2,053	1,484	168
OTHER AREAS									
Canal Zone.....	2,185	2	3	17	66	7	570	1,425	89
Guam.....	3,267	10	18	22	70	85	1,215	1,246	610

END